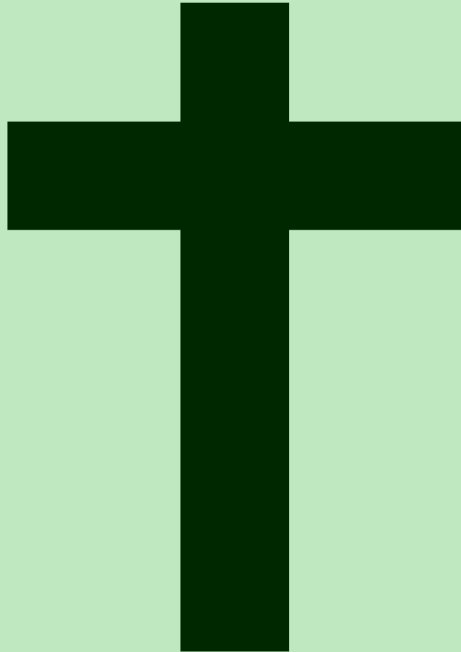


Gela Liwai
Lotaganaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaaxi Aneotedoꝑji
New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	64
LUCAS	103
JOÃO	166
ATOS	208
ROMANOS	269
1 CORÍNTIOS	296
2 CORÍNTIOS	320
GÁLATAS	338
EFÉSIOS	349
FILIPENSES	360
COLOSSENSES	367
1 TESSALONICENSES	374
2 TESSALONICENSES	380
1 TIMÓTEO	384
2 TIMÓTEO	393
TITO	399
FILEMOM	403
HEBREUS	405
TIAGO	427
1 PEDRO	435
2 PEDRO	444
1 JOÃO	449
2 JOÃO	456
3 JOÃO	457
JUDAS	459
APOCALIPSE	462

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niŋijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niŋijoa dooze ɣoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaɣa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, idaaɣida me judeu. Odaa joaniɣidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaɣa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naɣadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niŋijaɣijoa niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoɣoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane lotaɣa miditaɣa liwai oxiiɣodi Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaɣate Jesus, midiwataɣa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaɣa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataɣa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niŋijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji.

Mateus iditedini liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaɣata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiɣa niŋina oko Aneotedoɣoji baanaɣa iŋe laalegenali, codaa niŋica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (2) Niŋica ane iŋete Jesus niŋijo anodiotibece mowo niŋijo me imonya moyeloɣoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iŋe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ɣodiiɣaxi.
- (4) Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata gela loiigi Aneotedoɣoji.
- (5) Liŋaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaɣata niŋicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niŋica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaɣata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaɣata anodaagee nelogoɣodipi noɣoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niŋica anodaagee naɣa yewiɣatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niŋidi noiigi joaniɣidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoɣegi Davi, ane licoɣegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiŋijaa eliodi Isaque,
Isaque jiŋijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiŋijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijaa itoataale lionigipi ɣoneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiŋijaa eliodi Esrom,
Esrom jiŋijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiŋijaa eliodi Aminadabe,
Aminadabe jiŋijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jiŋijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiŋijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jiŋijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiŋijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naɣajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiŋijaa eliodi Roboão,
Roboão jiŋijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jìgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niigijo malee yewiga Josias, odaa niigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogjedipi.

¹² Niigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,

Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,

Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,

José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliодо Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeconias negepaagicota José, niigijo lodawa Maria eliодо Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliодо Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, niigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Niigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaaga domaaga adoita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga niigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niigijo jotigide, niigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi

goneleegiwa. Odaa jįgidi lionigi, odaa joęowo me liboonagađi ‘Emanuel.’” “Emanuel” nięina aneįinaęa iniwa “Aneotedoęoji mokotaęa”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi Josę, odaa jeęeo nięijo niaanjo Aneotedoęoji ane iįęeta meo. Odaa Josę ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anięica daęa loomatewa Maria neęepaa dinigajetece odoeįegi lionigi. Odaa Josę jeęeo me liboonagađi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoęaęa anoicoęoticogi ane icoęotigi nięoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaęa Belęm ane nipodigi Judęia, nięijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nięijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwađi ane libakedi moięoaditalo yotetitedi oicoęoticogi nięoi, igotibeci nigotaęa Jerusalęm. ² Odaa ja nigikanaęa, modi, “Igame dięetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoęotaęa neęenitini, igaataęa jinataęa ajo notedi digoida nięoi. Odaa janagaęa me joęeęata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaęa nięijoa goneleegiwađi, odaa eliodi me doęowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaęa Jerusalęmeledi noęowikomataaęa. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecoęotee nięijo anoięe sacerdotitedi, ijaa nięaxinaganadi anodięaxinagatece laįoinaęaneęeco Moissęs. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane nięe meote me gođewięatace. ⁵ Odaa joęoįgidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belęm nipodigi Judęia, leęodi mee anigepidięijo nięijo anoyeloęoditedibece Aneotedoęoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belęm nipodigi Judęia, akamaęakaami akaami goneęe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judęia. Igaataęa digoina makaamitaęa lanikadi nięica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoięi Israel micataęa nowienoęodi waxacocoli.’”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jeęeniditiogi ica anokeęipi anoicoęoticogi nięoi igo dakapeteęe me dięica ane yowoęodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nięica noko noęonadi naęaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nięidiaaęidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaęa Belęm, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoęoti ane dięetigi nięica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeęaęa jakadi maęaęa eįigo joęeteta.”

⁹ Noęowajipatalo lotaęa nięini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joęopitibeci nięijoa anokaęa. Eęidaa diiticogi me wiąjeęa, odaa joęonadi ajaaęajo naęajo yotedi anonadi dięeteęe nięoi. Odaa naęajo yotedi jįęigo lodoe nięijoa anokaęa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nięijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noęonadi naęajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi nięijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noęodakatiwece nięijo diimicawaanigi, joęonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaęa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyamaęatedini lokotidi lodoe nięijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joęodoęeteta. Nięidiaaęidi joęoyomoke aca lowoodaęaxi anonadeęi, onoęa icoa liboonaga anonadeęgita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joęoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko gođatobi ane liditeęe lanigi nięina moyaleęi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake lojedi. ¹² Nięijo naęa niotaęa, odaa ja nigeęa, odaa oięee Aneotedoęoji me ibodicaxi me daęadiaaęidiaa igotinece minitaęa Herodes. Odaa joęodiotecieledi naigi mopiticogi nięotedi.

Josę, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Eęito

¹³ Nięidiaaęidi noęopitibeci nięijo anokeęipi, Josę ja ięee ica niaanjo Goniotagođi Aneotedoęoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi nięo Eęito! Idiaaęoni nigeęaa jao gađeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataęa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nięidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa Josę jįęitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaęijo nięijo enoale Josę jįęigo Eęito.

¹⁵ Odaa jįęidiaaęi Eęito neęepaaęicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanięidaa mewi me

icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, ganigepidiꝑijo niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niꝑijo anokegipi anoicoꝑoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliꝑide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo niꝑida loenatagi leeꝑodi yowoꝑodi neꝑeote itoataale nicaagape naꝑajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niꝑijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiꝑidaagee naga icotece niꝑijoa Jeremias lotaga, niꝑijo ane yeloꝑoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niꝑijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagagateloco, eliodi me agecaꝑalodipi.

Jaꝑajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeꝑodi lionigipi.

Dacaagetibece, odaa aꝑica ane yakadi me yocaꝑaneꝑe leeꝑodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoꝑoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niꝑidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niꝑica aanjo jeꝑeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaꝑiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeꝑodi niꝑijo ane domoꝑoyeloadi niꝑini nigaanigawaanigi aꝑaleeꝑica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiꝑitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niꝑijo niꝑicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niꝑiniaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi José me doita midiaaꝑi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoꝑoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiꝑigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑi mani nigotaga Nazaré. Odaa jiꝑidaagee micotece lotaga niꝑijo ane yeloꝑoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑica jotigide, niꝑijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naga ixomaꝑatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi João Batista jiꝑigo nipodigi Judéia ane diꝑicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jeꝑeetiogi niꝑidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑecotiwaji! Igaataga niꝑica noko ja niꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laaleꝑenali oko.”

³ Niꝑica jotigide Isaías ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, yalaꝑata João, niꝑijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaꝑa miditaga nipodigi ane diꝑica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomaꝑatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaꝑadi ewacogo, liweenigi ꝑonipidi inaa naꝑigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa niꝑijo oko joꝑoyatemati libeyaceꝑeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moiꝑee noꝑoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi niꝑijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi niꝑinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni niꝑica noko nige iloikati Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina oko leeꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeneni mewi naꝑadinilaanitece ꝑabeyaceꝑeco. ⁹ Jinaꝑaleetibige daꝑa ꝑadiwokoni

nişina menitibecetiwaji, 'Ida anejinaşatege licoşegi Abraão.' Igaataşa ejitaşawatiwaji Aneotedoşoji me yakadi meote nişidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nişegi nişica noko Aneotedoşoji me iloikatidi nişina oko leęotedi nişinoa libeyaceşeco. Jiciaceketege naşana niale anidiwa onatecişidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece nişinoa niale ane daşa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiyogi minitaşa noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaşawa ninyoşodi me jikee madinilaanitece şabeyaceşeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaşidi ane naşaxatiloco. Nişini oko nige şadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoşoji Liwigo micataşa daşa noledi me şadapitaşati. Daşaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daşaxa me şoneşegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteşexaaşaga şakadi me joyaşadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nişina oko anele me yawalacetege nişina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nişijo oko anani nibeneela libaaşadi, baanaşa dinenyaşadi me iolatice idiwatawece nişicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaşa lotetenanaşaxaxi, pida nişijoa lapadi başa yalegi minitaşa noledi ane daşa ipe."

João naşa ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nişijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilía. Odaa jişigo akiidi Jordão maşaga dinilege midataşa João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaşa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, "Akaami anagi meetaşa maşaga adinilegeni. Pida jeşepaga domaşa leeditibige madilegeni."

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, "Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoşa Aneotedoşoji ane yemaa." Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nişidiaaşidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aşica daşa leegi Jesus naşa daxoditedita ninyoşodi, naşa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaşaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoşoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nişijo oko joşowajipata ica nişegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, "Nişidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeşodi Idaaşidoa."

4

Godaxakawa icaanişigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Nişidiaaşidi Liwigo Aneotedoşoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaşa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişica nişeladimigipi, odaa jişicaanişigotalo şodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nişijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nişidiaaşidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nişijo şodaxakawa, nişicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, "Nişewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, awii naşani wetişa me paon."

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, 'Me dişinokina niweenigi meo me yewişa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoşoji ane lotaşa.' "

⁵ Nişidiaaşidi şodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém, nigotaşa anida aneetege Aneotedoşoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi lişeladi Aneotedoşoji, nişica liwai ane daşaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa şodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, "Nişewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataşa lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji mee,

'Aneotedoşoji nişige niaanşotedi modoweditaşaloco.

Oilokaditaşawa me dişicata şataciledi,

codaa me daşa etaciloteda şadoşonaka midiwataşa wetiadi.' "

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, "Pida maditaşa lotanaşaxaxi Aneotedoşoji diniditeloco, mee, 'Jinaşa adineenitalo Ganiotaşodi Aneotedoşoji!'" "

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naçajo wetiga ane daçaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iigo, codaa me niliicaçajetecidi nigina iigo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaçawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakitedini çadokotidi moçeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataça diniditeloco lotaça naçaxi Aneotedoçoji, ‘Oçeetetallo Ganiotaçodi Aneotedoçoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me çadiigeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jigidaaçeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

¹² Jesus naça dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Açidiaaçitedice nigotaça Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaça Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonaçadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaça Isaías, niçijjo ane yeloçoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoçoji, niçijjo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaça nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaça aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi niçijjo ane daça judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataça niçidiwa nipodaça, niçijjo noiigi aneiteloco miditaça nexocaça onadi aca lokokena loniciweçena. Odaa naçani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niçidiwa nipodaça ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niçinoa émaçaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jigidaaçeyatedigi me yeloçoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece çabeyaceçeco, igaataça jigipegiteloco niçica noko Aneotedoçoji nige iige laaleçenali niçina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi moditece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale çoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaçadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odi-batalo noçojedi moyaa, oyokoledinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiiçaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoçoji, liciagi niçina mabaata noçojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa açica daça leegi, joçoiçatedice leelatiidi, odaa joçoditece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale çoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaçadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaçi catinedi niwatece ijaaçeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeçeniditediogi moditece. ²² Odaa açica daça leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niçijjo eniodi, ajaaçaço liwatece, odaa joçoditece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloçoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaça Galiléia. Diiçaxinaçatedibece minoaçaça liiakanagaçiidi judeutedi. Yeloçoditedibece çobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedoçoji çodaaleçenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niçijjoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niçijjo ane nawikodeeça. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniçidaa leeçodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niçijjoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niçinoa ane çodileenaça, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaçaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi,

codaa me alejaadotedi ane daɗadiaa ditineɗe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niɗijo ane-nagitibeci midoataɗa. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoɗoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoɗoticogi micoataɗa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaɗatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoɗoticogi nigotaɗa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataɗa nipodaɗa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niɗaxitediniwace niɗidi noiigi ane yatecoɗo minitaɗa niɗijo lojotaɗadi

¹ Niɗijo naɗa naditetege Jesus niɗijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataɗa, oada ja dalaɗatetedibigimece ica lojotaɗadi, oada ja nicotedini. Oada niɗijo oko anodiatece jogodipegitalo. ² Oada Jesus jiɗidaaɗeyatedigi me niɗaxinaɗatediniwace.

*Niɗina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

³ Oada mee,

“Niɗina oko anoyowoɗodi me diɗica ane leeɗodi daɗa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoɗoji,

Aneotedoɗoji icota me iiɗe laaleɗenali niɗidi oko, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Niɗina oko ane agecaɗalodipi niɗina natigide, Aneotedoɗoji icota me yocaneɗe niɗidi oko, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Niɗina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoɗoji, Aneotedoɗoji eote me nebi inatawece iiɗo, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Niɗina oko ane doletibige ane iɗenaɗa, Aneotedoɗoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeɗodi me liciagi niɗina oko ane nigodi nigigi, codaa me ecibi.

Oada nigoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, oada jeɗeletibigiwaji.

Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Niɗina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoɗoji aɗaɗa niwikodetenediniwace, joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Niɗina oko ane yapidi laaleɗenali, icota monadi Aneotedoɗoji. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Niɗina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niɗina oko anijo me nidelaɗa, Aneotedoɗoji eetediogi me lionigipi. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Niɗina oko anoiatetibece leeɗodi mowo ane iɗenaɗa, icota Aneotedoɗoji me iiɗe laaleɗenali codaa me yaxawatediogi. Joaniɗidaa leeɗodi niɗidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Niɗina oko nigodotaɗatibigaɗajitiwaji, nige etiɗadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaɗajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeɗodi me aniwiticitiwaji, oada icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataɗa Aneotedoɗoji yotetetedaɗadomi digoida ditibigimedi niɗica ɗanaɗajegi ane daɗaxa mele. Igaataɗa jiɗidaaɗee moiattetibeci niɗijo anoyeloɗoditedibece Aneotedoɗoji lowooko niɗijo jotigide. (Oada Aneotedoɗoji yajigotediogi naɗajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ Niğida makamağakaamitiwaji ġadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niğina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane dağa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aḡaleegica ġonimawenegegi dağa aḡelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa aḡaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko joğonipodi. (Odaa jiğidaağenitiwaji ġadiciagi yoci, leegodi aḡikanitiwaji niğina ane beyagi dağa ibeyacağadi oko lewiğa.) ¹⁴ Niğida makaamitiwaji aagağa ġadiciagi nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga aḡica anağatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi ġadewiğa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Coda aḡica ane yakadi me yağaditini nigotaga anodabitegegi ditibigimedi wetiğa. ¹⁵ Aḡica ane yalegi noledağaxi, oditaga yapogoditinigi anigetaga nagağaxi. Pida nağana noledağaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jiğidaağee ikani ġanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeğaga oyakadi niğina eledi oko monadi ġabakedi anele anawitewaji, awii modoğetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niğaxinağanegegi aneetece lajoinağanegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinaḡaleetibige dağa janagi me jaaga lajoinağanegeco Moisés, ija liğaxinağanegeco niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowoko. Ee ajanagi dağa jaaga liğenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete coda me jao me yeloğ niğica anodiğaxinağatece. ¹⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Nigepaagica me daa ditibigimedi, coda me iigo, aḡica ane noğa gaantokaagidi niğino liğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Aḡica gaantokaagidi anonoğa nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niğina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice niğina oko ane dağa yotete okanicodaagica niğenatakanegecawaanigi ane degegi me ġonegegi, coda nige iigaxi eledi oko me degeyiwağadi, odaa niğini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niğina oko Aneotedoğoji ane iige. Pida niğina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niğenatakanegeco, coda mağa iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niğenatakanegeco, niğini oko baaniğiniaa dağaxa me ġonegegi liwigotigi niğidi oko Aneotedoğoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitağawatiwaji icota Aneotedoğoji me iige ġadaaleğenali, coda akaamitiwaji jiğida anenitege nige dağaxa me ġadeğenakitiwaji caticedi niğino fariseutedi inaa niğina niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi dağa ġodelatema ġonioxoa

²¹ Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaata niğijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide ġadaamipi, 'Jineğeloati eledi oko! Igaataga niğina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga ġoniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diğica leegodi, niğini ġoniwinogodi iwi niğica anodaagigota. Niğica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniniiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niğijo aneeta nioxoa me dağaxa me beyagi, aḡaleegica aneetege Aneotedoğoji, coda doidetibige Aneotedoğoji me iigetedicogi niğini oko minitaga noledi ane dağa ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedoğoji liğeladi madeegitalo noğeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoğoji, oda analakitibige ġanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetağagi. ²⁴ Idiağanitice ġaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoğotace oletibige me ġadilakiitege ġanioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga ġadilakiitege, oda jağajitalo Aneotedoğoji niğica ġaboonigitalo.

²⁵ Niğica ane lowoogo me ġadadeegita ġoniwinogodi me yeloğodi mida ġadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleediğicoota ġoniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige dağa ġadadeegiticogi minitaga ġoniwinogodi, oda ġoniwinogodi ja ġadajicitigi iodağawadi. Oda iodağawadi etiğadixomitiwece niwilogonağaxi. ²⁶ Ejitağawatiwaji niğina anewi. Ağanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonağaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece niğicoa ġanaaleweta niğijo ġoneleegiwa.

Niğaxinağanegegi ane yalağata noğolağatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daḡa lodawa, oḡa nige yowo me loomatewa, oḡa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. ²⁹ Enice ḡagecooḡeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, oḡa anogaatice ḡagecooḡe, alati! Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooḡe, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ³⁰ Gabaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, oḡa alati. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletioḡi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nalataḡaneḡeḡi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi naḡana lodawa, oḡa leeditibige me yajigota notaḡanaḡaxi me ikee naḡa yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiḡe lodawa mopi, oḡa naḡani iwaalo nige wadotace, oḡa nigini goneleegiwa nalatoḡodi jeḡeo me doḡolaḡataka naḡani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa naḡani iwaalo jaḡaḡa doḡolaḡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ḡadodawa nige ḡadogaḡati.

Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaḡa me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditioḡi nigijo jotigide ḡodaamipi, noḡoditioḡi, 'Jinaga ineteḡe nigina naḡawii anigida ḡageḡi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Gonioḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigawii ḡageḡi, jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi anigetigidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi oko liboonḡadi. Jinaga aboonḡateeni ditibigimedi mawii ḡageḡi, iḡaataḡa ditibigimedi jigidiaḡi me diḡenataka Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi nigina iḡo, iḡaataḡa nigina iḡo liciagi naḡana baanco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nipeneḡetadini loḡonaka. Codaa jinaḡabakeni liboonḡadi Jerusalém, iḡaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinaḡabakeni ni-boonḡadi makamaḡa ḡadacilo mawii ḡageḡi, iḡaataḡa aḡica ḡanimaweneḡeḡitece ḡadacilo molii me diḡica otigidatece ḡadamodi me yapacaḡa migetaḡa nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii ḡageḡi, onexaaḡeni, 'Jao', oḡoa domige eni, 'Ajao', iḡaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡageḡi, nigida eledi ḡageḡi ja icoḡoticogḡi mijotaḡa nigijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Aḡeḡe daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteḡa
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaḡa ligecoḡe nigina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinoḡoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadaḡice, oḡa ajici eledi ḡadaḡice maḡaḡa yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogḡi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecaḡaxi, oḡa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeḡeḡi ḡanibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodagaḡa ane iḡetaḡawa moyagaḡi loyaḡaka onadateci ciloomito, oḡa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaḡaciiletema nigina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiḡi, oḡa ḡadeḡeḡedi nigina anakaami leḡeḡedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaa oeni motagaḡeneḡi nigina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitagaḡomitiwaji codaa nigina anetiḡadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Oḡa jigikeenitiwaji mewḡi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite diḡoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa daḡaxa meletoḡodomi, iḡaataḡa eote naḡani aliḡeḡe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa

me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa agawititiwaji anele catedi nigidi eledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanaaga eledi oko

¹Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ²Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga niginoa niakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigidenaganegegi nigina oko. ⁶Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadiigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Gadiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatiibige nigina noko.

¹²Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,

digo anejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotoogodomi.

¹³ Jinişikani nişina ane beyagi daşu şodice oditeşeo me jaoga ane beyagi. Pida şodatamaşateenitege ane beyagi, nişijo şodaxakawa. Igaataga jaşakamaşakaami ane işeni laaleşenali nişina oko. Nişida makaami eliodi şadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odoşetetaşawa. Odaa jişidaaşee nişepaa ganigicatibige. Jişidaaşee (Amém).'

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomaşateenitedicetişaji libeyaceşeco eledi oko anowotaşadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaşu ixomaşateetedice şabeyaceşeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daşu ixomaşateenitedice libeyaceşeco eledi oko anowotaşadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomaşateetedice şabeyaceşeco.

Jesus diişaxinaşateetece ica anodaşee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaşu me jotaşanegenaga Aneotedoşoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daşu jiniodaşu nişina me joleeşatibige meneşegi jipecaşatege Aneotedoşoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditişaji motaşanegeni Aneotedoşoji, jinagaşii micataşu daşakaami agecaşalo, ane nişina anokowo meletibigişaji. Igaataga anapiladaşu owotibige eledi oko moyowoşodi moikanawaanigi me niodaşu. Ejişagawatişaji nişina aneşii. Nişidi oko aşodinigaanyeteşee laşajedi Aneotedoşoji, inoka odinigaanyeteşee liwenişidenagaşegi nişina eledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamaşakaamitişaji, nişina me daşaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci şadamodi, odaa aşoyowoşodi nişina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokinişateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaaşica ane oni başu yowoşodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaşica ane oni, yajişotedaşawa şanaşajegi lodoe nişina oko anigida noko.

Niışaxinaşanegeco ane yalaşatalo icoa şoniliicaşajetecidi ane daşu daateda (Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga atecişii şaniliicaşajetecidi digoina işeo, igaataga inoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowişu anoyaşadi ane şoniliicaşajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaşu moyoşiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰ Pida atecişii şaniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane dişicoa ipilaşawaana inaa ligowişu doşoyaşadi ane şanepilidi, oteşexaagaşu olicagaşu aşoyakadi me dakatiobece daşu nolicaga. Igaataga nişicoa şoniliicaşajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco nişino ane jakataşate digoina işeo. ²¹ Igaataga nişida moko şodemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite şoniliicaşajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena şodolaadi (Lucas 11.34-36)

²² Nigoletibige inokina ane yema Aneotedoşoji, odaa şadiciagi nişina oko anele ligecoşeli. Micataşu nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daşu dakatiwece şagecoşeli, odaa idei catiwedi şadaaleşena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaga. ²³ Pida nige doşoleetibige mawii ane yema Aneotedoşoji, odaa başu şadiciagi nişina oko ane beyagi ligecoşeli. Micataşu nilokokena Aneotedoşoji daaditaşu yakadi me dakatiwece şadaaleşena me ikeetaşawa ane işenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe şadaaleşena. Codaa nişica nexocaşu daşaxa me nexocaşu, odaa aşakati doşowoşoti nişica ane yema Aneotedoşoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeşatibige (Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴ Aşica ane yakadi me dibatema inişataale necalaixedi, igaataga oniniteci yema, inişeledi başu leleşedi, odaa yoe libakedi nişini anepaga yema. Pida nişini eledi baadaşu deemitetibige. Aşakatitişaji mabaatema Aneotedoşoji, oditaşu oleetibige

mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitaḡawatiwaji jinagaḡowikomataatibige ḡaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ḡadewiki, codaa jinaga ḡowikomataatibige ḡadowoodaḡagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataḡa ḡodewiḡatema diḡidokida me idinixomaḡa. ²⁶ Digawini niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aḡenanagaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lawodigijedi doḡonopilagaḡaditedio, codaa aḡoyatecoḡotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aḡica daḡa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji baḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwalotema Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. ²⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiḡa otigidatece noko leeḡodi me igecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji ḡadowoodaḡagi? Digawini anodaḡee me iliteloco nipodigi niḡinoa niale lawoḡo. Niḡidiwa niale lawoḡo anibaḡa, codaa aḡicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa niale lawoḡo daḡaxa me libinienaga caticedi niḡicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaḡajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini niḡina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joḡoyalegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nade-gogo me libinienigi micataḡa daḡa dinixotinigilo niḡinoa nowoodi ane daḡaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa ḡadinixomeḡenitetiwaji idaḡida me degeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

³¹ Enice jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji, jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaḡa?’ co-daa jineḡeni, ‘Iḡamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡagi?’ ³² Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaḡagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoḡodi mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoeḡegi oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ya-jigotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigo. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigo.”

7

Leeditibige me daḡa ḡolaḡedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee (Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diḡaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko oditaḡa adinanimiḡita, adagaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini digo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaḡaḡa igotedaḡawatiwaji.

³ Igame leeḡodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ḡanioxoa, ane micataḡa daḡa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa, pida akamaḡa ḡabatiigi aḡanati, ane micataḡa daḡa iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo ḡadaaleḡena menita ḡanioxoa, ‘Inoḡataḡadomi ḡadaḡamicaḡajegi’, pida idi iwoḡo liwai catiwedi ḡagecoḡe? ⁵ Gadiciagi niḡina anokeo mele! Odoeḡegi leeditibige manoḡaa iwoḡo liwai ane ide. catiwedi ḡagecoḡe, amanagaḡawini anatiteloco manoḡaa laḡamicaḡajecawaanigi ḡanioxoa.

⁶ Jinaḡajicitiogi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa niḡina ane iomaḡaditetema Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa niḡidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige deḡetiḡadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineḡenitioḡi niḡidi oko niḡinoa notaḡa anele Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡoditedaḡawa, igaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yeloḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa me dakake lojedi. Codaa niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitioḡi nigidagiwadi naḡani wetiḡa, odaa joḡonipoditibige naḡani wetiḡa ane dakake lojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica ane jopooꝓatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓica anopootibige, odaa jaꝓabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji, odaa jaꝓakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niꝓina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotaꝓawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotaꝓawa noꝓojegi, domige ajicita la-keedi? ¹¹ Niꝓida makaami anakaami abeyacaꝓaga, pida owooꝓoti majicita ꝓadionigipi niꝓina anele. Apiꝓikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niꝓina anele niꝓina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitema eledi oko niꝓica anemaanitiwaji modigotaꝓawa. Igaataga jiꝓidaaꝓee me diiꝓaxinaꝓa Moisés niꝓijo naꝓa idí niꝓijoa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco, codaa jiꝓidaaꝓee me niꝓaxinaꝓanaꝓa niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwaꝓati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga niꝓida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niꝓijo naigi aꝓica laꝓaliigi me jiwaꝓatece dowiceta miditaꝓa ica aneitice niꝓina oko me diꝓica liniogo me nawikodeeꝓa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci niꝓijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida niꝓida epoacawaanigi ijaa niꝓijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwaꝓatece, baꝓa dowiceticogi miditaꝓa niꝓica aneitice niꝓina oko ane newiꝓa miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa baadeꝓeliodi oko anodioteci niꝓijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo miniꝓina anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi niꝓina anodi moyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, pida ni-witakaꝓa. Niꝓidi oko anokowo moyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko oinaale niꝓina oko. Liciagi diwilecoꝓoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niꝓidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoꝓoti anidi leeꝓodi niꝓinoa loenataka, anodaꝓee mowoꝓoti ane latopagi niale leeꝓotedi elali. Igaataga naꝓana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niꝓinoa lalepiꝓigoli aꝓoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷ Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓee naꝓana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naꝓana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Naꝓana niale anele ayakadi daꝓa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naꝓana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daꝓa yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Naꝓana niale ane daꝓa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joꝓoyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoꝓotaꝓa naꝓana niale leeꝓotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiꝓidaa maꝓaga jakataga me jowoꝓotaꝓa niꝓidiwa awitakaꝓa anodi moyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, leeꝓodi niꝓinoa loenataka.

*Niꝓica oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane dibatetege
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aꝓiditawece odakati-wece digoida ditibigimedi aneitidice Aneotedoꝓoji me diiꝓenataka. Pida inokina niꝓina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baꝓa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitidice Eiodi. ²² Niꝓica noko nige iwi Aneotedoꝓoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonaga di co-daa jeloꝓotaꝓatedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonaga me jiticodaꝓatedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonaga me jaꝓoꝓate ꝓodoxiceꝓedi.’ ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aꝓica daꝓa ꝓadowoꝓoti. Adetecenitice, jaꝓakamaꝓakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaꝓalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa oḡaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi oḡaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. ²⁵ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. ²⁶ Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, oḡaa neḡenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, oḡaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa

²⁸ Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, oḡaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. ²⁹ Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, pida Jesus baḡa ibake epaa naḡatetigi me diiḡaxinaḡa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi (Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

¹ Naḡa daxoditedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡaa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡoditece. ² Oḡaa ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiḡicotalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Oḡaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, oḡaa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!” Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja icí. ⁴ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Diḡawini, jiniḡica anelogotita niḡida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi (Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡaa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalía iodaḡawadi, igo midoataḡa, oḡaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Oḡaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa diḡoida iḡeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me icí, oḡaa inioneeḡa ja icí. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalía iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡa niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡaa jeḡeo. Oḡaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, oḡaa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, oḡaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Oḡaa jeḡeetedioḡi niḡijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡica jinadi oko oteḡexaaḡaḡa minataga ḡodoiḡi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo midataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icoḡoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, oḡaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe diḡoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi

loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata Jesus neḡee, odaa niḡica liotagi niḡijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi Pedro. Naḡa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiḡate Pedro miwotini, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡadi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naḡa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaḡa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naḡa ḡocidi, joḡonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaḡeetediogi mopitibeci niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaḡa niḡidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jiḡidaaḡee neḡeote micotece niḡica aneeta Isaías, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, “Yadeegi ḡodeelotagi, codaa noḡa ḡodabocaḡa.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiatece
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

¹⁸ Naḡa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece me diḡetitacicoace daato niḡica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaḡa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, ja idigo me jiotaḡadici okanicodaaḡicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotaḡadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaḡa inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaḡa.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa
(*Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25*)

²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixiḡaḡawepodi. ²⁴ Codaḡida naḡa enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “ḡoniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaḡa!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Iḡaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naḡa dabiditedini, odaa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(*Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39*)

²⁸ Jesus jiḡicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicogotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditeḡe

Jesus, odaa ja napaawaaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jagocegaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa ane nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niigo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege (*Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26*)

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. ² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onateciigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dota gatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoo goditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, ogoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’” ⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetaga watiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!”

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi nogonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece (*Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32*)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodieledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi

idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijjo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowooḡoti ane diitigi niḡijjo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyacegeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Iḡaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika oada yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyacegeco
(*Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39*)

¹⁴ Icoa niḡoḡododi Joāo Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, oada joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaḡa moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi ḡobeyacegeco. Iḡaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

¹⁵ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijjo ane wado? Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monoḡatice niḡijjo ane wado miditaḡa. Oada niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, oada joḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, iḡaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, oada ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Oada niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaḡa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaḡa opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, oada naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, oada viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, oada naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyagi, codaḡa me viinyo eledi aḡaleeḡaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana
(*Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56*)

¹⁸ Jesus eḡidaagee me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijjo anodiotibeci Joāo, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, oada ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa icí.” ¹⁹ Oada Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa, ijaḡijjo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiatece.

²⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, oada aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape mawodina. Naḡa iwidatece Jesus, oada dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leeḡodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, oada ja idici.”

²² Naḡa nilokotedijo Jesus, oada ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Oada jeḡeete, “Iona, jinaḡadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, oada ja icí.

²³ Niḡidiaagidi Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi niḡijjo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, oada ja naditediogi niḡijjo anoyatetigi natenagaḡeḡegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaḡaḡateloco. ²⁴ Oada meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Oada joḡoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niḡijjo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijjo oko. Oada Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naḡa dibatedigi libaḡadi, oada ja nicooḡetedi. ²⁶ Oada noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigalatece, codaa napaawaateloce, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitiwaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatematiotiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalagonaga

³² Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi, odaa icaeledi oko jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me ewalagonaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniiho Israel goneleegiwa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niikanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me dolettedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketetege nigino waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilaqaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawaeledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegiwadi monopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi (Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaaeledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi (Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinegemiitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi

samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oletibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atem- atikani, eni, 'Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.' ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodaka- tiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaḡa domaḡa abanoonaḡani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinaḡadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anigetagaḡani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Igaataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibateḡe ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oletibige liḡeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaḡonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi man- otiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niḡica oko niḡeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane liḡeladi niḡica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, odaa jiniḡipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige deḡele modibataḡagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaḡa, codaa nige doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi ḡawelatedi me ikeeni me daḡadiaaḡica aneniteḡe. ¹⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigote- diogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaaḡadi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ḡabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ḡadacilo, me daḡa beyagi ḡadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiwaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡatedi. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Odaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigaḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaḡa ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani. ²⁰ Igaataḡa nige limedi motaḡanitiwaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²¹ Niḡina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. ²² Leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida niḡina ane daḡa ika me niotici, codaa me daḡa ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigaḡadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigepaaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloco niḡaxinoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Co- daa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloco niotagoḡodi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²⁵ Enice niḡina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niḡina mododigo digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa niḡina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece niḡina mododigo

digo mijotaḡa niḡijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonaḡadi Satanás), oḡaa eledi owote liboonaḡatedi ane ḡaḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Jinaḡadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Iḡaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, ḡoḡaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelego, icota moyowoḡoḡodi. ²⁷ Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. ḡoḡaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinaḡadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaga ḡoḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane ḡaḡa ipe. ²⁹ Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxoḡawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡaḡi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadiodi. ³⁰ ḡoḡaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinaḡadoii! Iḡaataḡa ḡaḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icaaḡica ane ḡaḡa onigeḡaḡatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetigi, oḡaa Ee aḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe. ³³ Pida niḡina anee me ḡiḡica aneetigi lodoe niḡina oko, oḡaa Ee eledi eji me ḡiḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinaḡaleetibige ḡaḡa janagi digoina iḡo ḡaḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi ḡaḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataḡa niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, oḡaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapeteḡi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, ḡoḡaa me niḡate lakapete loxiḡate. ³⁶ Oḡaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaḡaḡida me domaḡa dinoiḡiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina eledi oko

³⁷ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi ḡoḡaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi ḡiḡida aneetigi, ḡoḡaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi ḡoḡaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi ḡiḡica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaga iḡo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeḡodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, ḡoḡaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane ḡaḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja iḡo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niḡina anele me dibataḡaḡitiwaji, oḡaa aḡaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, oḡaa ele me dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. ḡoḡaa niḡina ane dibateḡe niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa, niḡini oko dibateḡe icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁴² ḡoḡaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane ḡaḡa ḡoneḡaḡa, pida leeḡodi me

iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa Joāo Batista

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja nodite-dice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yelogoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

Icoa liḡexedi Joāo Batista igotibeci oige Jesus (Lucas 7.18-35)

² Joāo Batista idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Naḡa dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita Joāo anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. ⁵ Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-lolatedi ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi Joāo, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate Joāo, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege Joāo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata Joāo, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Joāo Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, odaa niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Joāo. ¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece Joāo latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Igaataḡa niḡina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati Joāo latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalaḡata niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Odaa nige-maanitiwaji me iwaḡati anoyatemati, Joāo jiḡiniaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege niḡina noiigi ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenagaḡataḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡeḡegi lajo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

nimonya João, odaa aḡigo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaḡa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baḡa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niḡina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi, lokaḡedi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyagi
(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediogi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡijo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa ijoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toḡodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jegeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

Jesus noḡa ligecaḡaloḡo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡinoa lixakedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaani-gawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagaḡatiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinagaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwagaḡatiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, iḡaataḡa Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anagaḡakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitewaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataḡa ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyacaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetodogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegégi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoo icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigaadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegégi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaa oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiiewepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegégi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegégi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negelodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegégi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikodeeledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeeagagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegégi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaa ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegégi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jeeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo catedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegétigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitenediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,

ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niḡina noiigi niḡina ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niḡina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niḡiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaḡa aneitice me yatecoḡo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, ane liciagi naḡana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaḡaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, niḡina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doḡocilaḡade.

Eote niḡida libakedi

nigepaa iḡeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newiḡatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Niḡidiaḡidi joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi aneo me ḡolaḡa codaa mewaloḡonaḡa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡeḡi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaḡa, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaḡaḡadi. Codaa nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaḡaḡadi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaḡa Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaḡa. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaḡa moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oikee makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.

²⁸ Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi, jatika loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡeḡi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweweniḡi odaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, odaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaḡa leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigidiaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi ela

(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, odaa elali idaḡee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida

makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, oḡa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icoḡotiwece ḡonioladi, icoḡotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokinoa anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, oḡa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaḡa inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaga ane beyagi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, oḡa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oḡa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji (Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, oḡa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaaḡi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡa jḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡa jaḡakaami nilaḡetedipi, leeḡodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. ⁴² Codaa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icoḡoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡa jaḡakaami laaḡetedipitetiwaji, iḡaataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡa digawini! Ee, ane daḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi (Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡa jḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡa jḡicota liḡeladi me diḡica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaḡatini. ⁴⁵ Oḡa jḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Oḡa jḡidaa leeḡodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Oḡa icota midaḡee, niḡina noiḡi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiḡiwepodi Jesus (Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notagaḡeḡetediniwace niḡijo noiḡi, oḡa naḡajo eliḡodo, ijaḡaḡijo niḡoxadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Oḡa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice

Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganenge. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naganani begeiodo, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰ Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaaga (Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. ² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogojaja. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi, idaaageledi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹ Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege (Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi niginaeledi oko. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatatiwaji,
pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetiḡidaagee niḡidi noiigi,
 toḡoyakadi monadi,
 codaa mowajipatalo yotaḡa,
 codaa toḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo,
 codaa toḡodopitiwa oditaḡa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa.
¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeḡanati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaḡa
 (Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniḡaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo oko anetanaḡa. ¹⁹ Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leeḡodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, odaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡijoa ilaḡaxodi monoḡa niḡijoa lolacidi midi naigi. ²⁰ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa weti-adawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa weti-adawaanaga naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiattetibeci. ²² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaḡalegetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaḡa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daḡa iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. ²³ Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iḡo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalaa ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceketeteḡe nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketeteḡe, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joḡopi niḡijo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naḡa ili niḡijo leyeema, odaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Odaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi niḡijo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, iḡame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi joḡoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaḡa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oḡoa! Iḡataḡa daḡa anawaceni niḡida nadegogo, doidetibige maḡaḡa anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaaḡawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaḡicota limedi me inopilagaḡatatio. Niḡica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejeḡi manawaceniwaji niḡina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoḡe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa aladieni leyeema, odaa baḡa anopilagaḡatiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema
(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

³¹ Jesus yatematitediogi niŋijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi naŋana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Naŋani lolagi daŋaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataŋa libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niŋina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadiŋida baxia leyeema, odaa niŋica labookojegi jegeo me ili, dabo initawece niŋini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niŋina me iigaxi niŋina noiigi. Niŋina me niigaxitediniwace, aŋica daaditaŋa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Niŋijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaŋa niŋijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko niŋijo jotigide negee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege, niŋina me jatematikatema. Codaa jelogoditiogi niŋina ane diŋica moyowoogodi niŋijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoŋoji niŋina iigo.”

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi niŋijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naŋa ibode niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiŋigo minitaŋa ica diimigi. Naŋa dakatedio, niŋijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi niŋijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niŋijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jegeemegee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Niŋijo nixogotagi baŋa niŋina iigo anejonagateloco. Niŋijoa lolacidi anele baŋa niŋina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoŋoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa niŋijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baŋa niŋina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Niŋijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baŋa diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Niŋijo noko me dinopilaŋaditedio nawodigijedi baŋa niŋica noko nigicota liniogo niŋina iigo. Odaa niŋijo anonioda leyeema baŋa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataŋa niŋijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiŋidaagee nigicota me ma niŋina iigo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace niŋidi oko liwigotigi niŋidi eledi oko anepiŋida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa jogoyokoletawece niŋidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daŋa ipe. Odaa jiŋidiaagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niŋina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege baŋa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Niŋina oko ane wajipatalo yotaŋa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiŋa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige niŋina oko laalegenali, liciagi naŋana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niŋidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niŋijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naŋajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niŋina Aneotedoŋoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niŋina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiŋa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa naŋani lakate wetiŋa

aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noḡojedi

⁴⁷ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali, liciagi niḡina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niḡina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noḡojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niḡina neladi naḡa nolee noḡojedi, niḡina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaḡadi noḡojedi. Niḡinoa noḡojedi anele boḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡaḡaxi, pida niḡinoa noḡojedi ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga boḡoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo, jigidaaḡee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onoḡatedice niḡinoa oko abeyacaḡaḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anepaga iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletigi niḡidi oko abeyacaḡaḡa catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaḡateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.”

Niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco geladi idiaa icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoḡotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoḡotaḡa, Goniotaḡodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡina naḡa ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laalegena, ja liciagi niḡina eniodi anani lotetenagaḡaxi aneyate niḡinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niḡina ane gela, oḡoa, domige niḡina baanaga oxiiḡodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaaḡee niḡijo niḡaxinaḡanaḡa yakadi me diḡaxinaḡatece niḡina niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi gela, codaa me niḡina oxiiḡodi niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi.”

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me yatemati niḡijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa diḡaxinaḡa mani niikanagaḡaxi, odaa niḡijo anowajipatalo joḡoyopo leeḡodi liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icogotigi loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ⁵⁵ Niḡidoa lionigi niḡijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naḡajoda eliodo ḡodowoḡota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaaḡee ica me yakadi me diḡaxinaḡa, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa aḡica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniḡide niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaḡa codaa me liḡeladi, baadoḡoiweniḡide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, leeḡodi niḡidi niḡeladimigipi aḡonakato.

14

Lemeḡegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiogi liotaḡipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewiḡatace me ide i aneicoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leeḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaga leeḡodi jigijaa diḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leeḡote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniḡenatakaneḡegi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiigi, leeḡodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

⁶ Niɣicota ica lanikegi Herodes, oadaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, oadaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jegeo ligegitege naɣajo awicije meo noɣeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naɣajo eliodo ja yelogoɗita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiɣigo naɣajo awicije minitaɣa Herodes, oadaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ɣinogo niɣina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaɣagecaɣalo. Pida jegeo niɣijo ligegi ane daɣa yakadi me inoke lodoe niɣijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo niɣijo ane lipoketegi naɣajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diiɣenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaɣa niwilogoɗaɣaxi. ¹¹ Odaa joɣonadeegi lacilo João oyexaɣatinigi ɣinogo, oadaa joɣoyajigota naɣajo awicije, oadaa ja yadeegita eliodo niɣijo ɣinogo. ¹² Niɣijo anodiotibeci João jiɣigotibeci, oadaa joɣoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niɣidiaagidi jiɣigotibeci oyatemati-talo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, oadaa ja noditedice niɣijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaɣa nipodigi ane diɣica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joɣoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, oadaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiɣigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, oadaa ja nadi niɣijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niɣijo noiigi, oadaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naɣa ɣocidi, niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣodiitalo, oadaa moditalo, “Ja ɣocidi, codaa aɣica nigeladimigipi niɣina nipodigi anejonaga. Iɣeni niɣina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeɣaɣa igotibeci minoataɣa niɣinoa nigotadawaanaɣa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus naɣa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doɣopitibeci. Akamaɣakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece joɣoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noɣojedi, pida aɣabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niɣicoa paontedi idiaaagidioda icoa noɣojedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iige niɣijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niɣijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noɣojedi. Odaa naɣa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oadaa ja diniotagode Aneotedoɣoji. Naɣa ninoketedini paontedi, oadaa ja yajigotediogi niɣijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niɣijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaɣa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niɣidiaagidi niɣijo anodiotibece joɣoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa joɣonoleenaɣadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Niɣijo noko ejinaga domaɣa ijoa ciinco miili ɣoneleegiwadi ane niodaɣa, pida baadoɣoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaɣa.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²² Aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus ja iige niɣijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, oadaa jiɣigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baɣa nenyagatedi ibode niɣijo noiigi-nelegi.

²³ Niɣidiaagidi naɣa iige mopitibeci niɣijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganee Aneotedoɣoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Naɣaca lakata naɣajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naɣajo niwatece, codaa naɣajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaɣa.

²⁵ Aniɣicatibige daɣa yelogoɗibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jегewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi. ²⁶ Niɣijo anodiotibece noɣonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoɣodi, oadaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, oadaa modi, “Niɣina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni ḡadaalegena! Jegemeḡee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamaḡakaami, enice adiiḡeni maḡaḡa jawaligiteloco ninyoḡodi mejigo jakapetaḡaḡi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naḡajo niwatece, jeḡewaligiteloco ninyoḡodi migo midoataḡa Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naḡa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaḡa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniḡikani deḡee oceḡeḡi!”

³¹ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaḡaḡadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niḡida makaami aḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

³² Niḡijo noḡowaxoditinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa niḡijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa niḡijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joḡodiitalo Jesus modoḡetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Niḡijo naḡa diḡetacicoace niḡijo weiigi, odaa joḡotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa niḡijo niḡeladimigipi joḡoyowoḡoditeḡe Jesus, odaa joḡowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataḡa niḡijoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡiteḡe. Odaa joḡonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa joḡodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniḡo niḡayogo. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodibateloco niḡayogo ja nicilaḡa.

15

Jesus yalaḡate icoa jotigide lakataḡa judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)

¹ Odaa jiḡigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaḡica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oicoḡoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadeteḡe Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, ² “Igame leeḡodi ina anodiotibigaḡadici me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡodaamipi? Igaataḡa aḡoiwilegi libaḡatedi niḡina me niodaḡa, anetiḡodiiḡaxitece ḡodaamipi.”

³ Jesus naḡa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daḡaḡa otetenitatiwaji liiḡenatakaneeḡi Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaḡa ḡadiiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane dakapeteḡe liiḡenatakaneeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenataka, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡina ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵ Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡa iḡaxini niḡina analeeḡaḡa domiḡida nimaweneḡeḡi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeḡodi jaḡawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina ane inepilidi ane domaḡa jajigotedaḡawa’, ⁶ Leeḡodi menitiogi me daḡalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niḡina eliododipi. Odaa niḡida aneni aḡaleeḡotetenitiwaji ane iḡetedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me iḡaxinaḡanitece ane ḡadakatigitiwaji. ⁷ Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iḡenaḡa. Codaa Isaías niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. ⁸ Yalaḡata niḡica ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, neḡee, ‘Niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetiwa me notagaḡaḡa. Pida catiwedi laalegena aḡoyemaa metidowoḡoḡodi.

⁹ Aḡica niwaló niḡina modoḡetetiwa, leeḡodi odiiḡaxinaḡatece inokinoa epaa lakataḡa, odaa aḡodiiḡaxinaḡatece ane jiiḡenatakata.’ ”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica aneo me napioi laalegena oko
(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo noiigi modipegitalo, oḡaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹¹ Niḡina ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko aḡiniḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaḡadi laalegena oko baḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Oḡaa joḡototalo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, “Aḡowoḡoti niḡidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi niḡijoa ḡadotaga?”

¹³ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane deḡeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecaḡalegeni niḡidiwa fariseutedi! Iḡaataga niḡidi liciagi niḡina anonibatege ḡoladi, pida idiaaḡidi aagaḡa ḡoladi. Oḡaa niḡina ḡolaḡa nige nibatege eledi ḡolaḡa, oḡaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Oḡaa Pedro jeḡee, “Enice, aneḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo anida ane iciacekenitege.” ¹⁶ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji adagaḡa minoa ḡadixaketedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko! ¹⁷ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji? Niḡina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaḡa, oḡaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida niḡina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Oḡaa niḡina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena beḡeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Iḡaataga niḡina oko yowo niḡina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, oḡaa ja yeloadi niḡina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige eledi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko nige yowo meo niḡina ane beyagi, oḡaa laalegena niḡini oko ja napioi. Pida niḡina oko nige daḡa iwilegiteda libaagaḡatedi anoiḡaxitece me lakatigi, baadaḡa napioyaḡadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diḡica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡidi nipodigi, oḡaa jiḡigo ica nipodigi anipeḡitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Oḡaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niḡeladimatigi niḡidi nipodigi. Oḡaa niḡipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eeḡitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, oḡaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, iḡaataga niotibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata niḡina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Oḡaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, oḡaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niḡina me jibanonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagaḡatigi necexodi.”

²⁷ Oḡaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eeḡigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwika-teenogodi.”

²⁸ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niḡida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. Niḡida anemaani ja jao.” Oḡaa acaagaḡa naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naḡa noditedicogi niḡijo aneite, oḡaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiiigi Galiléia. Oḡaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, oḡaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Oḡaa eliodi oko joḡodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatiloḡoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewalogoḡnadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, oḡaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. ³¹ Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaḡanaga niḡijoa ewalogoḡnadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigi-waji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Oḡaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Jesus eniditediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niŋina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadiŋida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaan-tokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daŋa jiiŋetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiŋicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diŋica ane noŋomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaŋa doŋopiticogi liŋelatedi.”

³³ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaŋa jakataŋa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece niŋidi oko digoina minataŋa niŋina nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ŋanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa noŋojedawaanaŋa.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige niŋijo noiigi monicotiniŋiigo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate niŋijoa seete paantedi ijaagijoa noŋojedawaanaŋa, naŋa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoŋoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niŋijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece niŋijo noiigi niodaŋa, neŋepaa nitiminaga. Niŋidiaagidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋonioda niŋijoa liwailidi ane iŋgotedice, odaa joŋoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Niŋica noko ejinaŋa domaŋa cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaŋa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaŋaŋa niodaŋa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa niŋidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya niŋijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaŋaŋa waxodite-dinigi niwatece, jiŋigo miŋiwa nipodaŋa Magadã.

16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoŋoyemaa Jesus meote goдохicegedi ane ikee me liŋexegi
Aneotedoŋoji*

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Niŋidiaagidi niŋijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joŋototalo Jesus. Odi-neetalo, domoŋowo moyakadi gaantiŋidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaŋa ni-laagedi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote goдохicegedi ane ikee me liŋexegi Aneotedoŋoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niŋina naŋa ŋocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi ŋocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa niŋina niŋoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaŋa ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datide, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoŋotitiwaji domige datiode, oŋoa domige adatiode, niŋina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoŋotitiwaji niŋica ane diitigi niŋina manati goдохicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Niŋina oko aninaa niŋinoa nokododi abeyacaŋaŋa codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa Aneotedoŋoji ageoteeledi goдохicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote niŋijo goдохicegedi ane ikee me idiige, niŋijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niŋijo noŋojegi nelegi itoatadiŋida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joŋopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

⁵ Niŋijo naŋa diiŋetita daato weiigi niŋijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doŋoyadeegi paantedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋodinotaŋanegetigi niŋida aneete, modi, “Eote niŋida liŋegi leegodi aŋicoa me inadeegaga ŋonipaantedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoŋodi ane lotaŋa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaŋaneŋenitigitiwaji me diŋica ŋanipaon? Ame iwaŋatitetiwaji Aneotedoŋoji! ⁹ Anogowoŋotitiwaji? Naŋa gadaagitibige ijoa ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili

goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacaगतitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogyowogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace (Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa inaeledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?”

¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodagaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwaagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegegaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwaagateloco nigidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolitetege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogoditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagata me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi (Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²² Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. ²⁵ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloco nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeleotomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²⁶ Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo

bağa ika me yeleo, niğini oko aşıca anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga aşıca anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaga niğina oko oditaga eo lewiğa liwigo. ²⁷ Leeğodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjetedi, codaa loniciwağa Aneotedoğoji ane Eiodi, ideı meetağa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niğica lojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oğoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee dağa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iıge oko laalegenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda nağa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias (Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Nağa ixomağatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagıjo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niğidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. ² Odaa noğoiwitalo, joğonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jağağa yapacaga me datale. ³ Codaagida noğonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joğoyotaganeege Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jağağa dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonağa, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopecetiıdi, oniniteci ғанеbi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bağağa Elias nebi.”

⁵ Egıdaagee Pedro me dotaga, ıca lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joğowajipata ıca notaganeegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiıwaji niğinoa lotaga!”

⁶ Niğijo noğowajipata niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iıgo latopidi, leeğodi eliodi me doıtibigiıwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diıtediogi, nağa dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniıwacetiıwaji, codaa jınağadoıı!” ⁸ Odaa nağa noletibigimoace, noğoiwitalo, aşıca anigetigıjo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Nağa daxoditiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus ja yajoi niğijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jınağa domigica anelogıtıtatiıwaji ananati maditaga wetiğa nigepaa idewıgatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoiğe, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodııgaxınagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedıgıca meno Niğıcoa ane niıge Aneotedoğoji meo me ғodewıgatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niğidaagee Elias menagi maleedıgıca Niğıjoa ane niıge Aneotedoğoji meo oko me newıgatace. Elias enagi me ilakıdetedıce inoatawece. ¹² Pıda ejitağawatiıwaji Elias jıgıjo menagi, codaa ғodacilodi ağoyowoğodi, odaa joğowotema niğica anoyemaa modıgota. Odaa ıdaağodıgotıwa owo me jawıkode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoyowoğodi Jesus me yalağate João Batista niğijo nağa yalağate Elias.

Jesus icilatıdi ıca lioneeğa (Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niğijo Jesus nağa diıtacediogi niğica noiigi-nelegi lixıgağawepodi niğijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ғoneleegiwa jııpeğitalo Jesus. Nağa yamağatedini lokotıdi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Inıotagodi, ıwikodeni ionigi! Gatığalegi, odaa eliodi me dawıkode, elıodıtibece menıtıbiga, odaa enıtıogi noledi, codaa ıdatıbece daxaboketinigi nınyoğodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegıtıogi niğidi anodıotıbigağadıci, pıda joğoyapı moıcılattıdi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodağakamağakaamıtııwaji niğica noiigi ane doğoyııwagađıteda Aneotedoğoji, codaa akamağa adınınaalenıtııwaji. Niğıda me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamıtııwaji, codaa ajakadı değelıodi me ıdınatıtııwaji. Anadeegıtıwa niğica lioneeğa!” ¹⁸ Noğonadeegıtalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege niğica

niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja icí.

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticoḡaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?”

²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace niḡidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²² Niḡica me yatecogo niḡijo anodiotibece midi nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidaḡigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaḡa odoeḡegi me dotaḡa Jesus, odaa ja iḡe, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiḡe me jajicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiiḡo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigepaa loiḡi nedi-ananaga, oḡoa, domigina anokeḡipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiḡi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. ²⁷ Pida agele daḡa jaoga me neligideega niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiḡi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiigo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoeḡegi noḡoḡegi ane ixigi ḡadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)*

¹ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me yotaḡaneḡe Pedro, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midotaḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡegi ina naḡa iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jeḡenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiiḡe ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, odaa aḡica aneniteḡe. ⁴ Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniniḡiaa eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi noiḡi anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Odaa niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejiḡo me jibateḡe niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibateḡe leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanağa ane ғodibeyacaғadi me jakaғatiwece miniwataға Aneotedoғoji (Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidiğica niğina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga dağaxa mele moigoetece lotoinağadi nağana wetiğa nelegi, oditağa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceğatidi, maleedegeeo niğida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iıgo icota meliodi me nawikodeeğa leeğodi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwağadi Aneotedoғoji. Niğinoa anodineetoğowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoғoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeğa niğina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwağadi.

⁸ Niğina ғabaağadi, idaa ғadoғonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ғabaağadi, codaa me ғadoғonagi micatağa dağakagiti, oditağa alati. Igaataga dağaxa mele mokidatece ғabaağadi, domigetaga ғadoғonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataға Aneotedoғoji, oдаa idioka limedi me ғadewiki. Agele diğidoatawece ғabaağatedi, ғadoғonaka, pida etiğadokolenitiogi noledi ane dağa ipe. ⁹ Ғagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micatağa dağa anoғаa, oдаaғalati. Igaataga dağaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataға Aneotedoғoji, oдаa idioka limedi me ғadewiki mokańitece ғagecooge. Agele diğidiwatawece ғagecooғeli, pida etiğadokolenitiogi noledi ane dağa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi (Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitatiwaji adağaleetibige daatiğica ane jaoға niğinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitağawatiwaji niğicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco niğina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilağaditacalo Aneotedoғoji niğina aniatagipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diğini ғoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditağa jağaca aniadi. Oдаa amigetigida anee? Ejitağawa me yoya niğidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiğa anei me nadecoғonaga. Oдаa jiğigo doletibige nağajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Niğina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeğodi me yakadi nağajo niwaxacoco, oдаa dağaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niğijoa noventa-noove ane dağaniaditeda. ¹⁴ Jiğidaaғee Ғadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidiğica niğina oko anonakato ane micatağa niğina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwağadi eliodi.

Ica ғonioxa ane dibatá

¹⁵ Nige dibatá ғanioxa, eotağadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditağadomi, jağanigaanyetece ғanioxa. ¹⁶ Pida nige dağa niwoditağadomi, oдаa adeegi eletidi itoa oғаa domige itoatadiğida ғadixigağawepodi motaғaneғenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoғoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedoғoji lotaga, ‘Niğina nigica oko ane yeloğodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oғаa domige itoatadiğida oko midokida ane ligegi.’ ¹⁷ Pida nige dağa niwoditema niğidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niğidi lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi. Oдаa nige dağaga wajipatiogi niğidi lapo anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi, oдаa ademii niğini ғanioxa micatağa niğina oko ane degeyiwağaditeda Aneotedoғoji, codaa me laxokegi abataға, codaa aғaleeğica anenitege.

Ica niıgenatakaneғegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaağica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iıgo, Ғadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aағаa yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaağica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iıgo, Ғadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aағаa ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aағаa

ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale niḡina akaamitiwaji digoina iḡo ane dinilakideti-
wage oḡaa idokida ane lipoketegi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Eiodi, oḡaa Eiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi jeḡeote niḡica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa diḡidiwa iniwataale, domige
iniwatadiḡini oko ane yatecoḡo moiweniḡide Iboonaḡadi, oḡaa idejo miditaḡa.”

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa ixomaḡateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Oḡaa Pedro jiḡicotalo Jesus, ja iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, iḡame liwokodi me leed-
itibige me jixomaḡateetice inioxoa libeyaceḡeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa
seete me jixomaḡateetice libeyaceḡeco inioxoa?”

²² Jesus naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Aḡokexaa seete me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco
ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libey-
aceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

²³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi niḡina inionigi-
eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Niḡina naḡa dinilakideteḡe,
jonoḡonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Aḡaleeḡica
nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Oḡaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaga
diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa
moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida niḡijo niotagi
ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, oḡaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa,
jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Oḡaa niḡijo niotagodi
eliodi me iwikode, oḡaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaḡijo niḡijo niotagi naḡa noditice, oḡaa ja dakapeteḡe ica eledi liotagi
inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi
naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, oḡaa ja
iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’ ²⁹ Oḡaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja
yamaḡatedini lokotidi, oḡaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, oḡaa icota me ḡadediani
idiodatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, oḡaa
ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani niwilogaḡaxi midiaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane
naalewe. ³¹ Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, oḡaa
jiḡigotibeci oyeloḡodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Oḡaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡenidita
niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, oḡaa meeta, ‘Ejinaḡa akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi
ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni
jixomaḡateetedice leeḡodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Oḡaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me
iwikodeni ḡadokaḡedi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Niḡijo niotagodi
eliodi me yelatema, oḡaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogaḡaxi moiloikatidi
nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Oḡaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane
ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaḡi anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi
ḡanioxoadipi.”

19

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece lalataḡaneḡegi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me diḡaxinaḡa, oḡaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galilía, oḡaa
joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anodietece, oḡaa
nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus modineetallo meote ligegi ane beyagi.
Oḡaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa
mokanicodaḡica ane leeḡodi?”

⁴ Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiḡica malomeḡeniteloco Aneotedoḡoji
lotagaḡaxi, miditaḡa anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, oḡaa ja

yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedofoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliiododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticooce nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedofoji.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedofoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Coda goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.” ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedofoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ¹² Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibeceeledi agica lionigi leegodi me noagaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedofoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedofoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedofoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedofoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedofoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

*Ica lioneeaga liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Ica lioneeaga enotalo Jesus, odaa ja iige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedofoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokedeteda Aneotedofoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedofoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Nigijo lioneeaga meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degenieledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodi, codaa leeditibige memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo lioneeaga ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji. Amaleegida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi,

odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi niliicagajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica gonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loni-ciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iiho. Nige jiiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiigenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliido, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gonegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midi lixogotagi. ² Onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigetecigi midi lixogotagi. ³ Nogone noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokagadi goneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa goneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga ini-watadagani lakata me gocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anoye-maa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶ Nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaagonitetiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa jогоigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotogowa gobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.’

⁸ Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jegenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Nigijo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco

oyalomege niŕijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niŕidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baɣa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicaɣaligege. Pida mediani ɣodiwokodaɣawepodi ane liwokodi ɣoninyeelo.’

¹³ Odaa niŕijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, aɣica daɣa jaotaɣadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiŕidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci be-exo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ɣaninyeelo odaaɣopiliticogi ɣadiɣeladi. Emaɣa jemaa me jajigotiogi niŕijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaɣawa ane jajigotaɣawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oɣoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaɣa niŕijo neɣee, “Joaniŕidaaɣee niŕina anowidijedipi jiŕidiaa odoejegi, odaa niŕina anodoejedipi jiŕidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciŕidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaɣatace me yeleo pida yewiɣatace nigidiaaŕidi
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Niŕijo Jesus naɣa dowicetedibigimece nigotaɣa Jerusalém, noɣatedicoace niŕijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eɣidaaɣee mewaligitibigiwaji, neɣetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiɣata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaaŕijo anodiiɣaxinaɣatece lajoinaɣaneɣeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicanananaɣate. Pida nige ixomaɣatediɣo itoatadiɣida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoɣoji jeɣeote me idewiɣatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiŕigo midoataɣa Jesus lixiɣaɣawadi niŕijoa itoa lionaɣa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niŕica liwikodenatakaneeɣegi.

²¹ Jesus naɣa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niŕinoda ionigipi me nicote ɣawai, oniniteci ɣaba-aagaɣadi, iniaaɣeledi deɣeetege ɣanimagijegi mikeeni me ɣoneɣaɣa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aɣowoɣotitiwaji niŕica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joɣoniniɣodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboɣatege me jawikodeeɣa niŕica aneni mawikodee.” ²³ Odaa Jesus jeɣetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niŕica aneji me jawikode. Pida aɣica inaɣatetigi daɣa jakadi mejitaɣawa manicootini ibaagaɣadi iniaaɣeledi diɣetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niŕidiwa nimetiidi, baaniniŕinaa yowoɣodi niŕica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niŕijo eledi anodiotibece noɣowajipata ane domoɣoyemaa niŕijo dinioxomigi, odaa joɣoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niŕijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataɣa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoɣotitiwaji anodaagee niŕina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niŕidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoɣoti anodaagee moibake naɣatetigi niŕinoa ɣodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Niŕida makaamitiwaji jinaɣa domaɣawii liciagi anowote niŕina ane niŕenatakanaga. Pida niŕina ane yemaa me ɣoneɣegi leeditibige me niŕiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa niŕina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimeedi leeditibige moiwotage niŕina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daɣa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiɣa me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji me napitaɣadi libeyaceɣeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale gholadi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale gholadi onicotinece naigi linio-gotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiiqe me notokotiniwace. Pida jегeпаanaga dinigetateetibigiwaji me napaawaaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa gholadi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaqadomi?” ³³ Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecooqeli, odaa aqica daga leegi jогoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jогodiotetece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jогotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilaqaditedaqawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo neqee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedaqawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jогowo nigijo ane iiqete Jesus. ⁷ Jогonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jогoyexaqateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaqaditedinece naigi moiweniqide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaqateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iweniqide Niginoa
anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida naqatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeeqatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaqatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jогoniniqodi, modi, “Niginiwa joaniginiaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niꝓijo ane enaanaganaga ijaꝓijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaꝓatedini nameejatedi niꝓijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niꝓijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niꝓijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.’ Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga naꝓataꝓadi olicagaꝓa.”

¹⁴ Niꝓidiaꝓidi icoa ꝓoladi icaꝓicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi ijaꝓijo anodiꝓaxinagaꝓe lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noꝓonadi niꝓijoa ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noꝓowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaꝓateloco mini Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me iweniꝓide Niꝓiniwa anida aneeteꝓege licoꝓegi Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naꝓalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga niꝓijo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja niꝓaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaꝓee me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane eneꝓegi ele mejinaga me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jꝓigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jꝓididaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Neꝓeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joꝓopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝓaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝓajo niale, “Aꝓaleeꝓakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aꝓaca daga leegi naꝓajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niꝓijo noꝓonadi niꝓijo anodiotibece niꝓijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaꝓanaga, “Niꝓica meo me yediꝓa me yadilo naꝓada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaꝓawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nige daꝓawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niꝓida anejigota naꝓada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naꝓadi wetiꝓa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naꝓadi wetiꝓa jaꝓalatí.

²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, yakadi mabaateꝓetiwaji okanicodaꝓica niꝓica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina motaꝓanegeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiꝓi oiꝓetece Jesus niꝓica ane yajigotalo naꝓatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joꝓopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja niꝓaxitediniwace ica noiꝓi. Niꝓijo naga diꝓaxinaga, jꝓigotibeci midoataga niꝓijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi ijaꝓijoa laxokodi lacilodi niꝓidi noiꝓi. Odaa joꝓoꝓe Jesus, moditalo, “Ami-ida ica ꝓanaꝓatetigi mawiite inoa ane ꝓadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaꝓawa ꝓanaꝓatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aꝓaga ida igikaneꝓegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaꝓaga jeloꝓoditaꝓawa ane najigotiwa inaꝓatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naꝓatetigi João Batista me nileꝓetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoꝓoji, oꝓoa, domige oko oyajigota naꝓatetigi?”

Odaa joꝓodinotaꝓaneꝓetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigote naꝓatetigi João, odaa jeꝓeetedoꝓowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diꝓiwaꝓatiteda lotaga João?’ ²⁶ Pida deꝓejinaga, ‘Me ꝓoneleegiwadi oyajigota naꝓatetigi João.’ Odaa niꝓina noiꝓi joꝓoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwaꝓadi me Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓe João me nileꝓetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiꝓatiogi niꝓidi noiꝓi.” ²⁷ Noꝓoniniꝓodi Jesus,

moditalo, “Ajowoogotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaḡa. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midywa eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naḡa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaat-ibece, naḡa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba. ³⁰ Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. ³¹ Anepidiḡica ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibatetege codaa me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. ³² Iḡaataḡa Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaḡijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatanaḡa codaa modiatece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiawaji, oteḡexaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoḡa uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeoḡadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwiaje. ³⁴ Naḡa niḡeḡi monopilaḡaditedio elali, odaa ja iḡe icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibatege niḡica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi boḡonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa niḡica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iḡe eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niḡijoa odojedipi ane iḡe. ³⁷ Noḡowidijegi ja iḡe ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Niḡina ane-nagi niḡijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaḡanadi?” ⁴¹ Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa niḡodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaḡanadi, anepaḡa oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilaḡaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, naḡani wetiḡa jiḡicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele niḡida loenatagi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iḡe laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaḡa oyoe niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica

oko aneniteloco naganani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida naganani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaaagadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

⁴⁵ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijjo natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitigi nigijjo noiigi, igaataga nigijjo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijjo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jagonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi naloogo!’” ⁵ Pida nigijjo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninicebeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijjo liotaka, odaa jagonaxacogotiniwace, jagonigodi. ⁷ Nigijjo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodaagawadi monigodi nigijjo aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijjo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida nigijjo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijjo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa nigijjo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, lozonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciididi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa nigijjo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwagateetece nigijjo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijjo niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niiqaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganegigi godoiigi me jedianagatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegigi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowooḡoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

Odigikatigi niḡica noko nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaagijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niiḡaxinaganaga, Moisés diiḡaxinagatece niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediḡica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naḡajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diḡicoa lionaga micataḡa daḡa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liḡeladi digoina. Niḡica liidaḡa jonaga wado. Pida aona niḡica lionigi naḡa yeleo. Odaa niḡijo nioxoa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jaḡaḡa yeleo maleedagaḡica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jaḡaḡa lodawa naḡajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee aniḡica lionigitege naḡa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediḡica lionigipi. ²⁷ Niḡidiaagidi naḡajo iwaalo jaḡaḡa yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepeḡewi me lodawa naḡajo iwaalo? Igaataḡa ijotawece lodawadi naḡajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naḡa ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leeḡodi aḡowooḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oteḡexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedoḡoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataḡa nigeotace Aneotedoḡoji me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, odaa ja liciagi niḡinoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡalee nadonaga, oteḡexaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, niḡida makaamitiwaji ejiniḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo neḡeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Mee Aneotedoḡoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedoḡoji aNoenogodi oko émaḡaḡa, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiḡa.” ³³ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, eliodi moyopo leeḡodi liiḡaxinaganeeḡegi.

Liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Niḡijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeeḡeco Moisés. Odaa jiḡijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo diḡica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niiḡaxinaganaga, amiida ica ḡoniḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “ ‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, midatawece niḡica ḡalidekegi, codaa minitawece ḡadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoeḡegi liḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jiḡidaagida ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naḡa lowidi niḡida ḡoniḡenatakaneeḡegi, ida eledi ḡoniḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi niḡidi odoeḡegi. Niḡijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigoteteni niḡidoa itoataale ḡoniḡenatakaneeḡeco, odaa joḡoteteni ijoatawece eletidi

ḡoniḡenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco aagaḡa oiditedini niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateetege ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoḡegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Igaataḡa Davi mee me dotaḡa,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaḡadi nigepaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” (Igaataḡa noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)

⁴⁶ Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiḡijaaḡijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, ² “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiiḡaxinaḡatece codaa moyelogoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡinoa ane diḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagee anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagaawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadogoyiwaḡadi. ⁴ Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwaḡatece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloco lelaga oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyaḡadi, oteḡexaagaḡa oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenanageetema niḡina oko. Oyexogaḡaditeloco libaaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyogaḡatee liniogo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinaḡanadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡonegaḡa midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige niḡina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moikee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi!’. ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami ‘Niḡaxinaḡanadi’, igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniḡikani niḡina oko doḡoditaḡawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Pida niḡina aneneḡegi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. ¹² Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaoga. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagaḡadi.

Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginao ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginao ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadici, jigicaagawititibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginao anokateciginao me ganidiizimo, niginao niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginao najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginao ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noaga gonoodo, pida бага

yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinao ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegagitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawii tetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii tetiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocataga manalakitibige malee newisa nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.

³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewisa malee newisa godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi.

³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odojegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odojegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja.

³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaa-tiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditagaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji

nigepaaꞑicota niꞑica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaꞑa Aneotedoꞑoji me ibinie Niꞑinoa anenagi anida naꞑatetigi Liboonaꝼadi Goniotaꝼodi Aneotedoꝼoji.’”

24

Jesus yalaꝼate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝼoji ligeladi

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoꝼoji ligeladi. Niꝼijo noꝼopi, niꝼijo anodiotibece joꝼodipeꝼitege, odaa joꝼoyalaꝼata Aneotedoꝼoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaꝼanatitiwaji niꝼini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaꝼawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daꝼaca wetiꝼa ane yeyaꝼateloco eledi wetiꝼa, leeꝼodi initawece oyaaꝼadi niꝼini diimigi.”

Jesus yalaꝼate icoa nawikodico anenagi

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaꝼa lojotaꝼadi ane liboonaꝼadi “Lojotaꝼadi Oliveira”. Odaa niꝼijo anodiotibece joꝼoyatecoꝼotelogo, odaa joꝼoige, oniboloite maleediꝼica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoꝼoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaaꝼee ica me ikee Aneotedoꝼoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iꝼo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiꝼica ane ꝼadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataꝼa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaꝼadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemeꝼee ane niꝼe Aneotedoꝼoji me jiꝼeke inatawece ꝼodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joꝼoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagaꝼowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa niga-bodicetibige noiigi me nidelaꝼa. Igaataꝼa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipeꝼiteloco liniogo niꝼina iꝼo. ⁷ Igaataꝼa niꝼina noiigi dinideleꝼetiwage, codaa niꝼinoa inionaꝼa-eloodoli dinideleꝼetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iꝼo, aꝼicaadeꝼite. ⁸ Inoatawece niꝼinoa nawikodico liciaco odoeꝼedi lileenagaꝼeꝼegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹ Nigidiaaꝼidi niꝼina 껎anelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajicitiogi ane niꝼenatakanaga metiꝼadiloikatiti codaa metiꝼadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleꝼetedipi leeꝼodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Odaa eliodi oko eyamaꝼatice eliwaꝼatakaneeꝼegi, odaa joꝼoyajigo niꝼina anepagaꝼlee etidadiwaꝼati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa neleꝼetedipi niꝼijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakaꝼaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝼoji lowooko, odaa joꝼoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Odaa niꝼina oko jeeꝼepaa noꝼowo niꝼinoa ane beyagi, odaa jiꝼidaa leeꝼodi niꝼina oko aꝼalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida niꝼina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daꝼa ika me idadiwaꝼadi, joaniꝼiniaa biꝼida lewiꝼa ane diꝼica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa joꝼoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niꝼica anodaaꝼee Aneotedoꝼoji nige iꝼe laaleꝼenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niꝼinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaꝼa, oyelogoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoꝼoji me iꝼe laale광enali. Odaa jee광epaana광a icota liniogo ni광ina i광o.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, niꝼijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝼoji lowooko niꝼijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane 껎oneleegiwadi liwilanigi minita광a Aneotedo광oji ligeladi. (Ni광ina ane yalome광eteloco ni광inoa nota광a leeditibige me yowo광odi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati ni광ida niwigo minita광a Aneotedo광oji ligeladi, ni광ina oko aneit-elogo nipoda광a Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa ni광ina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me di광igo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dina광etice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa ni광ina ane ideitice lixogotagi, a광ele da광a dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli ni광ina iwaale광odi

ipilaḡaḡa codaa niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigi nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi ane doide!
²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡina saabado. ²¹ Igaataḡa niḡica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ḡonitiga. Aniḡicoa nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa anenagi, niḡijo maleekoka dinoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa aḡicota mica eletidi nawikodico liciaco niḡicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, agotiḡica ane dinatitalo niḡicoa nawikodico. Pida leeḡodi niḡidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi niḡicoa nawikodico.

²³ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niḡijoa ḡodacilo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me iḡeke ḡodaxakawepodi!’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eetaḡawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡati. ²⁴ Igaataḡa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ḡodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, pida niwitakaḡa. Codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiḡi doḡoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacolitiwaji! Igaataḡa jao ḡabodigi maleediḡicotalo niḡicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Niḡina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji etidoa mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi.’ Jinaḡa domeḡemii! Oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa niḡina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaḡaditedini digoina liḡeladi’, jinaḡa domaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataḡa niḡina nalebepaga ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeḡe me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diḡetigi anigidi émeḡegi, leeḡodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nawikodico, oḡaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa epenai aḡalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitiḡiwaji, codaa aḡeḡaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Oḡaa ja iḡe niaanḡotedi, oḡaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca goloneeta. Oḡaa aanḡotedi joḡodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece figoigo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi figo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, oḡaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jiḡidaaḡee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejita, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, oḡaa jegenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji ane wi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midywa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko oteḡexaaḡaḡa naḡaca lakata nige janagitace. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa aanḡotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa Ee, Lionigi

Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane Eiodi baꝑa yowoꝑodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiꝑa niꝑica oko liciagi niꝑijo jotigide niꝑica oko malee yewiꝑa Noé. ³⁸ Igaataꝑa maleediꝑica aboꝑo-ninyoꝑodi niꝑica oko niodaꝑa, nacipaꝑa, nadonaꝑa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege neꝑepaaꝑicota noko niꝑijo Noé naꝑa dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa niꝑijo oko aꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑica anicota me ninyaagi, neꝑepaaꝑicota menagi aboꝑo-ninyoꝑodi, odaa ijotawece oceꝑegipi. Jiꝑidaaꝑee lakataꝑa niꝑica oko nige niꝑegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Niꝑica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideꝑeledi baꝑa nenyaaꝑati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaꝑeledi baꝑa nenyaaꝑatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyaaꝑatitiwaji! Igaataꝑa aꝑowoꝑoti niꝑica noko nigeno Ganiotagoꝑodi. ⁴³ Ajawienataka naꝑa niꝑina ane nebi diimigi daꝑa yowoꝑodi noko micotio oliceꝑegi, daꝑa yowoꝑodi taꝑa dinowedi agotaꝑa ika oliceꝑegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyaaꝑatitiwaji! Igaataꝑa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niꝑica noko maleedaꝑanibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iꝑeta necalailegi icaaꝑica eledi ane deꝑeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniꝑijaꝑaꝑijo niꝑijo ane yajigota niotagoꝑodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niꝑidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niꝑijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane iꝑenaꝑa. ⁴⁷ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Niꝑini niotagoꝑodi icota me yajigota niꝑijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niꝑijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaga naꝑa niginiꝑina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotagoꝑodi leegi nige dopitijo.’ ⁴⁹ Odi taꝑa nalaketiniwace lokaꝑetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipaꝑawepodi niꝑinoa acipaꝑaꝑa. ⁵⁰ Odaa niꝑini niotagoꝑodi dopitijo niꝑica noko maleedaꝑa nibeotege, codaa me naꝑaca lakata me daꝑa eetibige niꝑijo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa niꝑijo niotagoꝑodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niꝑina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niꝑica oko nacaꝑaꝑateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niꝑica noko nige janagi me jiꝑee inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneꝑegi, noꝑodibatalo loledaꝑaxiidi, odaa jiꝑigotibeci odakapetege niꝑijo ane wado. ² Ciinco niꝑidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baꝑa niwaxinaga naꝑa. ³ Niꝑicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaꝑaxiidi, pida aꝑoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niꝑijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaga naꝑa boꝑoyadeegi loledaꝑaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iꝑotice. ⁵ Niꝑijo ane wado naꝑa dinopaꝑadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciꝑateloco, odaa ja niotaꝑa.

⁶ Naꝑa liwigo-enoale jiꝑida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niꝑijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!’ ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niꝑijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joꝑoyalegi loledaꝑaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niꝑijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niꝑijo ane niwaxinaga naꝑa, ‘Godedianeꝑegodi okateciꝑida ꝑanajidi, igaataꝑa ꝑodoledaꝑaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’ ⁹ Odaa niꝑijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaga naꝑa joꝑoniniꝑodi, moditiogi, ‘Aꝑica ꝑonimaweneꝑegi! Aꝑeliodi ꝑanajidi, aꝑabo-oo me joweenaga taꝑadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaꝑa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ꝑanajidi!’ ¹⁰ Odaa niꝑijo awicijipi yetoledi jiꝑigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniꝑica me dopitijo, neꝑeno niꝑijo ane wado.

Niḡijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece niḡijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niḡidiaagidi jegenotibeci niḡijoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!’ ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niḡijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡida mee aḡakaami yowoḡotagipi.’”

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica noko oteḡexaagaga naḡaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadiḡida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaḡa noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, icaeledi baḡa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niḡida anigotiogi leeḡodi yowoḡodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niḡidiaagidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaḡaḡa ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida niḡijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baḡa naligitini, odaa jiḡidaaḡigota naḡajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jiḡidaa nimawenegegi me yaḡaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, niḡijo niotagodi niḡijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Niḡijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²¹ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²² Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²³ Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

²⁴ Niḡidiaagidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilaḡaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo!’ ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa jajigota caticedi

nişijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeşepaanaşa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nişijo ane dişica nebi, jibanootece, codaa nişinoa anokatecişinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi nişini niotagi ane dişica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaşa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jişidiaaşi oko me nacaagaşateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedoşoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaşawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco goneşe me jişe codaa me jiwi aneşigota nişina oko leegodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataşa digaw-initelogo ane latopaco noişi yatecoşo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataşa nişina nowienoşodi waxacocoli me iomaşaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate nişina oko ane işenaşatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaşadi, odaa nişina oko abeyacaşaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida başa ideja inimaşijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejişioşi nişidi ane idei ibaaşadi, ‘Anagişiwaji ane şadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataşa Eiodi, miditaşa ane ilakidetedaşadomitiwaji maleedişicatibige me yoe nişina iişo. ³⁵ Aneotedoşoji şadibinienitetiwaji leegodi nişijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nişijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeşeni ninyoşodi. Nişijo me iciagi nişina icoeşi, odaa ele mabaatigişiwaji şadigeladi. ³⁶ Nişijo me daşadiaaşica yowoodaşagi, odaa jaşadinixomeşeni. Nişijo me jeelotika, odaa jaşanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nişijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaşadaliitiwatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa nişidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotaşodi, igaatişi ica me şadateşegi manigicile, odaa ja jaişacaşataşawa anelici, codaa igaatişi ica me şadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jaişacaşataşawa ninyoşodi? ³⁸ Igaatişi ica me şadateşegi me şadiciagi icoeşi, odaa ele me jibaşataşagi catiwedi şodigeladi? Codaa igaatişi ica me şadateşegi me dişicoa şadowoodi, odaa ja şadinixomeşeneşegi? ³⁹ Codaa igaatişi ica me şadateşegi me eelotikani, odaaşeşoşotaşawa me şadaxawaneşegi? Codaa igaatişi ica me şadateşegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idalişataşawa?’ ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigişidi, ejişioşi, ‘Ejişagaşawatiwaji anewi. Nişijo maxawanitiwaji nişijo ane daşaxa me iwikodadişi liwigotişi inioxoadişi, micataşa daanteşemaşaga anişiwatişi.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejişioşi nişijo ane idei iwai inimaşijegi, ‘Ade-teceniticetişiwaji, anakaami laaşetedipi Aneotedoşoji! Emiitişiwaji minitaşa noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedoşoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaşaga! ⁴² Aneotedoşoji yelatedaşadomi leegodi nişijo me idigicile, aşanaşicitiwa ane jeligo. Nişijo me ideloadi ecibi, aşanaşicitiwa ninyoşodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Nişijo me iciagi nişina icoeşi, aşele mabaatigişiwaji catiwedi şadigeladi. Nişijo me daşadiaaşica yowoodaşagi, aşica daşa adinixomeşeni. Nişijo me jeelotika codaa nişijo me idiniwilo, aşica daşadaliitiwatiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotaşodi, igaatişi naşa şadateşegi manigicile, codaa me şadeloati ecibi? Igaatişi ica me şadateşegi me şadiciagi icoeşi, codaa me dişicoateda şadowoodi, oşoa mişetaşa eelotikani, oşoa mişetaşa madiniwilo, odaa aşadaxawaneşegi?’ ⁴⁵ Odaa ejişioşi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejişagaşawatiwaji anewi. Nişijo me daşa axawanitatişiwaji nişina oko iwikodadişi, odaa micataşa me daşa adaxawani.’ ⁴⁶ Odaa nişidi oko igotişbeci miditaşa ane lawikodadi oko, aneitişice nawikodişi ane dişica linişo, leegotedi libeyaceşeco. Pida nişina oko ane işenaşatibigiwaji bişidioka limedi me newişaga miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji.”

26

*Icoa lacilodi noişi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyelodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nigotedini Jesus me yalaḡate idiwatawece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco, oada meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ² “Joḡowoḡotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, oada ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Oada jiḡicota metidajigo metidototelocono nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³ Oada ja yatecḡo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecḡotibigiwaji minitaḡa liḡeladi-nelegi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. ⁴ Oada joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi ane nimaweneḡegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaḡaneḡetigi moyeloadi me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, “Ajakataḡa daḡa jibaḡatalo niḡina malee nalooḡo ade jaḡa magecaḡalodipi niḡina noiḡi codaa ade jaḡa metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; Joāo 12.1-8)*

⁶ Niḡijo Jesus midiaḡite manitaḡa nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, liḡeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, ⁷ jiḡicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naḡaḡaxi, wetiḡa anodita “alabastro”. Naḡajo naḡaḡaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeḡegi. Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, oada naḡajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, ja nelḡideeḡa, oada ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiḡe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaḡadi ida nadokojegi? ⁹ Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

¹⁰ Jesus yowoḡoditediḡe lowoḡo, oada meetediogi, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹² Niḡijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡijo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaḡica aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelooḡododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Niḡidiaḡidi onijoteci niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, niḡijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Oada meetiogi, “Iḡametaḡa liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Oada joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaḡijoa niḡijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece oyeliḡo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; Joāo 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Noḡodoeḡegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, oada niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, oada joḡoḡe, moditalo, “Iḡamemaani meḡonaḡa me joenaḡa ḡweenigi me Páscoa?” ¹⁸ Oada ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, oletibige jiḡicaa goneleegiwa, odaḡenita, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi mee, ‘Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiḡiwepodi anoniotibici digoina ḡadigeladi.” ’” ¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowo ane iḡete Jesus, oada joḡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Iḡaanaḡa enoale, Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaḡa. ²¹ Eḡidaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelooḡododipi.” ²² Oada eliodi magecaḡalodipi, oada oninotecibeci iḡe, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi, manige emeḡee ane ḡadajici?” ²³ Oada ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Niḡini ane jiboteḡe me jitiḡinigi liḡagedi inipaon, joaniḡiniaa

idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiḡi ineloḡododipi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaḡa daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Odaa Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaḡa iḡe, meetalo, “Iniḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaḡa ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Adomaḡa leeditibige madigee!”

Anodaḡeḡinaḡa niḡina ḡodalagaḡatibige lemeḡeḡi Jesus
(*Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25*)

²⁶ Eḡidaaḡee me niodaḡa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediḡi, “Abaateḡe, odaa elici niḡidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediḡi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Iḡaataḡa niḡida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadooḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoꝓoji mida gela nimaweneḡeḡi me dinilakideteteḡe niḡina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me iwileḡi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami iḡiweḡoditece niḡida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niḡica gela viinyo makaami iḡiweḡodi nige jatecoḡoḡoḡo miditaḡa niḡidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoꝓoji loiḡi.” ³⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro
(*Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38*)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naḡa ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeḡi me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa ijotaḡeḡe niḡijo eledi anodiotibece idagaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus iḡo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaḡadi Getsêmani
(*Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46*)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediḡi, “Inaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejiḡawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeḡi Pedro me lixiḡaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediḡi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniḡikani deḡeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daḡa jao ane emaḡa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niḡina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡicotediḡi me niotaḡa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Aḡodaḡakati doḡokateciḡiniawaanigi maḡaḡa adinowetitiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoꝓoji, bidige aḡikani madinakatoni leeḡodi ḡadawikodico. Catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali beḡemaani maniwitici, pida ḡadolaadi aḡica loniciwaga otaḡateciḡini.”

⁴² Jesus jīgigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daḡaxa me jemaā mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaḡa, leeḡodi eliodi liotaḡa, odaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jīgigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaaḡijo niḡijo ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dopitaceteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡidaaḡenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡetidajigotiogi libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaḡa! Digawiniteḡe! Jiḡinaa niḡijo ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; Joāo 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaga niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaḡatedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiḡi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo lax-okodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaḡoimonya niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakideteḡe niḡica anodaḡee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jiḡidaaḡidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinoḡodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, ageniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidigica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaḡate ane diḡeticogi libaaḡadi liotaḡi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Iḡaataga niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataga. ⁵³ Agodogowoḡoti daḡa jemaā me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa aḡotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daḡa idogaḡedicogi libaaḡadi niḡina ineloḡododipi, aḡotiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoyalagaḡiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa naḡaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, “Iḡame leeḡodi manadeegi inoa ḡadodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaḡinoā ḡadaxacoḡonaḡatedi managi adiwiloti-waji? Domige Ee ḡoneleegiwa ḡonematagoḡodi? Niḡijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniḡaxitiniwace noiḡi-nelegi, pida aḡadiwiloti-waji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niḡinoā ḡadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi moyalaḡatiwa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡoyaladi, jiḡialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa niḡijo anoniwilo Jesus joḡoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiḡidiaa latecaḡadi niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aḡipeḡitece. Diotece neḡepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jiḡidiaa nicotini awateḡe icoa nowienagaḡadi, yemaā me iwi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijo lacilodi judeutedi idiaaḡidiwa icoa lilokaḡawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaḡedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenataḡi ane beyagi, domoḡowotibige mida ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaḡida meliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa anidiaaḡi

miditaga, pida agica otegezaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaaatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedofoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetaagagi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedofoji me gadiigeni me anelotitogowa! Nagakamaagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedofoji, ane niige me godatamaagateetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitaawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedofoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedofoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedofoji. Odaa agalee jopoogotibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedofoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, “Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedofoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedofoji, anelotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!”

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; Joao 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogoteloco ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” ⁷¹ Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, “Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane idej mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeege me yakadi Aneotedofoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeege, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga ane okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecaalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; Joao 18.28-38)

¹ Naga yelotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus. ² Oigoe

libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

*Lemegegi Judas
(Atos 1.16-19)*

³ Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaḡa nelogododipi, nadi naḡa nilaagedi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jaḡagecaḡalo, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane diḡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, diniḡiwoola.

⁶ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡanegeco etiḡodoli me jokolenagatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi lojedi ḡodawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi libonaḡadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanagaḡa”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiḡo niḡinoa icoḡaḡa. ⁸ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiḡi Israel me lojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanagaḡa. Joaniḡidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabitite lodoe Pilatos, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiḡidaaḡee digo analeeḡenita.” ¹² Pida aḡica daḡa igiditediogi Jesus, niḡijo noḡodakapetege niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jeḡee, “Aḡajipaatalo inoa ḡanotaḡa? Igaataḡa owidi lotaḡa modakapetaḡagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aniniḡodi, otigideatece ligegi, odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Niḡina me lalokegi Páscoa, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileḡegi me ikatice okan-icodaḡaḡica niwilogojegi anodipokota niḡidi noiḡi. ¹⁶ Niḡijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaḡategimadaḡa, libonaḡadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Niḡijo me yatecogo niḡijo noiḡi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiḡijo ica anemaani me jikataḡadomitiwaji, Barrabás oḡoa Jesus, niḡidoa anodi me niḡe ḡanoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataḡa Pilatos yowoḡodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaḡa leeḡodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niḡina oko, odaa naḡajo lodawa ja dajoinaḡata, meeta, “Jinaḡa domaḡawii ane beyagitema niḡidoa aaginaḡa anele. Le-eeḡodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeḡodi niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡidoa aaginaḡa.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joḡodinigaanyetece niḡijo noiḡi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baḡa diḡenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apiḡijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaḡaditedibigaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji?” Odaa

ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicensaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicensaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodağawadi moyototedeloco nicensaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodağawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodağawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilağadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamağatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoa one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, noğoibanootece nigijo ligiilağadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Noğoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jogonoga nağajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicensaganagate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijoa iodağawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodağawadi jooiedegetege Simão me yoyağadi nağajo nicensaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotağadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinağata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicensaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodağawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagağa, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomağateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenasanağa, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi! Axotitice nağada nicensaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaağaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagağa lamenasaganegigitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiğatace, pida Idaağidoa ayakadi

me dinatamaḡateeteḡe lemeḡegi! Daantiḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taḡa waxoditedice naḡada licenaḡanaḡate, oḡaa teḡejiwaḡataḡa. ⁴³ Coda naḡato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa natigide jiwinaga Aneotedoḡoji nige yema me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleteda. Iḡaataḡa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴⁴ Niḡijoa olicagaḡa anoyototologo nicenaḡanaḡate anodipeḡiteḡe Jesus, idaḡagaḡe, oḡitibigeḡo.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Iḡanaḡa yaḡoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, oḡaa inatawece iḡo nexocaḡa. ⁴⁶ Naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, Jesus ja dinigeḡateḡe me dapaawe, mee me doḡaḡa,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Niḡidiwa notaḡa amina anejinaḡa, “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡame leeḡodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Niḡijo oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” ⁴⁸ Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi anigeḡidiḡijo niḡijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, oḡaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Naḡa iḡoetece iwoḡo, oḡaa ja domaga ilipeḡetece Jesus niḡijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi noḡatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naḡa dinigeḡateḡe me dapaawe, oḡaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Oḡaa naḡa lipeḡeteḡe nelegi ane nanyoti minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ane iomaḡadi niḡica aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡa lipeḡeteḡe ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi me daa. Coda datalale iḡo, oḡaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émaḡaga domoke, oḡaa eliodi oko baanaḡa nigo anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ja newiḡatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niḡinoa libecoli. Niḡidiaḡidi naḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, niḡijoa émaḡaga ane newiḡatace joḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Oḡaa joḡodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niḡadaḡawadi anoyowie Jesus noḡonadi me datalale iḡo ijaḡijoa eletidi loanico niḡijo noko, oḡaa eliodi me doḡitibigiwaji, oḡaa modi, “Dicewi, niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaḡi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonitece, oicoḡoticogi Galiléia aneliḡitibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moḡoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliḡo Tiago ija José, ajaḡajo eliḡo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dalimeti aliḡeḡe, jiḡicotio ica ḡoneleegiwa liico li-boonaḡadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Arimatéia. Inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus.

⁵⁸ José iḡo minitaḡa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa Pilatos ja diḡenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Oḡaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi niḡelate gela, lipeḡeteḡe anodita nigitikonagaḡadi. ⁶⁰ Oḡaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niḡijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagaḡadi, lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, gela moḡodi me diḡenatakata José. Oḡaa ja yawililetio wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Oḡaa joḡopitio.

⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagaḡe Maria Madalena ajaḡajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa.

Icoa iḡadaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naḡa saabado, ja ixomaḡatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaḡaditeḡe laloḡegi Páscoa. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa fariseutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Pilatos. ⁶³ Oḡaa

modita, “Iniotagodi, nalaḡatibigoḡoji niḡijo malee yewiḡa niḡijoa awitakegi, meete-dibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’”⁶⁴ Odaa iḡeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta niḡijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi niḡina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Iḡataga dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡidaeledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi catedi niḡijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace.”⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetite-loco libegi, codaa awii niḡica aneneḡegi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡegi.”⁶⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienanadi.

28

Jesus yewiḡatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, ja yapacaḡatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡajoeledi Maria jiḡigotibeci odalita niḡijo libegi Jesus.
² Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa.
³ Niḡijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa.
⁴ Odaa niḡijoa nowienanadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi niḡina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiogi niḡijo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, niḡijoa anoyototedeloco nicenanagagate moyelodi.

⁶ Aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, leḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jiḡicota niḡijo ane ligege. Anagi, awini niḡijo anoyatedice.
⁷ Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece naga yewiḡatace, codaa jiḡigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee, jeḡejitece ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa niḡijo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege niḡijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo.
¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Jinaḡa adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niḡijo iwaalepodi, onateciḡijoa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa nigotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡijoa anonadi.

¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡoteetege niḡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.
¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Niḡijo anodiotibece enaḡitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’”
¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa niḡijo lacilo romaantedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibige me daḡawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daḡakaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigegi anoiḡetiogi niḡijoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakegi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mileḡenaḡani. ²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeḡa, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odojeḡi niwiajeḡeḡi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awinite-loco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetigi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, oyalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaḡatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa nigotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci miditaḡa João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenagadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niḡica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadilegenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Niḡijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaḡa akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoḡodi, aḡica daḡa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatiḡi

yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja dotaꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane daꝑaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeꝑodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝑicata niꝑeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jiꝑidiaaꝑitedice cwa-reenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jiꝑicaaniꝑigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domeꝑeotibige deꝑeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Coda niꝑidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jiꝑidaaꝑeyatedigi libakedi miditaꝑa nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi noꝑoixotiwece João manitaꝑa niwilogonaꝑaxi, Jesus jiꝑigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoꝑoji me icota me iꝑe laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji ane nibikota jiꝑicota. Ja niꝑegi Aneotedoꝑoji nige iꝑe laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaꝑi ꝑabeyaceꝑeco, codaa iwaꝑati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niꝑijo Jesus me noxiwiꝑi liniogotibece niweiꝑi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaaꝑijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝑadi André. Oyokoledinigi leelatiidi miditaꝑa weiꝑi leeꝑodi mina libakedi me nomiꝑomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiꝑaxini anodaaꝑemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, digo anemi madeegi noꝑoꝑegi oko.” ¹⁸ Aꝑica daꝑa leegi odaa joꝑoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joꝑodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niꝑigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaaꝑijo nioxoa ane liboonaꝑadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Aꝑica daꝑa leegi Jesus jaꝑaꝑa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiꝑidiaaꝑoyaladi niꝑijo eniodi maditaꝑa liwatece ijaaꝑjoa liimetedipi, odaa joꝑodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi ꝑoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceꝑegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaaꝑijo anodiotibece joꝑotota nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum. Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi, naꝑa saabado, Jesus jiꝑigo diꝑaxinaga manitaꝑa liiakanagaꝑaxi judeutedi. ²² Niꝑidi noiꝑi ane yatecoꝑo eliodi moyopo leeꝑodi anodaaꝑeeteda me diꝑaxinaga. Leeꝑodi niꝑijo naꝑa diꝑaxinaga, ibake epaa naꝑatetigi, aliciagi niꝑjoa niꝑaxinanagadi anodiꝑaxinagatece lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés, leeꝑodi boꝑoibake naꝑatetigi niꝑinoa eletidi niꝑaxinanagadi niꝑina modiꝑaxinagatece najoinaꝑaneꝑeco.

²³ Manitaꝑa niakanagaꝑaxi onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceꝑegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niꝑijo Jesus me diꝑaxinaga, niꝑijo niwigo abeyaceꝑegi eo niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Aꝑica aneꝑinaꝑataꝑagi, Jesus anicoꝑiticogi nigotaꝑa Nazaré! Domige naꝑanagi me ꝑodaaꝑateꝑegi? Jowoꝑodi anakaami. Akaami Niꝑjoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeꝑe niꝑijo niwigo abeyaceꝑegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niꝑidoda ꝑoneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa niꝑijo niwigo abeyaceꝑegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa. Naꝑa dinigetatece me dacaage, odaa ja ika niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece niꝑijo noiꝑi nawelatibigiwaꝑi, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niꝑenatakaneꝑegi gela? Igaataꝑa ida notoetiꝑi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa, codaa oyiwaꝑadi!” ²⁸ Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi, nibodigitigi niꝑida aneote Jesus jiꝑilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liḡeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maḡaḡa lixigaḡawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiḡate noḡotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Naḡa dakatedio Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa joḡoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiḡate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naḡajo iwaalo, naḡa dibatedigi libaḡadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoḡo-lolaadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece.

³² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niḡica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ³³ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa dinatecoḡotee lodoe Simão liḡeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa doḡoyalaḡatalo leeḡodi oyowoḡodi Jesus me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogaḡedice mokiniwatece me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo maleedaḡa dinici okoḡokoodi, Jesus jiḡitedibige, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡicata oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitedice me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaḡijo niḡijo eledi anodiotibece joḡodoletibige Jesus idiaanagaḡadi. ³⁷ Niḡijo noḡoyakadi Jesus, odaa joḡoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaḡaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniḡa midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadawaanaḡa ane ipegitege niḡina anejonaga amaleeḡaḡa idiaa yatematikaḡadi. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica ḡoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataḡa Jesus, odaa yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡanimaweneḡegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaḡatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me ḡadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ḡadicili!” ⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, ja ma niḡijo leelotagi, jeḡele lolaadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitiogi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡa domagaḡee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaaḡitedice midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa, oicoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡilaagitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi. ² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimeri anipeḡitege lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus,

odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyağadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipegitalo Jesus leegodi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joḡodalagatetibigimece diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, ditibigimedi niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimaḡajegi nelegi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. ⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoogo, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga ḡadowoogo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco’, oḡoa, domiḡetaḡa eneḡegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabiti-tini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’? ¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Ḡadiḡeni, adabiti-tini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo ligelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciagi niḡida niciagi!”

*Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)*

¹³ Jesus niḡigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiḡigo midoataḡa, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleeḡidiaa neḡewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niḡijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaḡi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus iḡo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. Aaḡaga ligiiwepodi eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡijo oko anodiotetece Jesus. ¹⁶ Niḡijoa niḡaxinanagadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaḡaga. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ḡaniotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaḡawepodi niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, codaa me niḡidi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate niḡijo noḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece. Niḡijo naḡa wajipatediogi, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niḡina oko ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niḡina dotowegi. Iḡaataḡa ajanagi niḡina iḡo daḡa jiniditiogi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaga, ane liciagi niḡina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeḡaga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco.”

*Oige Jesus oigetece niḡica anodaḡee me daḡa jiniodaḡa meneḡegi jotaḡaneḡenaga
Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Ica noko niŕijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaaŕijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, oada joŕoige, moditalo, “Niŕijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista ijaaŕijo niŕijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji. Igame leegodi niŕidi anodiotibigaŕadici me doŕodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganee Aneotedoŕoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja niniŕoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midilalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini niŕijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeŕaagaŕoyakadi modinatita nigigi!” ²⁰ Pida icota niŕica noko niŕini ane wado modibata, oada onogaticogi liwigotigi niŕidi oko. Odaa niŕica noko niŕidi oko nodenigipi joŕodinatatita nigigi.

²¹ Aŕica ane napade niŕina nowoodaŕagi oxiiŕodi daŕa dapadenagata niŕina lipegetee liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, oada niŕijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, oada ja yaaŕadi niŕidi nowoodaŕagi oxiiŕodi anonapade, oada jegepaanaŕa eliodi laakajegi. ²² Aŕica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naŕana laŕaagaŕaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga niŕina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naŕana laŕaagaŕaxi opake, oada niŕica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naŕada laŕaagaŕaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naŕana laŕaagaŕaxi gela.”

Jesus diiŕaxinaŕatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaaŕijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloco, oada niŕijo anodiotibece joŕonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa niŕijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi niŕidi anodiotibigaŕadici mowo ane yolitoŕodomi ŕonajoinaganeegegi me daŕa jaoga niŕina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naŕalomeŕenitelocotiwaji niŕijo Davi aneo niŕijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niŕijo Davi ijaaŕijoa lokaagetedipi naŕa nigodi nigigi, oada Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedoŕoji ligeladi, oada ja yeligo nipaon niŕijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoŕoji. Gonajoinaganeegegi ŕodoxogo me diŕicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo niŕijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo niŕijo paon. Pida Davi baanaŕa yeligo, codaa yajigotigi niŕijoa lokaagetedipi maŕaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoŕoji eote niŕina saabado me yaxawa niŕina oko. Ageote niŕina oko midokida modowediteloco niŕenatakaneegegi ane iige modowediteloco saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaŕatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga niŕina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaŕadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanaŕaxi judeutedi. Idiaaŕitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaaŕadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niŕijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaŕadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niŕina meote nigicoa ane yolitoŕodomi lajoinaganeegeco Moisés me jaoga niŕina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta niŕijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niŕina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niŕijo oko lakapededipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganeegeco Moisés ane ŕodiige me jaoga niŕina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga niŕina oko me jaoga lewiŕa, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa aŕica anoyatigi ligegi doŕoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naŕa iwitediogi, oada ja yelatetema niŕijo oko, codaa agecaŕalo leegodi laaleŕenali me daŕaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta

niŕijo ƣoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaƣadi, “Ixokeni ƣabaƣadi!” Niŕijo naƣa ixoketice libaaƣadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi niŕijo eledi libaaƣadi. ⁶ Odaa niŕijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiŕigotibeci oyotaƣaneƣe niŕijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige niŕica nimaweneƣegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naƣa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiŕigo lixigaƣawepodi niŕijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Odaa niŕica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Niŕica oko oicoƣoticogi nipodigi Galilía, codaa me Judía. ⁸ Ica eledi oko boƣoicoƣoticogi nigotaƣa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Idumía, codaa ica eledi oko oicoƣoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoƣoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niŕidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataƣa Jesus niŕijo noƣodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iŕe niŕijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naƣadi niwatece ayenikamaƣa deƣejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leeƣodi niŕijo noiigi-nelegi eneƣegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniƣidaa leeƣodi niŕijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maƣaƣa icilatidi. ¹¹ Niŕijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa noƣonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaƣaƣa, modi, “Jaƣakamaƣakaami Lionigi Aneotedoƣoji!”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja noxoƣotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doƣoyatemati niŕica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ƣoneleegiwadi me liŕexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jesus dalaƣatetedibigimece aca wetiƣa, odaa jegeniditediogi niŕijoa ƣoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa joƣodiitalo. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ƣoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iŕexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaƣi mijoataƣa, codaa me iŕe moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonaƣatedi niŕijoa ƣoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaƣata, “Lionigipi niximaƣaƣa”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aƣaƣa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaƣa yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niŕidiaaƣidi mijoataƣa neloƣododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Niŕijo Jesus niŕigo liŕeladi, odaa niŕica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoƣoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaaƣijo anodiotibece aƣaleeƣoyakadi oteƣexaƣaƣa me niodaƣa. ²¹ Odaa litacepodi Jesus joƣodibodice niŕica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci liŕeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoƣoyadeegitedicogi liŕeladi, leeƣodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niŕaxinaƣanadi anodiiŕaxinaƣatece lajoinaƣaneƣeco Moisés anoicoƣoticogi nigotaƣa Jerusalém. Niŕidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa, yajacaƣadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niŕijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me niŕaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaaƣee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaƣa oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Niŕidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Niŕidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niŕidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacaƣaƣa ane iŕe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aƣalee diŕenataka.

²⁷ Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niḡini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagaḡalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “ḡadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naḡa niipetediogi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. ³⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaḡanaḡa

(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naḡa niḡaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyate-loco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ilaagaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaḡaxodi jegenagitibeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. ⁶ Pida naḡa dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaḡa naḡa ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iiḡo anele. Naḡa nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi niḡijo enanaḡanaḡa

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaḡajo dooze anodiotibece ijaḡajo eletidi lokaḡetedipi anidiaaḡitice oigetece anodaa diitigi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iiḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niḡina ane doḡoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iiḡe laaleḡenali.

¹² Jiḡidaa leeḡodi mideḡejigotiogi amaleeḡaḡa onadi, pida aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane jao, codaa owajipata,

pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.

Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliwaqatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokateciqidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo lilegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalialolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagananoledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagaditedini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidaqaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwaqadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwaqatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji noga nigijo onateciqini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice lilegicidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jaqaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa lilegicidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamiqodaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagananoledagaxi

mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, naganani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi nigino a eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijjo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijjo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege liciagi nigijjo natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijjo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijjo ane diigaxinatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotağa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nigijjo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijjo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogodiotece.

³⁷ Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotağa. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi.

³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawitioogoji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijjo anodiotibece leegodi nigijjo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaatağa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwağadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditağa nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icoğotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijjo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitağa apiigo midiwatağa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice nigino a émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijjo goneleegiwa, oteğexaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Oneliuditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me loğonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanağa. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacağadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiğa.

⁶ Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitinigiiğo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitağagi, Jesus. Jağakamağakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonağadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotağawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjo lotağa leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jağaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta,

“Igame gaboonaḡadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaḡadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeḡodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iticoite-dicoace me iḡe moyaladi niḡidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaḡa naḡaca wetiḡa onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaḡa. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikaneḡegi me iniḡa jakaḡatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedi-coace me igotibeci, odaa niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci mijotaḡa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lapo nigidagi-wadi walediticogi midataḡa wakagi iḡe, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaḡa miditaḡa weiḡi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece manitaḡa nigotaḡa, codaa me niḡinoa nipodaḡa anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niḡica niciagi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡiwaji niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aḡalee yetole. ¹⁶ Niḡijo anonadi niḡijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaḡeeteda niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niḡidi niḡe.

¹⁸ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece mopi, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaḡa yemaa me lix-igaḡawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daḡa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ḡadiḡeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ḡadoiḡiwepodi niḡica Ganiotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote eliodi aneletaḡadomi, codaa eliodi me ḡadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa joḡopi, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niḡicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naḡa diḡetacedita daato weiḡi. Odaa ica noiḡi-nelegi dinatecoḡoteetelogo liniogotibece weiḡi. ²² Onida ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. Jairo lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaḡadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici me deelotika, codaa amaleeḡaḡa iwoko nemaḡa!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixigaḡawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaḡawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi niḡijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me lelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaḡadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwaka-teetibece, pida aḡica ane dinilatece, pida jeḡepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Niḡijo naḡa dibodice moyalaḡatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leeḡodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi niḡijo naḡa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitetece lolaadi naḡa ici. ³⁰ Naḡajo lakata Jesus yowoḡodi me noditice midotaḡa loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi naḡajo iwaalo, odaa naḡa nawiilitetetege niḡijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane di-bataḡaloco, aḡanati minatawece niḡina oko etiḡadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi niḡica ane dibatece nijayogo.

³³ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaḡatedini lokotidi, igaataḡa yowoḡodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinaḡalee adinigeḡaḡaleḡeni. Igaataḡa ewi naḡa ḡadicili.”

*Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

³⁵ Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me dotaḡa negenotibeci ica oko oicoḡoticogi liḡeladi Jairo, niḡijo lacilo niiakanagaḡi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa anigiwocitedice niḡaxinanagaḡa.” ³⁶ Odaa niḡijo Jesus naḡa waji-pate lotaḡa niḡijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii, pida anakatonni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus aḡica ane ikatedio me lixiḡaḡawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaḡajo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa Joāo me lixiḡaḡawepodi. ³⁸ Niḡijo niḡicotiobeci Jairo liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niḡijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagaḡateloce. ³⁹ Niḡijo naḡa dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa niḡijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliiododipi naḡadi nigaanawaana, ijaḡajo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibatedigi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejiḡaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegaḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Jesus naḡa noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani li-iakanagaḡi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinananeḡeco? Amigiḡo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaaḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitetibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me doḡonakatoteda.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiajeeḡa. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaḡadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, oteḡexaagaḡa nixacoola, oteḡexaagaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹ Odaa iḡetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡetediogi, “Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹¹ Nige deḡele modibataḡagitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi amogo midoa ḡawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icoḡotiogi. Ejitaḡawa niḡica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko catedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

¹² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematiogi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹³ Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi Joāo Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa Joāo Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiḡi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” ¹⁵ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaḡa nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

¹⁶ Pida niḡijo Herodes naḡa wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida Joāo Batista, niḡijo ane jiiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa Herodes jiiḡjaa diḡenatakata moigoetini Joāo, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota Joāo leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Joāo midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema Joāo, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yeloadi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa Herodes doita Joāo, leeḡodi yowoḡodi Joāo me ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica Joāo ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata Joāo, pida niḡijo naḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa, eliodi me dogowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi niḡica anee.

²¹ Pida jiiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema Joāo. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaaḡijo niḡijo lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaga nipodigi Galiléia. ²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaḡijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” ²³ Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiiḡe.”

²⁴ Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiḡigo ige naḡajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa aḡica daga leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leegodi jeḡeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa aḡica daga leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa ja yajigota naḡajo awicije. Odaa naḡajo awicije jiḡigo yajigota naḡajo eliodo. ²⁹ Niḡijo noḡodibodiceta niḡijo anodiotibeci João niḡida niciagi, jiḡigotibeci aneitice, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeḡetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naḡa dopitibeci, odaa joḡoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiḡaxinaḡatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniḡa mokomokoko miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaḡa, inaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niodaḡa. ³² Odaa joḡowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi niḡijaḡijo. Odaa niḡijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa waxoditedice naḡajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceeketetege niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Odaa jiḡidaageyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

³⁵ Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me dawike, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaga aḡica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. ³⁶ Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga igotibeci niḡinoa bajeendatedi inaḡinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataḡa loojedi dibata iniwata-taaliala beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jiḡigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡjedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaḡa nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taaliala oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taaliala oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niḡijoa ciinco paontedi ijaḡijoa itiawataale noḡjedi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini niḡijoa noḡjedi, odaa joḡoyajigotiogi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Niḡidiaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonoleenagaadi dooze etacani liwailidi niḡijoa paontedi ijaḡijoa noḡjedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo

nigijjo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili ghoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Joao 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijjo anodiotibece mowaxoditini naja niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ideidaato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijjo naga ibodetediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganee Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijjo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, naja niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijjo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida nadediogi nigijjo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaaga, leegodi oditege niocodi. Nigijjo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, oada domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijjo noxonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, oada odiletibige daga niwigo, oada napaawagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, oada eliodi me dootibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Oada ja waxoditedinigi naja niwatece, oada nigijjo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idagee monadi nigijjo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijjoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Nigijjo naga digetitacicoace daato weiigi, oada jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, oada jogoigoetini naja niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijjo naga waxoditicoace naja niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijjo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Oada jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo nigina eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijjo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Oada Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, oada idiaagoyaticoace nigijjoa eelotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, oada nigijjo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijjoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Oada ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

7

Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijjoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Oada oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidigica nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, oada jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijjoa fariseutedi meogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

³ Leegodi nigijjoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. ⁴ Nigijjo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaaga aneitedice nigina enaanaaga, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi gopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece na-joinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigaḡadici me dogodioteci lakataḡa ḡodaamipi, niodaḡa me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokeo mele! Isaías, niḡijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, eetece niḡina anewi, niḡijo naga yalaḡataḡawatiwaji. Maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco niḡica Isaías ane yalaḡata, niḡijo neḡee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Niḡidi noiḡi etidiweniḡide niḡina me notaganaga, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaoga niḡina modoḡetetiwa, igaataḡa odiḡaxinagatece niḡinoa lowooko niḡina oko micataḡa daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡikani niḡinoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jiḡiwitecetiwaji lakataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niḡinoa eletidi anicinao.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii niḡijo liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niḡinoa akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Moisés mee niḡijo jotigide, ‘Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaaeledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niḡijo oko ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ ¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji niḡica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Niḡida aneni aḡaleegiḡikanitiwaji niḡijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiiwaji me diḡica ane jaoga liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataḡa anetiḡadiḡaxinitece ḡodaamipi. Jiḡinoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatico niḡida ḡabatiḡi anejita.”

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡica aneo me napioi ḡodaalegena
(Mateus 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi niḡijo noiḡi menagitacibeci midoataḡa, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa, codaa jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jeliḡaḡa jakataḡate we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa niḡina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi ḡodaalegena. Pida niḡinoa notaḡa ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoa ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena, jiḡinaaḡowo me napioi ḡodaalegena. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Niḡijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡaḡica anagaḡa owoḡotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaalegena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja noditice.” (Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataḡa me jeliḡaḡa okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesuseledi yalaḡate, mee, “Niḡica ane napioyagadi niḡina oko laalegena niḡina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataḡa digawini niḡina ane icogotiwece ḡodaalegena; ḡodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me ḡodoomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaḡataḡa me jolicaga, codaa me jaijeeḡa. ²² Odaa catiwedi ḡodaalegena icogotiwece ḡolidekico, codaa me jilidaḡataḡa me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaḡa, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica niḡina ḡodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ḡodocetemaeledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡatibigeeledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa niḡinoa ḡolidagataka owo me beyagi me

jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole. ²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwaḡatakaneḡegi aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoḡodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinaḡaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daḡa judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga aḡele doḡonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida naḡajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niginoa latijedi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeḡodi niginoa ḡadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji, opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice majotaga naḡajo ḡadiona.” ³⁰ Naḡajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco naḡajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi aḡaleeḡica, ja noditice majotaga naḡajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga

³¹ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomaḡatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagaḡadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweigi Galiléia. ³² Odaa joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogoḡaga, odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaaḡate nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” nigina anejinaḡata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jeḡele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iḡe nigijo anonadi me doḡoyatemati nigijo ḡodoxiceḡedi. Pida idaḡida me domaga iḡgetediogi me doḡoyatemati, pida joḡoyatemati oiḡaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nigijo okoeliiodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogoḡonadi me notagaḡa!”

8

*Jesus niodeḡetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko
(Mateus 15.32-39)*

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecoḡoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daḡa jiiḡeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daḡa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeḡodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodeḡenagaḡatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina

nipodigi aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi monicotiniḡiḡo. Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paantedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi niḡijoa paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ⁷ Coda aḡaḡa idiwa onateciḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaḡa. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa jaḡaḡa iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi niodaḡa, coda nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice liwai paantedi ijaḡijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaḡa.

¹⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ḡodoxiceḡedi
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modinotigimade-tege. Odineetalo Jesus, joaniḡidaa leḡodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee mida nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji midoataḡa. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leḡodi yopo laaleḡenali me daḡaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa niḡinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoḡoji? Ejitaḡawatiwaji ajao ḡodoxiceḡedi lodoe niḡina oko me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niḡijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi naḡajo niwatece, odaa jiḡigotace daato weiḡi.

Jesus yalaḡate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceketeteḡe labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon
(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaḡa catinedi naḡajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Adinowetiteḡe nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡida ligegitedoḡowa leḡodi me daḡa inadeegaḡateda paantedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo anodinotigimadetiḡi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡodi madinotigimadenitiwaḡe me diḡicoa ḡanipaanteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaḡina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa ananati. Coda icaḡina daḡa akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me daḡa adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa ḡagecoḡeli, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa ananati. Coda idiwa ḡanapaḡatedi, pida agodoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anajipaatalo. Aḡanalakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa ciinco paantedi, odaa ja jiniodeḡetedini niḡijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Niḡijo noko jenaḡatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Coda niḡijo naga ininoketedini niḡijoa seete paantedi me jajigotiogi niḡijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iḡotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo noko baḡa jenaḡatigilo seete etacanitedi niḡinoa nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina daḡalee doḡowoḡotitedatiwaji niḡijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icoḡoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitağa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinağa, odaa jogodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinağa. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo etoinağa, odaa noğatedicogi nağani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinağa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa nağa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanağadi, pida liciagi nigino a nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinağa, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa ağica dağa leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece nağani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitağa nağani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotağadomi.”

Pedro yeloğodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwatağa nigotadawaanağa miditağa nipodigi ane liboonağadi “Cesaría Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias, codaa inaeledi boğoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jağaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bağakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedoğoji ane niigeğodatamağateenegegitegeğodaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me doğoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalağate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece ağodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewiğatace nige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi. ³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoa lotağa. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoniğadiciagi niginaeledi oko me nowookonağa, pida ağowookoni dağağadiciagi Aneotedoğoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Niğidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enag-itibeci midoatağa. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa bağa yakadi me niotici. ³⁵ Igaatağa nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, niğini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, niğini oko bağa yewiğatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa ağica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Nigina oko ağica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedoğoji me yakadi lewiğa ane diğica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece nigino a yotağa nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane diğika

mowo dogonakato Aneotedofoji niqinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaqaga, odaa aagaqaga idinibolikatiiditece niqina oko ane dinibolikatiiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi niqijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedofoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi niqijo noiigi, “Ejitaqawatiwaji niqina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaqa nigo nigonadi Aneotedofoji nigidaaqeyatedigi me iige laaleqenali oko yatite nimaweneqegi.”

*Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaqaneqe Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

² Naqa ixomaqatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaqa aca wetiqa ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipeqitege. Nogoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeqeledi latopagi. ³ Niqijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daqaxa me yapacaqa, caticedi okanicodaqaqaca lapacoqogo ane yabake nabakenaqanaqalo. ⁴ Odaa niqijo itoatadiqida anodiotibece joqonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaqaneqe Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jeqeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinoqodi, ejimele minaqqejonagatice digoina. Jaqqate idabiteqenagatedi iniwatadiqini nopeqetidi, oniniteci qanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaqqeledi baqa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoqodi niqica lowoogo meo niqijo ligeqi, leeqodi niqijo itoatadiqida anodiotibece eliodi me doqitibiqiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoqoditiniwace, odaa joqowajipatalo Aneotedofoji me dotaqa catiwedi niqijo lolaadi, mee, “Niqidoda jiqida Ioniqi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niqinoa lotaqa!” ⁸ Codaa noqonida niqijo anodiotibece nogoiwiteloco niqinoa liwailidi, odaa joqonadi idokaaninqinoateda Jesus miditaqa.

⁹ Maleeqidaqqee me dinikatiniwace naqajo wetiqa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematiitiwaji niqijo ananati nigeqaagacota me idewiqatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwaqadi niqijo Jesus liqenatakaneeqegi, aqica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niqica ane diitigi niqijoa lotaqa Jesus me yalaqqate me yewiqatace. ¹¹ Odaa joqoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeqodi niqijo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinaqatece lajoinaqaneqeco Moisés modi Elias modoeqegi meno, odaa nigidiaaqidi jaqagenagi Niqijoa Aneotedofoji ane niige me qodatamaqqateetege qodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noqodoeqegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niqijo Aneotedofoji ane niige. Pida igame leeqodi naqajo lotaqanaqaxi Aneotedofoji me yalaqata niqijo Goneleegiwa ane icooqotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niqina oko mododigota micataqa niqina naagogo? ¹³ Pida ejitaqawatiwaji Elias jiqijo meno, odaa joqowo ane beyaqitema niqica anepaaqqoyemaa modigota, anodaqqee me yalaqata Aneotedofoji lotaqanaqaxi maleediqqacota niqida niciagi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceqqegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Niqijo noqodipeqitiogi niqijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa joqonadi niqijo noiigi-nelegi monawille. Codaa onidi niqijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinaqatece lajoinaqaneqeco Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵ Niqijo noiigi noqonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joqowaleditege moyecoqaditege. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niqijoa niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inadeegitaḡawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa. ¹⁸ Codaa niḡica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiḡo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaḡa jipokotiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, pida joḡoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi naḡa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiḡo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaaḡidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa leelotagi. ²² Jegeliuditibece niwigo abeyaceḡegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoḡotiogi noledi codaa me ninyoḡodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi, codaa ḡodaxawaneḡegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aḡeliodi ḡatiwagatakaneneḡegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote okanicodaḡica loenatagitetema niḡina oko ane nakato.”

²⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi jaḡano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecoḡoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceḡegi anawii niḡidi nigaanigi me daḡa yakadi me dotaḡa oteḡexaḡaga wajipa, ḡadiigeni manotiticogi niḡidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaḡaleeḡakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecoḡotace eo me dinaxilaketibece niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Niḡidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niḡina émeḡegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaḡadi niḡijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaḡijo anodiotibece, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igamige leeḡodi me daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi niḡina mecoḡotace otaḡanegenitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiḡatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaḡaticogi miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaḡa yemaa diḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diḡetedicogi, igaataḡa domaḡa yemaa me niḡaxitediniwace idiokidi niḡijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Niḡijo naḡa niḡaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niḡinoa goneleegiwadi goneḡaga, odaa niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” ³² Pida niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. Pida joḡodoitalo doḡoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece anodaḡee niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

³³ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡicotiobece nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡijo naḡa idiaaḡitice liḡeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, aḡica gaantokaaḡida ligegi niḡijo anodiotibece, igaataḡa naig-itece odinotigimadetigi niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jeḡeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me ideidoejegi nimedi, niḡini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ḡaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niḡina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niḡini oko dibatigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane dibatigi, aḡemoka dibatigi, pida aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatetece niḡina oko ane daḡa lakapetegiteda, odaa niḡini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Goniḡaxinogodi, jinataḡa ijo ḡoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigaḡadici daḡa ḡodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoḡoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataḡa aḡica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ḡodoxicegedi, oditaḡa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡodakapetegi, niḡini oko ida anejinaḡatege. ⁴¹ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane yajig-otaḡawatiwaji goopa ninyoḡodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoḡoji me jewikatiditace niḡina oko. Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote noḡeedi anele niḡini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡobeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ejimetaga daḡaxa mele doḡoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiḡa nelegi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anoibake monidi ley-eema, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa onaniḡidatece ḡabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡabaagatedi, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midywa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡina émeḡegi, codaa noledi aḡica daḡa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele makagiti, oditaḡa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idoatawece ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi miditaḡa aneite nawikodico minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midywa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daḡaxa mele manogaa onaniteci ḡagecooḡe, oditaḡa onaniteci ḡaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataḡa. Aliciagi daḡa idiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etiḡadokoleniticogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midywa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, codaa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niḡina monigodi niḡinoa eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa onocie libole me doḡoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jiḡidagaḡaee niḡinoa ḡodawikodico, dapicoḡo liciagi niḡina noledi, odaa eo ḡotiwagatakaneeḡegi me daḡa beyagi, pida jeḡepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niḡina yoci nige naḡaniaditema libayodaga, odaa aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. Micataḡa niḡina yoci me daḡa ika libole me beyagi, idaḡaḡaeni jiniḡikani gaantokaaḡini ane ibeyacaḡadi ḡademaanagaḡeeḡegi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideleḡenitiwagetiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegegi (Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

¹ Niigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

² Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilagedi Jesus mowote niigijoa lotaga. ³ Niigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idi notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶ Pida niigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo nigina naga lodawa našana lodawa. ⁸ Odaa niigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹ Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yadonegetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰ Niigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa niigijo anoditibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo niigijoa lotaga. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹² Codaa našana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi niigijo odoejegi lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niigijo anoditibece jogodowocetege niigijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus naga nadi niigijo anoditibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus (Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Niigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataaga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, in-iokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Jogowooogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaalen eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa niigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco niigijo maleege nigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina madewetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedojoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” ²² Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecahalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedojoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedojoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane nilicagajetecidi!” ²⁵ Enegegi dakake Aneotedojoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedojoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedojoji, pida Aneotedojoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganee Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.” ²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedojoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedojoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedojoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi.”

Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelagoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawiitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus

nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaḡadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadinelecaḡateeni, nigicota me iḡeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡetege ḡabaḡadi iniaḡeledi diḡetege ḡanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaḡeji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataḡa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaḡeji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaḡeji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida aḡica inagatetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaḡadi, iniaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote niḡidiwa nimetiidi niḡica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Niḡijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niḡijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡijo anoditigi me ḡodacilodi, owooḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iḡe niḡina oko, codaa niḡina oko anodiletibige niḡina eledi oko diḡida naḡatetigi, niḡijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga naḡatetigi. ⁴³ Jinigidaḡenitiwaji digo miditaḡa. Pida niḡina ane yemaa mida naḡatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa niḡina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, niḡini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daḡa jiotage niḡina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyakagiditeloco nigotaḡa Jericó. Niḡijo naḡa doletibige me noditedice naḡajo nigotaḡa, ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece icaḡica noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jiḡicote ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡolaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo naḡa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaḡa Nazaré me inaaḡigotedinece aneitice, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapeteḡe, codaa moiḡe me notokotini. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joḡonidita niḡijo ḡolaḡa, modita, “Eloodagaḡateeni ḡadaalegena! Adabititini! Jegeniditedagaḡa.”

⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediḡa me dabiditini, odaa jiḡigo midoataḡa Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaḡadomi?” Odaa niḡijo ḡolaḡa ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ḡadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Ajaḡajo naḡaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaḡa naigi.

11

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém me liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡodipegita nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡototicogi minitaḡa ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigo-tadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoa niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaḡa nigotakawaana digoida ḡododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aḡica daḡa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediḡica

mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopoted-ibige. Nopilaḡadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡotota niḡijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaaḡitice ja nigikanaḡa, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joḡoigidi niḡijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoikatece niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noḡoyadeegitalo Jesus niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa joḡoyexaḡateloco nicaapatedi niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niḡijo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaḡaee leegodi moiweniḡide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi boḡodiatece lowidi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji!

Codaa jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa anenagi ibake naḡatetigi Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡiniwa anida aneetetege licoḡegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡoninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niḡijo ḡodaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja noditedice leegodi naḡa ḡocidi, odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia lixigaḡawepodi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiḡoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naḡa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naḡa nadite aca niale fiḡoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jiḡigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida niḡijo niḡicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi otaḡanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaḡa limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Niḡina natigide, aḡaleeḡica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece niḡijoa anojetekaḡa codaa me niḡijo ane ojeteeḡa. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaaeledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me yoyaḡadi elanaḡa. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaaḡitedice me niḡaxatediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi diniditeloco niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi iḡeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.’ Pida jaḡawiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me liciagi niḡina liḡeladi olicaḡaḡa.”

¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta niḡijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige nigica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo niḡijo ane diḡaxinaḡatetece. ¹⁹ Naḡa ḡocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedojoji
(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jogonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedojoji! ²³ Nigina nigewi me iwaqatitewaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitewaji, pida nige iwaqatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedojoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedojoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwaqati Aneotedojoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedojoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, amaleegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticitewaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegectiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedojoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedojoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedojoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititewaji!”

³¹ Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedojoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me daga iwaqatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelato godomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwaqadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaga jatematitagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaagaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginao nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaiqawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace ica eledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice,

codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliḡa. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ja niḡetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaḡica eledi boḡonigodi. ⁶ Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leḡodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, odaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimigi, niḡina natigide jaḡaniaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡa caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jiḡijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote naḡajo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa. Odaa jopoḡa niḡida loenatagi.’ ”

¹² Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga yatemati niḡijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niḡijo noiḡinelegi. Odaa joḡoika Jesus, odaa joḡopitibeci.

Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³ Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaḡica ligegi ane beyagi domoḡowotibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Igaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetigi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi me jedianagaḡe César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaḡa? Domigele me jedianaga, oḡoa aḡele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡodi madineenitiwawaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶ Odaa joḡoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aḡaḡa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi.” Odaa joḡoyopo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

Icoa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaḡee me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijo anodi Aneotedoḡoji me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaḡa nigo. Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹ “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa, Moisés didikotigi ḡodoiḡi niḡida najoinaḡaneḡegi, ‘Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa ane yeleo me diḡicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa naḡani wajekalo micoa lionagaḡe. Odaa niḡidi lionigipi micataḡa daḡa lionigipi niḡijo ane yeleo.’ ²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niḡica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa naḡajo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo me diḡicata lionigi. Odaa niḡijo eledi nioxoa jaḡaḡe liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo,

pida aḡica anini lionigitege. Naḡa nigo ijotawece, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yeleo naḡajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, amigepidiḡica niḡijo seete dinioxomigi anepaḡa lodawa naḡajo iwaalo, igaataḡa ijotawece nodawa naḡajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leeḡodi aḡowoḡoti aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji nimaweneḡegi. ²⁵ Igaataḡa nigicota Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa, niḡina oko aḡalee nadonaḡatelo, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daḡa nadonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nigajeeḡa. ²⁶ Ejinigica mal-omeḡenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡijo neḡeetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡinoa émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me ideitedice catiwedi naḡajo nialawaana ane ídi, oḡaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenoḡodi Abraão, Noenoḡodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoḡodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Oḡaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwaḡi dice newiḡa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Noenoḡodi niḡina oko ane newiḡa, idiḡida aNoenoḡodi émaḡaḡa. Oḡaa eliodi makamaḡa adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡica niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidiḡica niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés wajipatiogi niḡijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. Codaa yowoḡodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Oḡaa jiḡigo midoataḡa Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa?”

²⁹ Oḡaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate, niḡijo niḡenatakaneeḡegi anee, ‘Ajipaataatiwaji, akaami anakaami loi-igi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Nio-tagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minitawece ḡadiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadowoḡo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaḡa!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa, niḡijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaḡa adinemaani!’ Niḡidoa itoataale niḡenatakaneeḡeco daḡaxa mida ane jaḡate caticedi ijoatawece niḡijoa eletidi niḡenatakaneeḡeco.”

³² Oḡaa niḡijo niḡaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ele motaḡani! Me enitece anewi niḡijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aḡicoa eledi aneotedoḡoji. ³³ Codaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa manitawece ḡodaaleḡena, minitawece ica ḡadowoḡo, codaa minitawece ḡodiwigo, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaḡa. Oḡaa daḡaxa mele me jemaanaḡa niḡina eledi oko anodaḡejinaga me idinemaanaḡa, aliciagi niḡina me jalecaḡa eijedi maditaḡa nameeja Aneotedoḡoji me idinilakidenagaḡatege leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa niḡina me jiboonaḡatalo eletidi ḡoboonaḡa.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi niḡijo niḡaxinaganaga ane diḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés mida lixakedi niḡijo me igidi. Oḡaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga ḡadigomi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaaleḡena.” Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oḡaa aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane nimonyatedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me diḡaxinaga minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡaa ja nigetediniwace niḡijo oko, meetediogi, “Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, igame leeḡodi moyakadi modi Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe mokexaa ida aneetege licooḡegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo Davi me dotaga niḡijo neḡee, ‘Inoenooḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagoḡodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ḡanelooḡododipi.”’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Niigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoogegi Davi?” Niigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa niigijoa lotaaga Jesus.

Jesus yalaagete niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés (Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi niigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataaga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaagataaga ane lowoodagagi niigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi niigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga nalooogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niiginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niigina mocaagataaga moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece niigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige (Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodaagaxi nelegi aneitice niigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee niigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa niigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodaagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niiginaeledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leeegodi niiginaeledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaagete moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi (Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Niigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica niigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niigina wetiadi nelecoli minitaga niigini diimigi! Codaa digawini niigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati niigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipetelocoeledi minitaga niigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaagete micota minoa ane dakaketoogodomi (Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga niigijo lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jooige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa niigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Niigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataaga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota niigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaaagadi niigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataaga niigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niigina inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaaga, codaa eliodi

noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niḡinao nawikodico jiḡinaaḡodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niḡina odoejegi lileenḡaneḡegi naḡana iwaalo ipileḡe.

⁹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡijoa lacilodi, codaa etiḡadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataḡa niiakanḡaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡina aninoa naḡatetico codaa midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaḡa yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niḡina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalḡatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etiḡadiwilotiwaji, odaa jeḡetiḡadadeegiticogi lodoe niḡinao lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawatiwaji, jinaḡa ḡowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ḡagegi maleedaḡa etiḡadadeegitiwaji. Igaataḡa enitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawatiwaji me alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataḡa niḡinao ḡadotaḡa aicoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida icoḡoticogi minitaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa niḡina eniododipi oyajigo lionaḡa, codaa nionigipi dakapeteḡe eliiododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelataḡadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa niḡina oko ane ixomaḡateetedice lawikodico, codaa me deḡeyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Icota manati niḡica aneetece Daniel, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, me yalaḡata niḡica niwigo noenatagi aneo niḡina oko ligecaḡalogo, libikotanḡanaḡadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice niḡica niwigo digoida ane deḡele me itice. Niḡina ane yalomeḡeteloco niḡidiwa notaḡa ele me dinoniciwaḡadi me yowoḡodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niḡica niwigo, niḡina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵ Niḡica oko ane ideidi ditibigimedi ligeladi lelḡa, ele me daḡadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa niḡica anidiaḡitice nixoḡotagi ele me doḡopitacio minitaḡa ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaḡaḡa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeḡe lionaḡa! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda meyoketeḡe niwetaḡa nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa niḡicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji me iliidaḡadi niḡina iḡo codaa niḡina natigide ḡica nawikodigi liciagi niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa ḡaleeḡicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niḡinao nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaḡa noxopanatiditeda niḡicoa nokododi, ḡotiḡica ane yakadi me yewiḡa. Pida noxopanatidi niḡicoa nokododi leegodi niḡina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa.

²¹ Niḡica aneetaḡawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oḡoa migetoḡodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaḡa iwaḡatitiwaji. ²² Igaataḡa eliodi oko awitakaḡaḡa icota modi me niḡidaḡidoa Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya, oḡoa domigodi me niḡijaḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa niḡinao anetiḡodawelaḡadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaḡa oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ḡadeemidi maleedaḡa icotalo niḡinao nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi, nige ixomaḡatedijo niḡicoa nokododi menagi niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeḡe ipe, codaa me epenai aḡalee datale. ²⁵ Niḡinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji itineḡe niwicidi anida nimaweneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa niḡina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jin-iotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneḡegi, codaa jikee mida inaḡatetigi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji naḡatetigi. ²⁷ Jiḡe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niḡina iḡo moniodatece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo naḡana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naḡa nokologo, odaa joḡowoogotitiwaji naḡa nipegi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigeno niḡicoa nawikodico, odaa jaḡakati mowoogotitiwaji naḡa nipegi niḡica noko moyaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. ³⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiḡa niḡina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa baadaga ixomaḡatedice.

*ḡiḡa ane yowoogodi niḡica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa aḡica ane yowoogodi naḡaca lakata oteḡexaaḡaga niḡica noko nige idopitijo. Oteḡexaaḡaga niḡidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi aḡoyowoogodi, oteḡexaaḡaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane Eiodi, baḡa yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadigomi codaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji igaataḡa aḡowoogotitiwaji nigeno niḡica noko. ³⁴ Niḡida me Ee iciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anigo diniwiajeticogi eledi iḡo. Odaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡini nowienoḡodi diimigi midiaanaga iḡoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataḡa aḡowoogoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidateḡe nigo, oḡoa domige naḡa yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeḡaga nige aweleḡegi me idopitijo, odaa aḡadakatitiwaji me iote, oteḡexaaḡaga me daḡawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyataḡadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotaḡipi, maḡaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

*Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Aḡele me jibaḡatalo midi naloogo ade jaogotibige niḡidi noiḡi metiḡodideleḡe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi
(Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)*

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaḡa liḡeladi Simão niḡijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataḡa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa ane liboonaaḡadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonaaḡadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaaḡadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Igame leeḡodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalia beexotedi (aboteḡe loojedi onidateci nicaaḡabi

me jibaaḡa), oditaḡa yajigotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapeteḡe naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Tkanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leeḡodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiḡi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyaaḡadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi me dinilakideteḡe me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakideteḡe moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹² Niḡijo odoeḡegi noko nalokegi ane libonaḡadi “Paon ane diḡica labookoḡegi”, niḡijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaaḡaditeḡe moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo noko niḡijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga ḡweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaḡa, odaa akapeteḡe ḡoneleegiwa ane yoyaḡadi leo ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniḡaxinoḡodi ḡodiḡe me jigikanaaḡatigi ane diḡetigi ica ḡodicooḡadi aneetice me jeliḡaḡa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetaḡawa ḡodicooḡadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaḡate diimigi. Niḡini ḡodicooḡadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ḡweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyakadi ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediḡi Jesus. Odaa joḡoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa dawike, Jesus jiḡicotedio minitaḡa niḡijo diimigi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa eḡidaagee me niodaḡa maditaḡa nameeja, Jesus meetediḡi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ini niḡina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiḡi inelogoḡodipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi magecaḡalodipi, codaa oninitedibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee ḡadajici? Ejidaḡa jakadi daḡa ḡadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataḡa ḡodokoladi niḡina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiḡiniaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotaaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane idajigotiḡi inelogoḡodipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaaḡa daḡaxa meletema niḡini ḡoneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotaḡodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Niḡijo maleeḡidaagee me niodaḡa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijo paon. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediḡi, “Nee, abaateḡetiwaji! Niḡidi paon jiciaceketeḡe yolaadi.” ²³ Niḡidiaaḡidi odaa jaḡaḡa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naḡa diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigotediḡi naḡajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niḡijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Niḡida viinyo

jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi.
²⁵ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaagicota me iige Aneotedoogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”
²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; Joao 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitaweceti-waji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoogoji ane yalagate Aneotedoogoji, nigijo mee,
 ‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli,
 odaa nigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

²⁸ Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baadaga gadikani!”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

³¹ Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaagawa, ja idigo makaami yemaagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idaaagoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaganenge Aneotedoogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane li-boonagadi Getsêmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootini-wacetiwaji, ejigo jotaganenge Aneotedoogoji.” ³³ Baga yadeegi lixigaagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joao. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. ³⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵ Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaagatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamaageteetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikod-ico. ³⁶ Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Nigemaani adatamaagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaagateedice! Pida jema me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigino a ne emaga jema me jaote.”

³⁷ Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagateloco, odaa meeteta Simao Pedro, “Simao, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegeexaagaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedoogoji me daga abataa nige dineetaagawa Satanás. Igaataga begemaani mawiitiwaji nigina Aneotedoogoji ane yema, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

³⁹ Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganenge Aneotedoogoji yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoa ane lotagate. ⁴⁰ Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganenge Jesus.

⁴¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganenge Aneotedoogoji. Nigijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiwaji, egidaagee ma-nipenitiniwace? Jagabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco.

Jegetidajigotiigi libaagadi niŋijoa ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaɣaɣa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaŋi, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jeɣenagi niŋijoa ane idajigotiigi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Eɣidaaɣeeteda me dotaga Jesus, oada jɣicotalo Judas niŋijoa anida aneetege niŋijoa anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigaɣawepodi eliodi oko liɣexedi niŋijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa niɣaxinaganadi anodiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ija niŋijoa laxokodi lacilodi niŋijoa noiigi. Niŋijoa noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaɣatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Niŋijoa Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediɣicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Oada meetiogi, “Niɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane inapicogo jɣidaagidoa niŋijoa anoleetibigetiwaŋi. Oada abaatalo, adeegitetiwaŋi maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Oada Judas jɣigo dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniɣaxinogodi, iniɣaxinogodi!”, oada ja napicogo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Oada joɣodibatalo Jesus, joɣoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidiɣica niŋijoa anidiaaɣi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocaɣataga, oada ja yakagiditice napaagate niŋijoa liotagi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁴⁸ Oada Jesus meetediogi niŋijoa noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaŋi adiwilo anadeegi ɣadodaajoli, ɣaneboli micataga daɣa Ee ɣoneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaaɣejotice minitaga Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi, jiniɣaxitiniwace noiigi, pida aɣadiwilotiwaŋi. Pida natigide jɣicota aneeta lotaganagaɣaxi Aneotedoɣoji.”

⁵⁰ Oada ijotawece niŋijoa anodiotibece joɣoika aɣaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeɣa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niɣelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Oada joɣodoletibige modibata domoɣoniwilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi naɣajo niɣelate, oada jeɣelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi niŋijoa noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Oada joɣoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoɣotee niŋijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me niŋijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa niŋijoa niɣaxinaganadi anodiɣaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, oada ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó niŋijoa diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada ja nicotini liwigotigi niŋijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi maɣaɣa dinito. ⁵⁵ Niŋijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece niŋijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiɣijoa ane yakadi anigetigida ane leeɣodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domoɣowotibige doɣodiɣenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aɣica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaɣatalo Jesus, pida niɣicoa lotaga aɣica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Oada onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, oada ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi niɣini Aneotedoɣoji ligeladi ane loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi, oada nige itoatadiɣida nokododi, oada jeɣeotaceeledi diimigi ane daɣa loenatagi ɣoneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida oteɣexaagaga niŋijoa notaga ane domoɣowote modakapetege Jesus aɣoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Oada niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi niŋijoa oko, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aɣica ɣagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa ɣoneleegiwadi modakapetaɣagi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus aɣica gaantiɣini ligegi. Oada niŋijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige naɣakamaɣakaami Niɣicoa Aneotedoɣoji ane niige me ɣodatamaɣateetege ɣodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niŋijoa ane joɣeeɣatalo?” ⁶² Oada Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jeɣemeɣee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaŋi icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɣoji anida eliodi nimaweneɣegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaŋi, Ee,

Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotaqatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopooqatibigeeledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotaqatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus mon-awaledice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododieledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooqodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naqajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aamieledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteqexaaqaga jowooqotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa acaeledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa naqajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginagaeledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micoqiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaqanagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige deqejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowooqoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoe tace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiqida meni me dagadowooqoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecaqalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaqijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiqaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jooigoetedi Jesus, joooyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Naqakamaqakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anali-iki nigida ane alitigi qagegi.” ³ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaqatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetiqida gadopilaqatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaqatibigaqaji, odinanimagataqawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus agica gaantokaqida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Niḡina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema niḡidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niḡica anepaaḡodipokotibige niḡidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaḡicoa lokaḡetedi dini-wilotibigiwaji leegodi me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡotee, odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos niḡica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ḡadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote niḡijoa lotaga leegodi yowoḡodi niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi niḡica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás.

¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo noiigi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocaganeeḡe niḡidi noiigi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi dinatecoḡotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotoḡogo, liciagi nicaapa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepigiḡo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoḡotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoḡonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiweniḡide. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga naḡajo nicaapa lixagotoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi niḡijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Niḡijo maleeḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaḡa Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoḡoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simão me yoyaḡadi naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaḡa naḡajo nicenaganagate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloco niḡica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aḡaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi

agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaaḡigotinece midoataḡa onalomeḡetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiḡa! Geemeni me domaḡa ojikeniligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaḡa adabiteḡenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaḡa oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinanaḡadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinanaḡeḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotitiniḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenanaḡate bidige jakataga me jinataḡa, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡeḡi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anaḡaḡoyototiniwace midoataḡa nicenanaḡatedi aḡaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡeḡi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; Joāo 19.28-30)

³³ Niḡijo naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaḡa amina aneḡinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡaamee me daḡadiaaḡica mawiitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaaḡitice midoataḡa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonanaḡadi midataḡa niḡijo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaga Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataḡa naḡada nicenanaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi aca lipeḡeteḡe ane noxoco niḡijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoḡoji mida aneeteteḡe. Naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaaḡitice lodoe licenanaḡate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niḡijo naḡa nadi anodaḡeeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaḡeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴⁰ Onaḡaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leḡitigi moiḡoaditalo. Liwigotigi niḡijo iwaalepodi ani naḡajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooḡeḡi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡidiaaḡitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niḡidi iwaalepodi oditibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaḡa itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaḡawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém.

Noḡonaligitini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Niḡijo noko maleedaḡa nakatio saabado, noko noḡodinowediteḡe ica laloḡeḡi Páscoa. Naḡa ḡocidi, jḡicotio José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José ḡoneleḡiwa anele, lokaḡetedipi me nibaḡa niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja waliteḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko. José abo laaleḡena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo niḡijo naḡa dibodicetibige Jesus naḡa yeleo. Odaa jegenidita niḡijo jajeentegi me iḡe domiḡewi naḡa leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeeḡi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipeḡeteḡe lapacoḡoḡo, odaa ja noḡa Jesus lolaadi madataḡa nicenanaḡate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe.

Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataḡa ica ane gela moigodi lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaaḡiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewiḡatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joḡodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domoḡoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo niḡijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeḡe ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jiḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amigetigiḡo ane noḡowatoḡodomi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi ane noxoco niḡijo wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me dinotaḡaneḡe igaataḡa naḡajo wetiḡa daḡaxa me nelegi. Pida niḡijo naga icotiobece, noḡoiwita, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo wetiḡa nelegi joḡonogaḡicogi midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa. ⁵ Niḡijo noḡodakatiwece niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi ica lioneeḡa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa. Nicoti diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiogi, “Jinaḡa anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewiḡatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiogi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice manatitetiwaji, niḡijo ane ligegitedaḡawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaḡateloco, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewiḡatace niḡijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo mijoja seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡigo, yatematitiogi niḡijo lokaḡaḡetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloco. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

Jesus jaḡaḡa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaḡa ica nipodigi wetice nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niḡijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Niḡijo naga dopitiobece, odaa joḡoyatematitiogi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡetediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naga yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naga yewiḡatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko

ane degeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ikee niḡica nimaweneḡegi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa odoḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica ninyaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaaḡatedi niḡinoa eelotaginadi, oḡaa ja nicilaḡa.”

Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotagodi Jesus naḡa ika me notaḡaneḡetediniwace, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ikee mida naḡatetigi. ²⁰ Oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Oḡaa Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganenge nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetedi niwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucaseledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³ Igenaga monatematitidiwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginao niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitidi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitidi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹ Onowo nigica ane lakatigi nigidiwa sacerdotitidi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeexaagaga anigetigida godacipaagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loigi Israel odopitalo

Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁷ Niꝑica liwigo codaa me loniciwaꝑa liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloꝑoditedibece latematiko Aneotedoꝑoji, eotibige niꝑina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige niꝑijo ane dogoyiwaꝑaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji me nowookonaꝑa liciagi niꝑina oko ane iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji. Odaa jiꝑidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niꝑidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige niꝑijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoꝑoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataꝑa jegeemoda oxiiꝑodi, codaa naꝑajo yodawa jaꝑaꝑa opake.”

¹⁹ Niꝑijo aanjo naꝑa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji me jibatema. Odaa idiꝑe me ꝑadotaꝑanegeni codaa me jeloꝑoditaꝑawa niꝑida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa niꝑina natigide jaꝑakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewaloꝑonaꝑa, aꝑakati motaꝑani nigepaa icota noko menitini ꝑadionigi, leegodi me daga iwaꝑatiteda yotaꝑa, igaataꝑa niꝑinoa yotaꝑa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Niꝑijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joꝑoyopo me leegi midiaaꝑi catiwedi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. ²² Niꝑijo naꝑa noditice, aꝑalee yakadi me dotaꝑa. Odaa niꝑijo noiigi joꝑoyowoꝑodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji. Naꝑa daga yakadi me dotaꝑa, odaa ja yatitioꝑi libaꝑatedi me yotaꝑanege niꝑidi noiigi.

²³ Niꝑijo naꝑa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias joꝑopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aoniꝑica daga leegi Isabel jiꝑiꝑilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi niꝑicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joaniꝑidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niꝑinoa nokododi eletedomi me noꝑowa iboliꝑa lodoe eledi oko. Igaataꝑa idiboliꝑa niꝑijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaꝑatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Niꝑica naꝑa ixomaꝑatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedoꝑoji ja iꝑe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iiꝑetedicogi manitaꝑa aca awicije ane liboonagaꝑi Maria. Maria aona niꝑica me nadi ꝑoneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonagaꝑi José, anida aneetege licoꝑegi Davi. ²⁸ Niꝑijo aanjo niꝑicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadinikegi. Aneotedoꝑoji yemaa meote ane daꝑaxa meletaꝑadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaꝑa.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga niꝑijo aanjo, codaa domaꝑa yowotece niꝑica anodaa diitigilo niꝑijo lotaga, pida ayowoꝑodi. ³⁰ Odaa niꝑijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaꝑadoii Maria! Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi meletaꝑadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaꝑanigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagaꝑi Jesus. ³² Icota me ꝑoneleegiwa ꝑonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑe inoatawece. Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo ane licoꝑegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iꝑe anida aneetege licoꝑegi Jacó, odaa niꝑica ninioxigi aꝑica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta niꝑijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa niꝑijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedaꝑawa nimawenegegi. Joaniꝑidaa leegodi ꝑadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji me nebi, odaa liboonagaꝑi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece ꝑaditaꝑi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jiꝑidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo ane noꝑopake. ³⁷ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Niꝑida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoꝑoji. Anikanitici niꝑica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa joꝑopi niꝑijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomaɣatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaɣa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece liɣeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niɣijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoɣoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedoɣoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi niɣina ɣoniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema niɣidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ɣade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoɣoji eliodi me idiwe-eeɣide, le-eeɣodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliido Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Niɣijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoɣoji ɣadibinieni le-eeɣodi mi-iiwaɣati mo-oota niɣijo ane ligitedaɣawa.”

Maria doɣetetalo Aneotedoɣoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jegee Maria,
“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoɣoji,
mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeɣodi Aneotedoɣoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Igaataɣa yemaa meotedomi anele,
eeyo liota ane diɣica me dinabaketibece,
eeyo iwikodaɣalo.

Niɣina natigide,
nigepaa ganigicatibige,
niɣina oko odi Aneotedoɣoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Igaataɣa Aneotedoɣoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
eotedomi niɣica ane jopooga.

Aɣica ane beyagi miniwataɣa.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece niɣina anode-eemitetibige,
niɣina baanigina me newiɣa,
codaa niɣina ane-eediɣica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoɣoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga niɣina meote niɣinoa ane loweenataka.
Ige-eeke niɣinoa anaɣaxakenaɣaga,
codaa me noɣowa lowooko.

⁵² Niɣina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedoɣoji noɣowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote naɣatetigi niɣina anodi me diɣica naɣatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niɣinoa anele,
nediatediniwace niɣina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niɣinoa liicotedi me diɣica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niɣinoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ɣodaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ɣodoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataɣa ligegite jotigide ɣonelokodi Abraão,
codaa niɣina anida aneetege licoɣegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaɣa eote iniwatadiɣini epenaitedi midiaaɣi mani Isabel, odaa joɣopiticogi liɣeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Niɣicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.
⁵⁸ Ica lipecaɣawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotaɣodi Aneotedoɣoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaɣawepodi.

⁵⁹ Niḡijo neḡeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, oḡaa jiḡigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedoḡoji). Oḡaa ja domoḡowo me liboonaḡatewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida naḡajo eliodo mee, “Oḡoa, biḡida liboonaḡadi Joāo.”

⁶¹ Oḡaa modi, “Pida aḡica ḡaditaagi ane liboonaḡadi Joāo!” ⁶² Oḡaa odatikatalo libaḡatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaḡadi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Oḡaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taabowaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonaḡadi Joāo.” Iḡitawece niḡijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Oḡaa aḡica ḡaḡa leegi ja yakaditace me ḡotaḡa, oḡaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶⁵ Niḡijo lipecaḡawepodi eliodi moyopo niḡida niciagi, oḡaa niḡica nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Oḡaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niḡida natematigo, oḡaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamigodaḡee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Iḡaataḡa loniciwaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ewi me idei miditaḡa.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaḡee niḡica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me yalaḡata anodaḡee niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joḡeeḡatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

Iḡaataḡa enagi mididi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi,
anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi,
ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi.
Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,
niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,
oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Oḡaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi,
codaa me loniciwaḡa niḡijo ane deḡetiḡodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi,
codaa nalaḡatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege,
leegoḡodi aixomaḡatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraāo me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaḡa
ḡodaxakawepodi,
eote me jakataḡa me jibaḡatema me ḡiḡica ane idoiḡata.

⁷⁵ Oḡaa jakataḡa miniokiniwateda me jibaḡatema,
codaa me jakataḡa me jaoḡo inokina ane iḡenaḡa inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,
etiḡadadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka
limedi me diḡenataka.

Oḡaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige ḡaḡa diba Goniotagodi,
anenyagati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaḡee me yewikatidi,
niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode.
Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi
liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina nigeno,
yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege némaḡa,
ḡodadeḡitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naḡa ili, odaa jaḡaḡa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diiḡenatakata niḡijoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, diniditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Coda a one odoejegi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. ² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licoḡegi Davi niḡica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaḡa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me noditicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo Belém me dinilaḡadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaḡa lodawa, pida jiḡipileḡe. ⁶ Niḡijo midiaaḡi Belém, jiḡicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegeteḡe, yexaḡatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leeḡodi aḡaleeḡica oyakadi limedi manitaḡa ḡodiotagaxi.

Nowienoḡododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataḡa icoa nipodaḡa onidiwa icoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli, oyeloḡoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ja naloteloco niḡica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida niḡijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaḡa domaḡadoiitiwaji! Igaataḡa inadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Niḡina noko digoida Belém, nigotaḡa Davi, enitini ane ḡadewikatititiwaji, Niḡijoa anakaa jibodicaḡatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹² Odaa owoḡotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteḡe, oyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi.”

¹³ Aniaaḡani naḡaca lakata jaḡaḡa dinikee mijotaḡa niḡijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaḡanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

Eote mele laaleḡenali oko digoina iḡo, leeḡodi yemaa meote aneletema niḡidi oko.”

¹⁵ Niḡijoa aanjotedi noḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniḡa Belém, iniḡa jiwinaḡa niḡica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneote ḡobodigi neḡenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci yediḡatibigiwaji, odaa joḡotota Maria, José, odaa joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliḡetinigi nicooxo eijedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡijo ane lotaḡa aanjotedi moditece niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipatiogi niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria biḡidioka limedi me nalaḡatibige baanaḡa ixomaḡateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaḡa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli joḡopitibeci. Nigaanaḡanaḡatece ligi, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odinio-tagodetaloo leeḡodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niḡijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaḡatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

²³ Igaataga diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaaga leeditibige moiomageditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.

²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinanegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalu,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodieledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee nigino lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licocegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalu Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me ideiledi lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganege. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalaagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitioigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléa. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jigino lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliiododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita niꝑica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Niꝑijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jiꝑigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi niꝑijo nalokegi noꝑone dinelio, odaa joꝑopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa niꝑijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliiododipi aꝑoyowoꝑodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diꝑinoa liwigotigi niꝑijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaꝑa domoꝑodoletibige Jesus mijotaga niꝑijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga niꝑijoa lokaagetedipi, pida aꝑicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa niꝑijo naꝑa diꝑicoateda moyakadi, niꝑijo eliiododipi joꝑopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaꝑa ixomaꝑatedice itoatadiꝑida nokododi, odaa joꝑoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niꝑaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiꝑaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganageco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece niꝑijo anowajipatalo eliiodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga niꝑina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Niꝑijo eliiododipi noꝑonadi, aꝑaga oyopo. Odaa naꝑajo eliiodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina mideꝑemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliiodi me joꝑowikomataaꝑatibigaꝑaji.”

⁴⁹ Naꝑa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Aꝑowoꝑodi me leeditibige minaꝑejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida aꝑoyowoꝑodi niꝑica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja lixigaꝑawepodi eliiododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaꝑadi eliiododipi. Odaa naꝑajo eliiodo idioka limedi me nalaꝑatibige ijoatawece ane ixomaꝑateetedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedoꝑoji me iweniꝑide codaa niꝑina oko moiweniꝑide.

3

Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliiodi romaanotedi codaa iꝑe inoatawece iꝑotedi. Niꝑijo romaano ane iꝑe nipodigi Judéia baꝑa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Galiléia baꝑa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliiodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, baꝑa ninionigi-eliiodi Lisânia. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baꝑa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niꝑijoa nokododi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yotaꝑaneꝑe João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaꝑi miditaga nipodigi ane diꝑica nigeladimigipi. ³ João diꝑetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco, codaa me leeditibige me dini-legetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceꝑeco. ⁴ Niꝑida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niꝑijo ane yeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane diꝑica nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,
codaa naicoli aninoa nalaꝑatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝑoji anodaꝑee me yewikatidi oko.’ ”

(Joaniꝑidaa Isaías iboꝑoditege niꝑijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleꝑenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiiyo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji lélağa Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco?” ⁸ Igitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nana niale ela me ikee anada naga niale. Jinağa domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licoğegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanağa igo me yakagidi niale neğepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeletera ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa ağalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecağaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dağaca noecağaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane diğica ane yeligo.”

¹² Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi,eledi icotiobece me domagağa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogaige João, modita, “Goniğaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige mağaga jaoga?” ¹³ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinağalee abanoonaganitiwaji catedi ane iğetağawa najoinağanegeco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodağawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epoğoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinağatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, oteğexağaga awitaka oditaga jağabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João dege anigetigida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidağida João Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga catedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteğexağaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji bağa iloikatidi, micataga dağa yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomağadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanigida najo libağadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomağaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi bağa yalegi mini noledi ane dağa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotağa me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotağatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moixotiwece João niwilogonağaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dağaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹ Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jağaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotağanege Aneotedogoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licoğegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,

³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,

³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,

Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus *(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ini miniwataꝑa Jesus. Naꝑa dopitedijo Jesus me icoꝑotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝑica niꝑeladimigipi. ² Niꝑicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeꝑeo deꝑeote libeyaceꝑegi. Niꝑijoa nokododi aꝑica ane yeligo, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa ꝑodaxakawa jeꝑeetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii niꝑinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataꝑa lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco me diꝑinokina paon meo lewiꝑa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiꝑa leꝑodi niꝑina meyiwaꝑadi inoatawece lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaꝑa aca aneneꝑegi daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece wetiꝑa. Odaa aniꝑica daꝑa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niꝑicoa iꝑotedi. ⁶ Odaa jeꝑeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaꝑawa ꝑanaꝑatetigi me iꝑeni inoatawece iꝑotedi, codaa jajigotedaꝑawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataꝑa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maꝑaꝑa jajigota okanicodaꝑica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece niꝑidiwa ꝑanepilidi, nige amakitedini ꝑadokotidi yodoe moꝑeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi, ‘Oꝑeetetalo Ganiotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moꝑeetetalo.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaꝑa ica ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece mini liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa meetalo, “Niꝑewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa diniditeloco

Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji me niḡe niaanḡotedi modoweditaḡaloco’.
¹¹ Coda aḡaḡa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ḡabaḡatedi modoweditaḡaloco me deḡetaciloteda ḡadogonaḡa midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataḡa madi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaḡa adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.’ ”

¹³ Niḡijo diaabo naḡa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niḡicoa anigotalo, odaa ja iḡanawaanigi micaaniḡigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
 (Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diiḡaxinaḡa midiwa liiḡanaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniḡide.

*Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡodibateḡe Jesus
 (Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus niḡicotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré ane liidaḡadi. Odaa naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiḡanaḡaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeḡenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaḡanaḡaxi ane idí Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa Jesus naḡa yowieḡi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yowieḡitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji etini meetaḡa.

Igaataḡa ee liomaḡatagi,

coda me najigotiwa inimaweneḡeḡi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

coda jelogoditiogi ḡoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

coda me jao moiwoko niḡijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiḡe me jelogoditiogi niḡica nicaaḡabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niḡina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi, odaa ja yopilaḡadite niḡijo nowienogodi niikaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niikaḡanaḡaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaḡa, meetediogi, “Niḡina noko, niḡidi ane diniditeloco niḡidi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jiḡicota. (Leegodi jiḡidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, coda oyopo leegodi lotaḡa libinienaḡa. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaḡa, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naḡa yowooḡodi me dogodibateḡe.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaḡa adinilatiti!’ Coda maḡaḡa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataḡa naḡana ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’ ” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelogoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko anele modibateḡe miditaḡa epaa loiigi.

²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo.

²⁶ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteḡepidaḡaca niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaḡa aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiigi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi.

²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaḡina ane

yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, ijotawece niḡijo ane idei mani liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi eliodi me neliḡideeḡa. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nig-otaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagidite-diogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡopi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi
(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galilía. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leeḡodi anodaageeteda me diḡaxinaḡa, igaataḡa dotaga micataḡa anida epaa naḡatetigi. ³³ Manitaḡa niiakanagaḡaxi aneite me diḡaxinaḡa onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitoḡodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodaageḡegi? Jowoḡodi anakaami! Jaḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, pida aḡica elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoa niḡinoa lotaḡa! Igaataḡa ida nimaweneḡegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naḡa noditedice niiakanagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Niḡicoteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iḡe me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotaḡodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Niḡijo naḡa dalimeti aligeḡe, niḡica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naḡa noditicoaci, dinigeḡateetibigiwaji me notaḡanaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi niḡidaaḡidoa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeteḡe, codaa aika modi niḡijaḡijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Niḡijo naḡa yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece niḡina noiigitigi niḡina iḡo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niiakanagaḡaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galilía.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niḡica odoejedipi anodiotibece
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonaḡadi me Galiléia), oada niḡica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ² Odaa naḡa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naḡa nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naḡajo niwatece.

⁴ Niḡijo naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiigi, oada meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, oada okolenitiniwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ja jomiḡaḡa ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajeteḡe. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiḡeneḡeḡi, jiḡidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenaḡatacedini ḡodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa niḡijo noḡoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niḡicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa niḡijoa leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joḡoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaḡa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci oada joḡoyetigilo niḡijoa niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domololetedini, leeḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaḡaḡadi niḡijoa noḡojedi. ⁸ Niḡijo Simão Pedro naḡa nadi loniciwaḡa Jesus, oada ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, oada meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, iḡataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo niḡida ligegi leeḡodi Simão ijaḡaḡiḡo eletidi ane ide i mijotaḡa eliodi moyopo loniciwaḡa Jesus, iḡataḡa onowidi niḡicoa noḡojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaḡetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeete Simão, “Jinaḡadoii! Natigidiwaḡa abaatalo noḡojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida niḡina natigide ja ḡabakedi mawii metidadiwaḡadi oko, oada jaḡajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹¹ Odaa noḡoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, oada joḡodiatece Jesus, joḡoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaḡa aca nigotaḡa, oada onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niḡijo naḡa naditeḡe Jesus, oada ja dakagitinigi iḡo neḡepaa itinigi iḡo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ḡadicili!” Aoniḡica daḡa leegi jona ici niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me diḡica ane yeloḡodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaḡa ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo eijeeḡagi ane diḡenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko naḡa ḡadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida niḡijo okotigi anitawece nigotaḡa jeḡeliodi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, oada niḡica noiigi joḡototalo mowajipatalo lotaḡa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogaḡedicobece, migo miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Oicogaḡiticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaḡa nipodaḡa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogaḡiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡica loniciwaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji

idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatidinediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daɖadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leeɖodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeleetibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelaga. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagaajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelaga, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwaɖatakanegigi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiiɖaxinaɖatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaɖanegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaɖanegetigi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? ²³ Mige daɖaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige daɖaxa me dakake me jiiɖe me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetaɖawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɖotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegigi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ɖadigelate, odaa opiliticogi ɖadigeladi!”

²⁵ Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagotetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaɖa, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane libonaɖadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiɖaxinaɖatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ɖagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigina anicilegegipi agoyopotibige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daga jiniditiogi ane iɖenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyacegeco amaleegaga odini-laatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus diiɖaxinaɖatece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga me jotaɖanegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaɖanege Aneotedogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodiotibigadici baadiɖica dogoika me niodaga.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, niḡina nodenigipi mididonegegi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagata niḡina lipegetege liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Nigica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenaganagadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaaḡee, niḡidiwa laḡaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaḡa beyagi niḡicoa laḡaagaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaagaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi daḡaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niḡida natematigo me ikee liḡaxinaganegeco mepaḡa geladi.)

6

Jesus diḡaxinagatetece anodaḡee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece onotegi noḡonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiitiwaji ida aneni, ḡonajoinaganegeco aḡodika me jaoga niḡida aneni niḡina me saabado? (Igaataḡa ane daḡa ḡodika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaḡa leyeema).” ³ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aḡodiḡica malomeḡenitelocotiwaji, niḡijo Davi loenatagi, naḡa nigicile, ijaḡijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niḡijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niḡidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedoḡoji lopegedi, niḡidiwa paontedi anoibotalo Aneotedoḡoji.” (Pida aḡica daḡa nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeḡemaḡa jiiḡe niḡina anoyakadi mowo niḡina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaḡadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaxi me diḡaxinaga. Odaa oninica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaḡadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiḡaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anaḡaga idi oiḡoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaḡa niḡina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaḡatibige Jesus me daḡa yotetteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daḡa nibaaga niḡina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoḡoditediwe niḡicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi meete niḡijo beyagi libaaḡadi, “Adabititini lodoe niḡina oko!” Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadiḡeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diḡenatakata ḡonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige ḡodiḡe me jaoga anele, oḡoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, oḡoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niḡidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus niḡijo ane beyagi libaaḡadi, “Ixokenitice ḡabaagadi!” Naḡa ixoketice libaaḡadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega niḡijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaḡanegetiḡi niḡica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomaḡaditedice niḡicoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece (Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaḡateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaḡaneḡe

Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nogone yeloḡotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaḡaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa ḡoneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa neloḡododipi.

*Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece aca wetiḡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaḡa ica anabotiwage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko aḡicaadaḡa icoḡoticogi nigicoa nipodaḡa Judéia, codaa me nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaḡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

*Jesus diigaxinaḡatece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecaḡalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,
“Niḡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,
anakaami madewetedi,
igaataḡa Aneotedogoji ja iigee ḡadaaleḡena.

²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide,
igaataḡa icota me ḡaditiminitiwaji.
Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi,
igaataḡa icota malajikanitibece.

²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane deḡetiḡademaani,
ane deḡele modibatagaḡi,
codaa metiḡadienitibige,
nige odi makaami abeyacaḡaḡa,
leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,
Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomaḡateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataḡa Aneotedogoji ja yotetetedaḡadomi ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji biḡicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,
anakaami liicotedi,
igaataḡa jaḡabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege,
aḡaleeḡabaatege eledi aneletaḡadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi maḡaga awikodeetiwaji,
akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi,
igaataḡa icota me ḡadeloati nigigi.
Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
akaami ane alajikanitibece,
igaataḡa icota manoeni leegodi ḡagecaḡalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi maḡaga awikodee nigina akaami anetiḡadiweniḡideni nigina oko,

igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakaaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. (Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaana ga gonelogododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitaagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigaajaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigaajaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nagani eledi gadajice maaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelaagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotaagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditaagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotaagawa.

³² Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagaagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotaagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jema memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditaagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага gadedianitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedaagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

*Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititetiwaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotaagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedaagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelepei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedaagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedaagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina gologa domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi gologa? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anaaxateloco niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jina ga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamaagakaami otegeaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadaamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamaagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jeele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali.
⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipoda galatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwagadi, бага liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodağawadi romaanotedi
(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalía iodağawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodağawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodağawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodağawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeepeaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiikanagaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigağawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegitedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepeaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodağawadi magaga jiiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeege.”

⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijo noiigi anoditece, “Ejitağawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midi godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwağatakaneegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi).” ¹⁰ Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iige niodağawadi romaanotedi, nogopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Nogotota, nigijo niotagi ja ici.

Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijo anodiotibece icaagicaeledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. ¹² Odaa no gone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapetetege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monaligitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigalatibece nagajo eliodo. ¹³ Nigijo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo. ¹⁶ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi ni-mawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

*João iige nigijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonaagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonaagategeeledi oko?’ ”

²⁰ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa jooige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista godiige me gadigegegi manigakamaagakaami icoa ane inibeonaagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeonaagategeeledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacicogi minitaga João, odaa eloḡoti niginoa ananati, codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. ²³ Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikatiiditici.”

²⁴ Nigijo noḡopitibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagate João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiiḡo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiiḡo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagaxatologo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, ‘Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi’. ²⁸ Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, baḡa dagaxa me gonegegi cateditace João.”

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, noḡowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Niḡina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboḡoditege? Natigide jelogoditaḡawatiwaji ane jiboḡoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloḡo midi lalokaditibece. Inilapo meeta, me dapaaweta niḡini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenagatigi nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi, pida aḡanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡanoenitiwaji’. (Odaa niḡidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteḡexaaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, naḡaga janagi, odaa baḡa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeḡegi. Lokaagetedipi niḡidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece niḡina oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco!’ (Odaa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida niḡina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Jesus igo liḡeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo. Naḡa dakatediwece liḡeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naḡa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liḡeladi niḡijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiḡigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiḡa, anodita “alabastro”. Naḡaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Naḡajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataḡa loḡonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loḡonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loḡonaka, codaa eliodi me napicoḡotedice loḡonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loḡonaka niḡica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo fariseu ane node Jesus naḡa nadi anee naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niḡina deḡewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa Niḡicoa ane nelogoditedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, daḡanagawini yowoḡodi anani naḡani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taḡaga yowoḡodi niḡicoa ligopeloḡeco, codaa ane libeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta niḡijo fariseu, “Simão, domiḡida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niḡaxinagaḡa.” ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ḡoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taaliala beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baḡa dinaalewe meya-taaliala beexotedi. ⁴² Niḡidi iniwataale aḡoyakadi moyedia niḡijoa naaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniḡidaa meetiogi me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ḡadige, amepidiḡica ijoa itoa ane daḡaxa me yemaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja niniḡodi, meetalo, “Ejime niḡijo ane daḡaxa me dinaalewe jiḡijaa daḡaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaḡani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naḡa niwiteta naḡajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaḡanati naḡani iwaalo. Niḡijo naḡa inakatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jiwilegi iḡonaka. Pida baḡa iwilegi iḡonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iḡonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa niḡijo naḡa janotio, aḡadapiciḡi me ḡadecoatitici. Pida niḡijo naḡa nakatio, naḡani iwaalo naḡani me napicoḡotedice iḡonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa oteḡexaaḡaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moḡeetetiwa, pida aniaaḡani baḡa yadotelogo iḡonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ja iwilegi libeyaceḡeco naḡani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco, aḡewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

⁴⁹ Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡi madi nameeja, dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadewikatiti leegodi madi-nakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ḡadaaleḡena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataḡa icoa nigotadi icaaḡicoa nigotadawaanaga niḡidi nipodigi, yeloḡoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anoneḡoditogowa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡena. Niḡijo dooze anodiotibeceeledi ijo me lixiḡaḡawepodi. ² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaḡaḡa igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaḡaca niḡijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaḡajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ³ Acaḡaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco liḡeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaaeledi igo aca Susana, icaaḡicaeledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaḡijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai niḡicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaḡa (Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icoḡoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode niḡica noiḡi-nelegi. Niḡijo naḡa dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawiniti waji! Ica ḡoneleegiwa onigo etanaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa yokoletedibece niḡijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midini naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaḡaxodi aḡaḡa oyeligo. ⁶ Ica eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midinawa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaḡa ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacaḡadi me yadilo niḡijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midini ica ipelakijadi. Naḡa domaḡa ili, pida jonaḡaḡa ili niḡijo ipelaḡa, odaa ja yapoḡoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaḡa ica iḡe anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi.” Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus joneḡeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yeloḡodi niḡica ane diitigi niḡida natematigo

⁹ Niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigetece Jesus niḡica ane diitigi niḡijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ikeetedaḡawatiwaji anodaḡee me iḡe oko laaleḡena, igaataḡa aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa niḡina me jiiḡaxieledi oko, baḡa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aḡonadi niḡica anewi, owajipata pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Niḡijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa naigi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida negenagi ḡodaxakawa, odaa ja noḡa niḡijoa notaḡa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleḡena. Eotibige me daḡadiaa oyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane ḡodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaleeḡaḡa eote lewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite midinawa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa joḡodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niḡidi oko aḡewi niḡica eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Liciagi niḡinoa enanigijedi ane daḡa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaḡataka, negenagi ḡodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeḡeyamaḡaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Niḡijoa lolacidi anenite miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, pida idokee mowo niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina iḡe, codaa noḡowikomataaḡa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niḡica anepaḡoyemaa. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo ipelakijadi ane doḡoika me ili niḡijoa enanigijedi,

metaye, liciagi eliwaḡatakanegēgi niḡijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa anenite-loco iḡo anele baḡa liciagi niḡina oko anowajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laaleḡena. Odaa baadaḡa inaale laaleḡena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiḡa niḡidi oko diniḡi, owo niḡina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

*Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ Aḡica ini ane yalegi loledaḡaxi oditaḡa yamaḡateloce ḡinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaḡa ixotiwece lipe le loledaḡaxi, pida ipeke loledaḡaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiḡi.

¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa inoatawece niḡinoa ane dinaḡaditedini, icota me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa inoatawece ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡateda, icota me jinataḡa, codaa enaḡi manitaḡa aca nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaḡeni majipaatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina baanaḡa dibateḡe ganigidi, dibataceḡe caticeditace niḡijo baanaḡa dibateḡe. Pida niḡina ane diḡica, niḡijo ane diletibige diḡidi me nebi, onoḡaticogi minitaḡa.”

*Ica loiiḡiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Naḡajo eliodo iḡaa niḡoadipi Jesus iḡotibeci midoataḡa. Pida aḡoyakadi modipeḡitalo, leegodi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa joniḡica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “ḡadiodo, idiaa ḡaniḡoadipi etidi diḡoida wetice niḡina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaḡanegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja niniḡodi, meeteta, “Eiḡodo, iniḡoadipi, niḡina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaḡa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)*

²² Ica noko Jesus iḡaḡijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato niḡina weiḡi.” Odaa jiḡigotibeci. ²³ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaḡida joneḡenaḡi ica niwocotaḡa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiiteḡe niḡica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipeḡitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi! ḡoniḡaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapeteḡe niḡijo niocodi, iḡaḡijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa niḡijo niwocotaḡa, iḡaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡadadiwaḡatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiḡiḡiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiḡe modi, “Amiḡdoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaḡee!”

*Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiḡi ḡadarenotedi, daato niḡidi weiḡi ane dilokoteḡe Galilía. ²⁷ Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotigide modakatiḡi niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleegiḡo lowoodi, oteḡexaḡaḡaleegiḡo ligeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niḡica oko one oiḡoetece galeena libaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Niḡijo naḡa naditeḡe Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetateḡe, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiḡna ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo niḡida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci niḡijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ɣaboonagadi?” Naɣa igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo niɣida ligegi leegodi owidi niɣicoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa niɣicoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataɣa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeɣa.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaɣa odipegitege aca wetiɣa. Odaa niɣijoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niɣijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa niɣijoa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga jogoika niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, odaa joɣodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niɣidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joɣodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joɣoceɣaga.

³⁴ Niɣijo anoyowie niɣijoa nigidagiwadi noɣonadi niɣida niciagi, odaa joɣodeleta naɣani nigotaɣa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niɣida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niɣica niciagi. Noɣodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joɣonadi niɣijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaɣaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataɣa Jesus loɣonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa aɣaleegicoa niɣijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Niɣica anonadi niɣida niciagi, oyatematititogi niɣidi noiigi ica anodaagee noɣoicilatidi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niɣeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataɣa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonoɣowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joɣopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Niɣijo Jesus naɣa niɣeegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naɣa ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticogi ɣadigeladi, odaaɣatematii niɣica anigotedaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji.” Niɣidiaaɣidi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa jiɣigoteloco anitawece nigotaɣa, yatematitibece niɣica anigote Jesus lewiɣa.

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaɣaga nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Niɣijo Jesus niɣicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaaɣonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica ɣoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaɣa naɣani nigotaɣa. Naɣa yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaaɣape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jiɣigo, pida niɣica noiigi joɣodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaaɣape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece niɣicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida aɣica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa naɣajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatilo?” Pida niɣijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece niɣina noiigi etiɣadawiileni, codaa metiɣadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oɣoa ijo ica ane dibatilo, igaataɣa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ɣodicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Naɣajo iwaalo naɣa nadi me daɣadiaa yakadi me yaɣaditi niɣijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niɣijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niɣica me daga leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ɣadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele ɣadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, niɣijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naɣa wajipate Jesus niɣijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoi! Biɣida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace ɣadiona.”

⁵¹ Niḡicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikatediobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloce, codaa me notagaḡateloce leegodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinaḡacaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataḡa oyowooḡodi neḡewi me yeleo naḡajo nigaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibatedigi libaagadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagaḡee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaḡa dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

9

Jesus iḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jeḡetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaagaḡa ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaagaḡa eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaḡa diimigi anele modibatagaḡitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaḡa anicootatiwaji ane deḡele modibatagaḡitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji naḡani nigotaḡa, iticiḡi lamoḡo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

Herodes doḡowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naḡa yewiḡatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naḡa dini-keetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaga jiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataḡa jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naḡa dopitijo niḡijo liḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaḡa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiigi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa joḡoigalatece. Odaa ja dibateteḡe Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, codaa icilatidi niḡijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Niḡijo naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci midotaḡa, odaa moditalo, “Jeḡele me iḡeni mopitibeci niḡina noiigi, amaleeḡaga igotibeci minotaḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niḡica aniwote, codaa amaleeḡaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataḡa niḡina ane jonaḡa yadilo, aḡica niḡeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi,

“Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale noɔjedi. Ajakataɔa daɔa jajicaɔatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatiɔige niweenigi.”
¹⁴ Owo niɔida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili goneleegiɔadi (we ni-gaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niɔijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace niɔidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Niɔijo anodiotibece jigiɔaagee, jogoiige niɔijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate niɔijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noɔjedi. Naɔa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoɔoji leegodi niweenigi. Niɔidiaagidi ja ninoketedini niɔijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa noɔjedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi niɔijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niɔidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niɔidaɔa, codaa nitiminaɔa. Odaa niɔijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niɔicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yeloɔodi anijoa Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaɔanege Aneotedoɔoji. Odaa jonogotalo niɔijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaɔa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiɔica niɔijo anoyeloɔoditedibece Aneotedoɔoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaɔa yewiɔatace.”
²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biɔida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko baɔa jowoogotaɔa nagakamaɔakaami ane niige Aneotedoɔoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalaɔate me yewiɔatace
(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doɔoyatematitibece niɔiniaaginiwa Niɔicoa ane niige Aneotedoɔoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niɔina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me niɔidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi niɔidi anodiigaxinaɔatece lajoinaɔanegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiɔida nokododi, odaa ja idewiɔatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijotawece, “Niɔica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daɔa doletibige niɔica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataɔa niɔina ane yemaa lakataɔa niɔina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida niɔina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, biɔicota noko me yewiɔatace. ²⁵ Codaa niɔina oko daɔa dinigaanyetece niɔino aanoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoɔoji iloikatidi, codaa aɔaleegica niwaló, jaɔaniatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataɔa niɔina oko nige dinibolikatiɔitici, codaa me yotaɔa, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aɔaɔa idinibolikatiɔitece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaɔawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaɔa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoɔoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Niɔidiaagidi ejinaɔa ixomaɔatedice oito nokododi me yeloɔodi Jesus niɔijoa lotaɔa, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigaɔawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaɔatatedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaɔanege Aneotedoɔoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaɔanege Aneotedoɔoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonaɔaɔa yapacaɔa, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiɔadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaɔanege Jesus. Niɔidoa itoa goneleegiɔadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Niɔidoa itoa aɔaɔa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaɔanegetibigo Jesus, oyalaɔata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedoɔoji micota digoida Jerusalém.

³² Pedro ijaagijoa niqijoa lokaagetedi jonaqa nibaciqa, odaa ja niotaqa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jagonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataqa. ³³ Niqijo naga nipegi mopitibeci niqidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, niqica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopectiidiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo niqida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi niqica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaqa, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Niqijo anodiotibece Jesus dootibigiwaji niqijo naga nowicetiogi niqijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaqa catiwedi niqijo lolaadi, onee, “Niqidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Niqijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaqa, niqijo anodiotibece Jesus jagonadi mokaaniqidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niqijoa nokododi aqica anoyelogodi niqijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideidi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ideidi liwigotigi niqidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotaqawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataqa onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, niqina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niqica niwigo, natiamagaditigi nioladi niqidi nigaanigi. Niqica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaqa jipokotiogi niqidi anodiotibigaadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida aqoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaqa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daqa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaqaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitaqatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daqadiaa jakadi me idinatitaqatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete niqijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Niqica naga yadeegi niqijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice niqijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi niqijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaqadite niqijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece niqijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi niqica notoetiigi Aneotedoqoji.

Jesus yalaqatace ica lemegegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema niqijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi niqijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotaqataqatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida niqijo anodiotibece aqoyowoogoditece niqijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoqoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joaniqidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi niqica ane diitigi niqijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece niqica ane diitigilo niqijoa lotaga.

Niqica ane daqaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Niqijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi niqica ane daqaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi niqica anoyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Niqina ane dibatege niqini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, niqini dibatigi. Odaa niqini ane dibatigi, aqaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataqa niqina ane daqaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniqiniaa daqaxa mida niwaló.”

Niqica ane daqa godakapetegi, godicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojojo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipecti nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodoletibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noxonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogetibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogodi anodaageni. ⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus (Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiitagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogetace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi emegegi me naligitini nemegegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, elogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiitagadici, pida ecogetace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi lietaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige nigino eletidi lietaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga nigino waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ganinyeelaagaxi, otegeaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena,

odaa Aneotedoꝓoji aibinie niꝓica niꝓeladimigipi, ane domaꝓa ꝓadipoketegiteloco. ⁷ Idiaaꝓonitetiwaji minitaꝓa niꝓini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaꝓawatiwaji. Igaataꝓa iꝓenaꝓa niꝓina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeꝓegi.

⁸ Codaa niꝓina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaꝓa, odaa nigele modibataꝓagi, elici niꝓica anoyajigotaꝓawa. ⁹ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa, codaa enitiogi niꝓidi niꝓeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja igo me iꝓe laalegenali noiigiti naꝓana nigotaꝓa’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaꝓa ane deꝓele modibataꝓagi, emi-itelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Niꝓina amoꝓotigi naꝓana nigotaꝓa ane yexo-gotece ꝓodoꝓonaka, jiticꝓoꝓoꝓo amaleeꝓaꝓa jikeenaꝓataꝓawatiwaji me yelatedaꝓadomi Aneotedoꝓoji. Domaꝓa jemaanaꝓa mowoꝓotitiwaji naꝓa igo Aneotedoꝓoji me iꝓe ꝓadaalegenaliwaji, pida aꝓemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa Jesus meetediogi niꝓiꝓoa seteenta liꝓexedi, ¹² “Ejitaꝓawatiwaji, Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓaxa meote me nawikodeeꝓa niꝓiꝓo niꝓeladimigipitigi naꝓani nigotaꝓa ane deꝓele modibataꝓagi, caticedi niꝓiꝓo oko niꝓeladimigipitigi nigotaꝓa Sodoma, ane yaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeꝓa niꝓidi oko ane deꝓele modibataꝓagi niꝓica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina noiigi leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda Jesus

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³ Jesus idokee me niꝓaxitediniwace niꝓidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ꝓadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ꝓadigeladi Betsaida aꝓaꝓa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeꝓodi me daꝓa adadiwaꝓati. Igaataꝓa niꝓiꝓoa ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi aneote Aneotedoꝓoji mani ꝓanigotaꝓatiwaji, deꝓeote mijoataꝓa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigiti niꝓiꝓoa nigotadi toꝓoika mowo ane beyagi niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Taꝓa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toꝓoyatita lo-jienigi lacilodi, moiꝓee modinilaatece libeyaceꝓeco. ¹⁴ Pida niꝓica noko nige iloika-tidi Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina oko leeꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco, ꝓadiloikatititewaji caticedi niꝓidi niꝓeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigiti Cafarnaum, domige ꝓadiweniꝓideni Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteꝓexaꝓaꝓa onateciꝓini! Pida baꝓa ꝓadokolenitediogi minitaꝓa noledi ane daꝓa iꝓe, mawikodeetiwaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeꝓeetediogi niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece, “Niꝓina ane wajipataꝓawatiwaji, aꝓaꝓa najipatiwa. Codaa niꝓina ane daꝓa dibataꝓagitiwaji, Ee idaaꝓigotiwa. Odaa niꝓina ane daꝓa dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoꝓoji ane idiꝓe.”

Niꝓiꝓoa seteenta liꝓexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Niꝓiꝓoa seteenta liꝓexedi naꝓa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niꝓinoa niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa etigodadiwaꝓadi niꝓina me jiticodaꝓaticoace, jibakenaꝓa Gaboonaꝓadi me jiticodaꝓaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naꝓa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ꝓodaxakawa Satanás yediꝓa menitini icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataꝓa niꝓina nalebepaꝓa ane yediꝓa. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaꝓawa ꝓanimaweneꝓegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aꝓica anigotaꝓawa.) Codaa aꝓeꝓeni icatawece niꝓica domaꝓa loniciwaꝓa ꝓodaxakawa, odaa aꝓica anigotaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leeꝓodi metiꝓadadiwaꝓati niwicidi abeyacaꝓaꝓa. Pida jemaaniniitibeci leeꝓodi naꝓa iditedini Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓaboonaꝓatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaꝓanaꝓaxi aneite liboonaꝓatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Naꝓajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eo niꝓica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaꝓakamaꝓakaami ane iꝓeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iꝓo,

jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetağawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Agica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatitiwaji! ²⁴ Igaataga ejitağawatiwaji, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida aonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeeğajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiwaji! Ica niğaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetallo, mee, “Goniğaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiğa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipeçagawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jağadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domağa dinikeenaganegge me iğenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipeçagawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noğoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joğopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidiğica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji liğeladi, jonağaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. ³² Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jağaga ixomağatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritano onagağa diniwaje, odaa niğicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco niğipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Niğidiaagidi ja yexağateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotağaxi, odaa jiğidiaagi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaç godiotağaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiğica idi itoatadiğida anewi me lipeçagawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa joğotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga liğeladi.

³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Ganiotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo

niḡicoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta baḡa yajolitaḡatologo niḡicoa libaketedi mini liḡeladi. Odaa niḡigo miniwataḡa Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aḡodi, aḡodaḡana-aati, naḡani ininyooxa naḡa idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iḡeni menaḡi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niḡida makaami ḡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aḡowikomataatibece, leeḡodi niḡinoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece niḡica ḡadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaḡa iomaḡaditice niḡica ane daḡaxa mele, codaa aḡica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diḡaxinaḡatetece ica anodaḡee me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa naḡa nigotedini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, ḡodiḡaxineḡegi me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo anee João Batista me iḡaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaḡa minatawece oko odoḡeteta Gaboonḡadi. Jemaanaḡa me iḡeni laaleḡenali inatawece oko. Awii niḡica anemaani mawii digoina iḡo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoḡowa ḡoweenigi ane jopooḡatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomaḡateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco, iḡataḡa niḡida moko jixomaḡateenḡatice niḡina anowotoḡodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jiniḡikani daḡa dineetoḡowa ḡodaxakawa.

Pida ḡodoḡaḡegiticogi miditaḡa loniciwaga nibeyacaḡa.’ ”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji anigo liḡeladi lokaḡedi niḡina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaḡa eeta, ‘Yokaḡedi, awiitate yadilaḡa itiwatadiḡidi paontedi. ⁶ Iḡataḡa ini yokaḡedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida aḡica anigetidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi liḡeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaḡawii iḡecaḡalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaḡa, aḡalee jakadi daḡa idicoti oditaḡa jajigotedaḡawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji anicotini daḡa leeḡodi me lokaḡedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leeḡodi jeḡeo ligecaḡalogo me daḡa yakamaḡadi.

⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jaḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡina midi ananiaditibige makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaḡadomi. ¹⁰ Jiḡidaḡee inatawece niḡina anodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niḡina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niḡina ane yatoke. ¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noḡojegi? ¹² Oḡoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoḡokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, owoḡoti majici ḡadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi daḡaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo niḡina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataḡa Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi ica ḡoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloḡonaḡa. Niḡijo naḡa noditice niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa

jonağa yakaditace me dotağa. Odaa niğidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Nağanati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacağağa eo notoetiigi niğidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonağadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa icaeledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoğoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niğijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, niğidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niğina dinoiigiwepodi ane dağa ilağatiwage aagağa icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa niğijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomağadi me dinidelege, baadağa yeyağaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? ¹⁹ Pida daantiğidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotiigi notoetiigi niğijo anodiotibigağadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa? Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo anodiotibigağadici ijaagoikeetağawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoğoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağağa. Odaa niğida ikee naga diiğenataka Aneotedoğoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Niğina goneleegiwa loniciwewenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece niğicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota niğina ane dağaxa me loniciwewenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece niğijo loniciwewenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece niğicoa likanağanagatedi, niğijoa ane nakato niğijo goneleegiwa loniciwewenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niğicoa latekatece niğijo loniciwewenigi.

²³ Niğina ane dağa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niğina ane dağa idaxawatece me jatecoğotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagağaditedibece.

Anodaağee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacicogi ane icoğoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Niğina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane diğica niğeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokağadi. Niğina naga diğica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iğeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joğopitaceloco niğijo oko, anakaağijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga niğina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacağağa, niğidiwa dağaxa me beyagi caticedi niğijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi niğini goneleegiwa, odaa jigiđiaağiticoace. Odaa niğica anee niğijo goneleegiwa ja dağaxa me beyagi caticedi niğijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

Niğica anepeğewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Egiđaağeeteda me dotağa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide iwigotigi niğidi noiigi mee, niğina me dinigetagee me yotağaneege Jesus, “Ninitibece naga iwaalo ane dinigajetağadici, codaa ane gadiłipegeni!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dağaxa me ninitibigiwaji niğijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa moyiwağadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Niğijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotağa onee, “Niğina noiigi niğino nokododi dağaxa me abeyacağağa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niğiniaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoğoji ageoteeledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote niğijo anigote Jonas niğijo jotigide, niğijo ane yeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetiigi niğeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaağiniwa Aneotedoğoji iige migo nağani nigotağa, odaa joğoyowoogodi niğicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiğidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiigi niğina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoğoji. ³¹ Nağajo iniona-eloodo ane icoğoticogi micataga niocodi niwetağa, icoğoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotağa Salomão, niğijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niğica noko nige limedi Aneotedoğoji

⁴⁷ Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi miwilaniteloco aniwote niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko najedi ḡaditacepodi niḡijo jotigide. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji jiḡiwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli manalakitibige. ⁴⁸ Niḡina miwilaniteloco niḡinoa libecoli, jiḡikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo noḡonigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide jiḡiwilani aniwote, codaa jaḡawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡaxa niḡica lowooḡotakaneeḡegi, meete, 'Jiwakateetiogi niḡidi noiigi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko, codaa niḡina ane jiḡetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niḡidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaaḡeledi oiatetibeci niḡidi anoyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.' ⁵⁰ Odaa leeḡodi niḡida niciagi, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi niḡina noiigi niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane nigo, niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda niḡina iḡo. ⁵¹ Abel, jiḡijaa odoeḡegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiḡa minitaḡa niḡijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noiigi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi, leeḡodi lemeḡegi niḡijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadiloikatititewaji ane iḡaxinaḡanitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Iḡaataḡa ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ane noxoco lapoagi liḡeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniḡidaaḡenitiwaji aḡikani oko moyowooḡodi anodaḡee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, pida oteḡexaḡaḡa akaamitiwaji aḡemaani makaa-tiobece.”

⁵³ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa noditedice, odaa niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaaḡijoa fariseutedi joḡoyalomeḡe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi moniḡetedice. ⁵⁴ Domoḡodoletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me dotaḡa, domoḡowo moyakadi me nilaḡedi.

12

Jesus yalaḡate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloḡo, pida ayeloḡo (Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoḡo codaa jooipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niḡidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡena, ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa. Liciagi niḡina labookoḡegi leyeema ane idei catiwedi paon, ajinataḡa, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoḡotaḡa. ³ Joaniḡidaaḡee ijoatawece ane ḡadotaḡa digoida nexocaḡa, icota me jajipaaḡatalo digoina getaḡa. Inoatawece icoa ḡadotaḡa ane domaḡa aḡatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaḡidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiḡa (Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitaḡawa yokaḡetedi, anaḡadoiita niḡina ane yakadi me yeloadi ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡalee yakadi meo eledi anigotaḡawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji anepaḡa leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepiḡida loniciwaga me ḡadokolenitedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, nigicota me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa. Jopitacaḡalocotiwaji mejitaḡawa, adoiitalo niḡiniwa anejitedaḡawa.

⁶ Niḡina moyaa ciinco imikola, aḡicoda looḡedi, looḡedi iniwataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee ayaḡiditedibige otaḡanitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jema mejitaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji me yowooḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitigi ḡadacilo. Enice jinaḡadoiitiwaji, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meliodi ḡaniwaló, aḡadiciagitiwaji niḡijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanḡotedi Aneotedoḡoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida niḡina oko ane dinaḡaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji codaa me aanḡotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina ane beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Niḡina nigetiḡadadeegi metiḡadalomeḡeni midiwataḡa li- iakanagaḡiidi judeutedi, oḡoa, domige lodoe ḡoniwinoḡododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaḡa aḡowikomataa leeḡodi me doḡowoḡoti me ojetee oteḡexaḡaḡa owoḡoti mag- itatakani. ¹² Iḡataḡa naḡani lakata, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikeetaḡawa niḡica ane leed- itibige me ḡagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niḡina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica ḡoneleegiwa anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, adiwikodeni, iḡeni inioxoa me iniwaiḡawatece niḡidiwa ane nenyagaḡitedoḡodomi ijoolatibige ḡodiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, amiiḡo ica aneetaḡawa me Ee ḡaniwinoḡodi, oḡoa amiiḡo ica aneo me Ee ḡadacilo me jawalace icoa ḡanepilidi?” ¹⁵ Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niḡiḡo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineḡewianaḡa memaani gaantiḡini ane nebi eledi oko. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa me yewiḡatema niḡina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicaḡajetegi niḡina iḡo.”

¹⁶ Oḡaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoḡotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Oḡaa meetibige le, ‘Iḡamige ele mejigotalo? Iḡataḡa aḡica anejate niḡinoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Oḡaa jeḡeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoḡodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niḡinoa idiimaḡa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, oḡaa jaotace geladi diimaḡa daḡaxatace me nelecoli, oḡaa ja jotete niḡinoa yawodigijedi ela. Oḡaa catiwedi idiimaḡa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Oḡaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomaḡateetedice owidi nicaḡape. Oḡaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Niḡida makaami, akaami yetole! Iḡataḡa inaḡina niḡina enoale ja ḡadelewi. Oḡaa amiiḡo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ḡadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane nioda niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Oḡaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaji jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niweenigi anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡadowoodaḡagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Iḡataḡa ḡadiwigo daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi niweenigi. ḡadolaadi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi aliciagi nowoodaḡagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaaḡaxodi! Aḡenanagaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa onioda liweenaga. Codaa aḡica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi. ²⁵ Amiiḡo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iḡitedice nokododi me yewiḡa, leeḡodi ḡadoḡowikomatiḡitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige daḡakati mawii ḡadoenataḡi lionicawaanigi, iḡame leeḡoditiwaji ina me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni inoa eletidi ane daḡaxa me dakake?”

²⁷ Digawini niḡinoa niale lawoḡo libinienaga! Anibaaga, aḡoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane niliicaḡajetecidi, pida aḡica daḡa dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daḡa naḡaxatologo niḡinoa niale lawoḡo.

²⁸ Aneotedoḡoji eote nadegogo micataḡa diḡinoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili niḡina noko, natiinigo i joḡoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane deḡeliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti, diḡidokee moleetibige me ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataḡa noiḡi anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo idokee mod-oletibige inoatawece niḡinoa anicinoa. Leeḡodi Gadioditetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaḡa ḡadigeḡaḡalogoḡtiti niḡinoa ganicinoa, pida odoeḡegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiḡi anakaami onateciḡidi, jinaḡadoii. Igaataḡa Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi niḡina loiḡi. ³³ Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ḡanaḡaḡaxi ane daḡa daa, odaa oteteni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi diḡoida ditibigimedi, aneite me daḡadiaa daa. Igaataḡa diḡoida ditibigimedi oliceḡegi aḡicoticogi me dolice, oteḡexaḡaga ipilaḡawaana aḡaca daḡa yaḡadi. ³⁴ Igaataḡa aneite ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, jiḡidiaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaḡatema okanicodaḡica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ḡadigomitema okanicodaḡica gaantiḡica anenagi, ipiciati ḡanigoenaḡadi, codaa aleci ḡadoledaḡaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi niḡijoa niotaka anowalitimbeḡe necalailegi me icoḡoticogi miditaḡa nadoneḡegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joḡoyomoketeḡe. ³⁷ Niḡijoa niotaka ane icotiḡi necalailegi malee niwotaḡa, ane nigomaḡa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo necalailegi diniikoḡe, iikoḡe lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iḡe me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa noḡatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace deḡeno me liwigo enoale, miḡetaḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me niḡoitijo, idokee micotiḡi me niwotaḡa, idokee me nigomaḡa me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji niḡijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡina niḡeladimigi daḡa yowoḡodi naḡaca lakata micotio oliceḡegi, odaa aḡotaḡa ika me yawime liḡeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ḡadigomi, iḡaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotaḡawatiwaji naḡaca lakata maleedaḡa anibeoniteḡe me yanokeḡi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, icaḡica ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga
(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagoḡi, okomokoko manatematiitoḡowa ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, oḡoa, aḡaga atematiitigi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagoḡi naḡa iḡidi, meeteta, “Amiiḡo ica liciagi niḡijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaḡitini me yowie niḡicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa niḡijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niḡicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaḡitini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo niotagi daḡaeledi lowoḡo, oditaḡa dotagaḡiti le, deḡee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniḡica me dopitijo’, oditaḡa ja nalaketiniwace niḡijoa eletidi niotaka, daḡa daḡaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemaḡatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi niḡijo niotagi dopitijo niḡina me daḡadiaa nibeoteḡe, naḡaca aligeḡe me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi. Odaa necalailegi taḡa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaḡa.

Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee niḡijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaḡaditege niḡina ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁷ Niḡina niotagi ane yowoḡodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, aḡeo necalilegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida niḡijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoḡodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciḡini me dinaxacoḡo. Aneotedoḡoji idaaḡee, eliodi me ipiciadi niḡina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me naḡaxataceloco ane liwokodi niḡina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Janagi niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko ane dáloḡo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi me joḡowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niḡida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji daga janagi niḡina iḡo daga jaotibige niḡina oko me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa? Aniḡidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji ane leeḡodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Iḡataḡa diḡidi ciinco oko dinoiḡiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiḡini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiḡini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaḡaḡa lakapetegi eliodi; eniодо ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiḡate ja lakapete liḡate, niḡate jaḡaḡa lakapete loxiḡate.”

Niḡinoa ane jinataḡa niḡinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe

(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiḡi, “Digoina ḡoniḡotedi, niḡina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoḡoticogi niocodi wajenaḡa, odaaḡeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi niḡidaaḡee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icoḡoticogi natinedi, odaaḡenitiwaji, ‘Niláḡa!’ Odaa ewi me niláḡa. ⁵⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaḡatice niḡina iḡo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iḡaamee me dogowoḡoti ica Aneotedoḡoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi mowo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, pida aḡawii.

Adinilakidenitege niḡina ane daga ḡadilakiitege

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Iḡaamee daḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji awii ḡadowoḡo ane iḡenaḡa? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi, oleetibige ḡanimaweneḡegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeḡaga daḡadiaa ḡadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinogodi. Iḡataḡa nige daḡadinilakidenitege, ja ḡadajicita iodaḡawadi libaaḡadi, odaa iodaḡawadi jeḡetiḡadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡanotiticogi niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ḡoniwinogodi ane diḡenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daga idinilaanaḡatibece, odaa idokee me ḡodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige

¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyatematitalo ica anodaḡee Pilatos me diḡenataka monigodi anigepidigica niḡijoa galileutedi, maleeḡidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leeḡodi mowote libeyaceḡeco caticedi me liciagi niḡinoa eletidi galileutedi? ³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡica libeyaceḡegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niḡijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niḡijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagaḡadi

Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji catedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitağawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adağaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji dağa liciagi niginaeledi oko. Pida nige dağadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji.”

Aca figoigo ane dagaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiğaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwatağaxa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domağaxa doletibige ela nağada niale, pida ağaxa yakadi. ⁷ Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiğijoa itoatadiğida nicaağaxa ixomağatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nağada niale, pida ağaxa jakadi. Natigide akagiti nağada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nağada niale dağaxa iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanağate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecoğotace jikanaga nağada niale jiwinağaxa nigina nicaağaxabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleeğaxa yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Nağada niale nigetaye nigina nicaağaxabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dağacata ela, odaağaxa nağaxa adiiğenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanağaxa me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diiğaxinağaxa manitağaxa aca liiakanagağaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaağaxa me awenanağaxa leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi. ¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” ¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ağaxa dağaxa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagağaxi ja deliğide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nağaxa iwaalo me saabado. Joaniğidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakatağaxa me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginao eletidi nokododi me diniwaka-teeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida ağotetenitetiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji iigo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noğodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nağaxa iwaalo anida aneetege licoğaxi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaağaxa. Igame leegodi ina me eni me dağaxa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus nağaxa igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboliğatibigiwaji. Pida ijoeledi noiigi bağaxa ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jege, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeğeyateloco niogó. Odaa nağaxa elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joğowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jiğidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus nağaxa dotağatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joğoyawanağaditege

leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxiatedi, oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leeḡodi jiḡinaa ane yaboḡodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaaḡee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Oḡaa joniḡica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliḡodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

²⁴ Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji eliḡodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, oḡaa ja noxoco epoagi, oḡaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaaḡonitice we. Oḡaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, oḡaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaga jakatio.’ Oḡaa ja ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowoḡodi ane icoḡiticogitiwaji!’ ²⁶ Oḡaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ḡogiiwa, codaa geme aniḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinao ḡonigotadawaanaga.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitaḡawa, ajowoḡodi ane icoḡiticogi. Ado-tonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niḡanatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko diḡoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etiḡadokoleniticogi we, oḡaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leeḡodi me daḡaxa me eliḡideetiwaji. ²⁹ Oḡaa ina oko ane enaḡitibeci aḡicaadaḡa icoḡiticogi, icoḡiticogi niḡoi, ḡocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaḡa. Oḡaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niḡodaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Diḡawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice oḡoe. Oḡaa niḡina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice oḡoe, niḡidi jiḡidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus aḡecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaaḡani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, oḡaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leeḡodi Herodes doletibige me ḡadeloati!”

³² Oḡaa Jesus ja iḡidi, meetediḡi, “Herodes liciagi niḡina eijeḡaḡi ane diwaxinaḡa. Emii, nigicoota, oḡaa enita, ‘Diḡawini! Niḡinao onateciḡinao nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Oḡaa nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jitece inaḡi niḡinao nokododawaanaga. Iḡaataḡa ayakadi diḡica anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡa lemaḡadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaḡa Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaḡakamaḡa anigoti niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakateetedibigaḡaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jema me ḡadatecoḡoteenitiwaji meetaga, leeḡodi me domaga jema me idoweditaḡalocotiwaji, macataḡa naḡana okoḡokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, diḡawini! Ganigotaḡatiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane dowediteloco. Oḡaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, aḡaleeḡica madatitiwaji nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niḡinao anenagi, anida naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaḡa me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus. ² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaa, nadedi libaagatedi, lozonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaa ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?”

⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimeri ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedidi nigida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimeri ane degele. ¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimeri ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogeeteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagatedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaawepodi ane licotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi

(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegerogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odojegigi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoготace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niginao madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’

²² Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dopitijo niḡijo niotagi, oḡaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡgotedice.’ ²³ Oḡaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta niḡijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaḡa wetice nigotaḡa. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Iḡaataga ejitaḡawatiwaji, otiḡinitece niḡijo oḡoejegipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokeḡi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Niḡina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa catedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, niwoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. ²⁷ Niḡina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, niḡini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Niḡina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowoogo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, oḡoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo oḡaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi, pida aḡinitawece agoti diimigi. Oḡaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Oḡaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaga yoe liḡeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Oḡoejegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daḡa abotege, oḡaa niboloitee malee leegitege niḡini eledi, oḡaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. ³³ Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

*Ica yoci ane deḡele
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)*

³⁴ Oḡaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaḡa Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaḡa, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Oḡaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaagaga eletema me iniboloiteenaḡa, pida idoka eletema me jalataḡa. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

15

*Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi
(Mateus 18.12-14)*

¹ Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibatetege niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” ³ Oḡaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oḡaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Oḡaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi nige yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, oḡaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Niḡicota liḡeladi, oḡaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, oḡaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane ideḡi digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa

ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigina eledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, oada jegeniditiogi lokaagetedi, lipecagawadi, oada meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.' ¹⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi."

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Oada Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneegea lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane nepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.' Oada ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneegea lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, oada ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Oada oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Oada ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, oada ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Oada leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga catedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, oada ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi nigino a gadiimetedi." ' ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, oada jigigo opita eliodi.

Oada nigijo lioneegea eleegitege, oada nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Oada eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹ Oada nigijo lioneegea meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitinigi. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, oada ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Oada jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetio me naloogo. ²⁶ Oada jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Oada ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, oada ayemaa me dakatio. Oada eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi nigino a gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, oada negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.' ³¹ Oada nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami

meetaḡa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ḡanepilidi. ³² Pida baḡa leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me ḡodinitibece. Leegodi niḡida ḡanioxoa micataḡa daḡa yeleo, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace. Micataḡa daḡaniadi, niḡidiaaḡidi noḡoyakadi!’ ”

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iḡe icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liico, odaa joḡoyatematita niḡijo liotagi me yaaḡadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jegenidita niḡijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jema manelogoḡitidiwa icoatawece niḡicoa ḡadaakataka, jilakidenagaḡedi ḡanaalewe, leegodi niḡina natigide aḡalee iḡeni niḡinoa ibaketedi.’ ³ Odaa niḡijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daḡa inaligi iḡo, codaa idiboliḡa daḡa jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoḡodi ane inimaweneḡegi modibatigi niḡina niḡeladimigipi midiwataga liḡelatedi, nige idiḡe inecalailegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa niḡijo niotagi jegeniditiogi niḡijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo odoeḡegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?’ ⁶ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ḡanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ ⁷ Odaa jeḡeeta niḡijo eledi anenotio, ‘Aḡa akaami, igame liwokodi ḡanaalewe?’ Odaa jeḡe, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niḡijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Iḡaanaga yowoḡodi niḡijo necalailegi niḡijo niotagi ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iweniḡide leegodi niḡida anee. Leegodi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, baḡa daḡaxa me niwaxinaganaga, niḡina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo bidige ina ḡadokaḡetedipi, awiitibige nige daḡaleeḡicoa niḡijo ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatedaḡagi me ḡadiḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaogaḡe, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaogaḡe. Pida niḡina ane daḡa yakadi me jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa ane diḡica jaogaḡe, odaa ayakadi daḡa jinakatonagaḡatema niḡinoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daḡa yakadi metiḡadinakatonitema niḡinoa niliicaḡajetecidi niḡina iḡo, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadinakatonitema niḡicoa beḡewi me ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi? ¹² Niḡina nige daḡawiiḡetiwaji niḡica ane iḡenagaḡatema niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ica ane ḡanebi?

¹³ Aḡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, iḡaataḡa ini ane daḡa yemaa, odaa iniaaḡeledi baḡa lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienagaḡeḡe, odaa iniaaḡeledi aḡalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaaḡee aḡakati mabaatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaaḡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji adiniḡi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina makaamitiwaji oletibige niḡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iḡenaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yowoḡoditediwece ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa ḡanicinoa analeetibige daḡa diniwaloe, Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me diḡica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji domaḡa yemaa niḡina oko me niḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés, codaa modiiḡaxinagaḡatece lotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji liḡexedi

anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoꝑoji domaꝑa yemaa dogodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece niꝑinoa notaga deꝑeꝑaꝑeno João Batista. Pida niꝑijo maleeꝑijo João, idokee me jeloꝑotaga ꝑobodicetedi anele anodaꝑeeteda Aneotedoꝑoji me iꝑe laaleꝑenali oko. Odaa natigide digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaji me dinawanaꝑaditege niꝑina noiꝑi ane iꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji laaleꝑenali. ¹⁷ Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iꝑo, pida baꝑa dakake monidateci ligegi inoꝑaꝑa liꝑenatakaneeꝑeco Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁸ Digica ꝑoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa niꝑini ꝑoneleegiwa ja dogolaꝑataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa naꝑani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jaꝑaꝑa dogolaꝑataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica ꝑoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagaꝑini ica ꝑoneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagaꝑi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaꝑitibige lapoꝑi ligeladi niꝑini ꝑoneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niꝑini liico maniodi naꝑaleekoka aꝑaꝑa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa madewedi niꝑidiaꝑidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi joꝑoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloꝑo digoida ditibigimedi. Niꝑidiaꝑidi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa liico jaꝑaꝑa yeleo, odaa joꝑonaligitini. ²³ Odaa beꝑeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaꝑaꝑa. Igaanaꝑa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeꝑaꝑa ilege yoceligi, igaataꝑa ja daꝑaxa me jawikode minataga niꝑina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naꝑa igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ꝑadewiki digoida iꝑo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaꝑatini, akamaꝑakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iꝑo ane ꝑodawalacetiwege digoina ꝑodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daꝑa yakadi me digetita ane domaꝑa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteꝑexaꝑaꝑica ane yakadi me niꝑetita digoina naato mokotaꝑa.’

²⁷ Odaa niꝑijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaꝑawa, iꝑeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataꝑa idiwa nigotini ꝑobaꝑadi inioxoadipi. Iꝑeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deꝑeꝑagitibeci niꝑina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naꝑa igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ꝑanioxoadipi idiwa notagaꝑaꝑaxiidi ane idite-dini Moisés, ijaꝑijoa anoidi niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. Ikani ꝑanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga niꝑijoa notagaꝑaꝑaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Niꝑijo liico mee, ‘Oꝑoa, eiodi Abraão, aꝑowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewiꝑatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa boꝑodinilaatece libeyaceꝑeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naꝑa igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo niꝑijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaꝑijoa lidiko niꝑijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa idaaꝑe digica ane yewiꝑatace, idokee dogoyiwaꝑadi.’ ”

17

Jesus diꝑaxinaꝑatece ica anodaꝑeꝑe ica ane beyagi (Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi niꝑijo anoditibece, “Ajawienatanaꝑa midioka limedi menagi aneo niꝑina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eliiodi me iloikatidi niꝑina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ² Niꝑina aneo anigepidigica niꝑina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeꝑeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagaꝑi naꝑana wetiga ane iwaꝑadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliiodi. Pida daꝑaxa me beyagitema niꝑina meo niꝑina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina baꝑa adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitaḡadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotaḡadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitaḡadomi noko, odaa seete maḡaḡa igo makaamitaḡa, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ja idini-laatibece’, odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi.”

Jesus diigaxinaḡatetece ica anodaagēe ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi

⁵ Nigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi aleeni ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi.” ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediogi, “Nigokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigēni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananti digoida miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naḡada niale ḡadadiwaḡati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidiḡijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini ḡaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oḡoa, migetaḡa yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naḡa dopitio me icoḡoticogi nipodigi, migetaḡa enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida aḡenita! Pida baḡa enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ḡadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi baḡakamaḡa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeḡata niotagi leeḡodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaagēni. Nigidiaaḡidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiḡadiiḡenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige doḡodinotagodeḡowa, leeḡodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniigetedoḡowa me jaogate.’”

Jesus icilatidi deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaḡigotetece midiwa nipodaḡa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Nigijoa naḡa nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetageetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi!”

¹⁴ Nigijoa Jesus naḡa naditediogi, odaa jeḡetediogi, “Emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naḡa ḡadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaaḡida naḡa nicilaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidiḡica nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa nadi me icí, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaḡa, doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ḡoneleegiwadi ane nicilaḡa. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove? ¹⁸ Agodiḡicaeledi ane dopitijo me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daḡa ḡodoiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeteta, “Adabititini, odaaḡemii opili! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji aḡinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laaleḡenali oko. ²¹ Aḡica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oḡoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa me diiḡenataka catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.”

²² Odaa jeḡetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiḡe inatawece iigō, pida aḡadatitiwaji. ²³ Odaa niginaeledi oko moditaḡawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa

digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemitiwaji, otehexaagaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, oada jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Oada joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Oada negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹ Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, oada Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, oada ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Oada nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, oada jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, oada бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nenyagati. ³⁶ Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Oada onidateci oyadeegitibigi, oada idaaageledi бага nenyagati.”

³⁷ Oada nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Oada jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, oada jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Oada jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ² Oada jegeetediogi, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. ³ Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Oada nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganegge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, jaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga jaxawa, oada idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”

⁶ Oada Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, oada eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida

ejitaḡawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iḡenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwaḡadi digoina iḡo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaḡata ica fariseu, icaaḡica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niḡica oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaḡina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡee, “Icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moyotaḡaneḡe. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baḡa niḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niḡijo fariseu naḡa dabiditi odaa dinigetataḡee mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, iniotagodetaḡawa, leḡodi aḡee oko adodigomadaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane daḡa iḡenaga, oteḡexaaḡaga ee oko ane itineḡe lodawaeledi, digo anee niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaḡawa aiciagi niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita niḡigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaḡawa.’

¹³ Niḡijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡaga itice, pida aḡipeḡiteḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaḡalo, odaa jeḡee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, adiwikodeni, leḡodi eemoda abeyaceḡegi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa noḡopiticogi minitaḡa liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaga. Pida niḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me iḡenaga. Leḡodi niḡijo oneo mida ane jaḡa, icota moyame, pida niḡijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iweniḡide.”

*Jesus dibateteḡe nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece noḡonadi, odaa joḡoyoliteḡe niḡijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeḡee, “Ikani niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliiteḡe, leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, niḡina ane ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibateḡe niḡina anodita, odaa niḡini oko baḡa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

*Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo iḡe Jesus, meetalo, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiḡidaa yewiḡa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ¹⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Iḡame leḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji mele, aḡicaeledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa noḡowoogoti ijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, anodi, ‘Jinaḡaḡolaḡatakani, jinaḡa aiḡee, jinogolice, jiniḡinaalenieledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ ” ²¹ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee, “Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi naḡa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.”

²² Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeete, “Eḡidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ḡaninyeelo. Odaa jaḡakati ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi odaaḡanagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, leḡodi owidi niḡicoa niliicaḡajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecaḡalo, oḡaa jeḡee, “Ica me dakake niḡinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ²⁵ Aḡica laḡaliḡi gameelo me ixomaḡatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baḡa dakake ḡoneleḡiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiiḡo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁷ Oḡaa Jesus meete-diogi, “Niḡina anoyakadi niḡina oko me diḡica nimaweneḡegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoḡoji biḡida nimaweneḡegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Oḡaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagaḡedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi, oḡaa ja jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.” ²⁹ Oḡaa Jesus meete-diogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane wi, inatawece oko ane daḡadiaaḡewianaḡa niwita liḡeladi, eliḡododipi, niḡoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali niḡina eledi oko, ³⁰ Niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niḡijoa baanogoikatedice, niḡina malee newiḡa diḡoina, codaa aḡaḡeote niḡina oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa diḡoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaḡidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeḡi ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece, oḡaa meete-diogi, “Digawini! Jiḡiniḡa Jerusalém, oḡaa diḡoida jiḡidiaaḡi nige jawikode, Ee, ḡoneleḡiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niḡicoa anoiditedini, niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi, oḡaa oy-ametibigi, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi jeḡetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, oḡaa ja idewiḡatace.”

³⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa. Oyaḡaditema niḡica ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa, oḡaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ḡolaḡa awikotaḡi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jericó. Oḡaa onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa etoinaḡa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niḡina me wajipatece niḡina noiigi me ixomaḡatiḡo, oḡaa ja diḡika, diḡikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Oḡaa modita, “Jesus niḡijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaaḡenagitetece diḡoina!” ³⁸ Oḡaa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Oḡaa niḡijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joḡoyoxoḡo niḡijo ḡolaḡa, domoḡoiḡe me notoko. Pida jeḡepaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diḡenatakate monadeegitalo niḡijo ḡolaḡa. Naḡa nipe-gitalo, oḡaa Jesus ja iḡe, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaḡawa?” Oḡaa jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatibece.” ⁴² Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Anoleetice, oḡaa jagatenitibece! Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatiti, leḡodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡijo ḡoneleḡiwa ja yatibece, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi niḡijo Jesus loenatagi, oḡaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

19

Jesus iḡo aniodi Zaqueu liḡeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. ² Onini ica ḡoneleḡiwa liboonagaḡi Zaqueu, lacilo niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaantedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Oḡaa domaga yema me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leḡodi niḡidi noiigi, ibeyacaḡadi me daḡaxa moxiḡotawaanigi. ⁴ Oḡaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niḡidi noiigi, oḡaa ja dalaḡatetibigimece aca niale,

figoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaagigotetece digoida aneitice me dalaagate.

⁵ Niḡijo Jesus niḡicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataḡa leeditibige midiaaḡejo ḡadiḡeladi niḡina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediiḡa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida liḡeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece niḡijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaḡawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Iḡo aniodi digoida liḡeladi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceḡeco.”

⁸ Naḡa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeḡeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiḡi madewetedi liwigotiḡi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida niḡica ane jinaale me inoḡa ninyeelo, jopilaḡaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niḡijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Niḡina noko Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina oko ane liḡeladi niḡina di-imigi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Igaataḡa akaamieledi ida anenitege ane licoḡegi mijotaḡa Abraão. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiḡi me jao lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo
(Mateus 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Odaa niḡijo noiḡi noḡowajipatalo ijoa lotaḡa, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi. Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita Jerusalém, odaa joḡodiletibige daantaḡa niḡeḡi ica niḡe iiḡe Aneotedoḡoji inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ica loiiḡiwepodi one niḡinoa ḡoneḡaḡa. One iḡo miditaḡaeledi iiḡo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigieliodi niḡidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Aniḡicatibige daḡa diniwiaje, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiḡi, ‘Abakeni niḡinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida niḡidi loiiḡi ane ideitice miditaḡa niḡo aḡoyemaa me ninionigieliodi. Odaa joḡoiomaḡaditicoace icoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡoiḡeticogi niḡidi oko me iḡotibeci digoida miditaḡaeledi iiḡo moyeloḡodita niḡijo ane domaḡa ixotio niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me inionigieliodi. Oyeloḡodita me doḡoyemaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane domaḡa ixotio me ninionigieliodi niḡidi noiḡi.”

¹⁵ Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dopitijo, ja ninionigieliodi niḡijo ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa. Niḡijo naḡa dopitijo, odaa jeḡeniditiḡi niḡijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiḡi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoḡodi niḡica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake niḡijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Niḡijo odoeḡeḡi limeedi neḡenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naḡajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo inionigieliodi meeta, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaḡanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ḡadinakatonni, mele mawii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me ḡabaketawaanigi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi ḡadixomitio me iiḡeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijoeledi limeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaḡadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naḡajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jaḡaḡa eeta niḡijo ninionigieliodi, ‘Jiḡidiaaḡi! Jajigotaḡawa me iiḡeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa niḡijoeledi nimeedi naḡaḡa enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani naḡajo ḡanibeexo. Jiḡipaditiḡi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataḡa idoitaḡawa, leegodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena. Akati manoḡaa niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi, codaa anopilaḡatitio ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.’ ²² Odaa niḡijo inionigieliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyaḡi! Niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa ja ikee makaami beyaḡi. Owoḡoti me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, me inoḡa ane daḡa inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daḡa eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiḡi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina

anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalibigege niḡica ligegi, mee-tiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’

²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanotece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daḡa domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Joāo 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Betḡagé, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odipeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡipeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa. ³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikatice niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloco nijayogoli lelaga niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi oipecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moiḡee moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡipeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiḡi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga baaniḡijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi niḡijo noiḡi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetigi aneitelogo Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage. Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niiḡaxinaḡanaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaḡa.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, odaa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloco modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite nigotaḡa, naḡa naditeta naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa jaḡanoḡe leeḡodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa. ⁴² Odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaga jemaḡa mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedagaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi onojotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaḡa.

Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece gawailidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaaqadi anitawece ganigotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditelocoeledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagite. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganee.’ Pida jagademitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecaqadi olicagaga.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida agica ni-mawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogeticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo anoojetekaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yelagoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ² Odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Igame icogeticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga gadigeetiwaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴ Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” ⁵ Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Daga jigita me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwaqatiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?’” ⁶ Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jagonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwaqadi João minaaqina ina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” ⁷ Odaa jogaigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelagoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote nigina yoenataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igoeledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilaqaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iigeeledi liotagi. Pida idaaqodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakateeeledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.”

¹³ Odaa niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica ini-mawenegegi? Natigide jiḡe niḡini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doḡodeemitetibige.’
¹⁴ Pida niḡijo anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nawodigijedi noḡonaditege lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiḡinaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataḡa, odaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi.’
¹⁵ Odaa joḡoyokoleticogi we niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi niḡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipata niḡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikateda micota niḡida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naḡa iwitediogi, odaa jeḡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anee, ‘Naḡajo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo, niḡijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaḡajo naḡajo wetiḡa dinoe me wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi niḡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leeḡodi jaḡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niḡini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane dixipeteloco naḡani wetiḡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaḡatedice. Codaa naḡani wetiḡa deḡeniteloco oko, iopaḡadi.”

Oigetece Jesus niḡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, oyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediogi Jesus, niḡijo naḡa yatemati niḡida natematigo. Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo aniaḡani naḡaca lakata, pida aḡica loenatagi leeḡodi odoiḡiogi niḡidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡoiḡoaditalo Jesus, niḡidiaḡidi joḡoiḡe ḡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa moḡoaditalo Jesus, codaa moniḡetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoḡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaḡa ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡexedi joḡoiḡe Jesus, moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, jowoḡotaḡa meloḡoti anewi, codaa me iḡaxinaḡanitece anewi. Codaa jowoḡotaḡa me daḡawii ḡademaani oko daḡa leeḡodi mida ane jaḡa. Pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mowo niḡina oko. ²² Natigide diḡawini, domige ḡodiḡe inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jajicaḡata César dinyeelo, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ane ḡodiḡeta me jedianaḡa? Oḡoa, domige etiḡodoli inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jedianaḡa?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoḡodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeḡee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame libonaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joḡodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Enice, ediani César niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa aḡoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niḡidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaḡee niḡina oko ica nige newiḡatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonoḡoyiwaḡadi micota me newiḡatace niḡijo baanaḡa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “ḡoniḡaxinoḡodi, niḡijo Moisés naḡa

idí niǵijoa ǵonajoinaǵaneǵeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diǵica ǵoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me diǵica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naǵajo wajakalo amaleeǵaǵa icoa lionaǵa. Odaa niǵidi lionigipi ja micataǵa daǵa lionigipi niǵijo baanaga yeleo.’²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niǵica liidaǵa jona wado. Pida aniǵica lionigi naǵa yeleo.³⁰ Odaa niǵijo liǵejetewa ja lodawa naǵajo wajakalo. Pida jaǵaǵa yeleo maleediǵica lionigi.³¹ Niǵidiaaǵidi niǵijo aaǵaǵa liǵejetewa jaǵaǵa lodawa ajaaǵajo naǵajo wajakalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joaniǵidaaǵee ijotawece niǵijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediǵica lionigi.³² Niǵidiaaǵidi naǵajo iwaalo jaǵaǵa yeleo.³³ Odaa niǵica noko nige newiǵatace émaǵaǵa, amigepidiǵica niǵijo seete dinioxomigi baǵa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataǵa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naǵa igidi, meetediogi, “Niǵina oko anida aneetege niǵina iiǵo nadonaǵa, odaa jiǵinoa lionaǵa, odaa jaǵaǵa nadonaǵa niǵinoa lionaǵa.³⁵ Pida niǵina Aneotedoǵoji aneote me yewiǵatace leeǵodi me iǵenagatibigiwaji, nige newiǵatace, aǵalee nadonaǵa.³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aǵalee yakadi daǵa nigo. Ja lionaǵa Aneotedoǵoji leeǵodi jeǵepaaǵeote naǵa newiǵatace.³⁷ Codaa ijaaǵijo Moisés ikee niǵijoa émaǵaǵa me newiǵatace. Niǵijo naǵa iditini me yalaǵata naǵajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaǵatalo Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji niǵiniaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’³⁸ Odaa leeǵodi niǵidiwa notaǵa, ja jowoogotaǵa me daǵa Noenogoditeda émaǵaǵa, pida Noenogodi niǵina oko anidi me newiǵa. Leeǵodi lodoe Aneotedoǵoji iditawece newiǵa.”

³⁹ Niǵidiaaǵidi icoa anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniǵaxinogodi, ica mele motaǵani!”⁴⁰ Owo niǵida ligegi leeǵodi niǵijoa saduceutedi aǵaleeǵabo laaleǵena mowote eletidi ligikaneǵeco midoataǵa Jesus.

*Jesus digikatedigi Niǵijoa ane niǵe Aneotedoǵoji me ǵodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoǵoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leeǵodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoǵegi Davi?⁴²⁻⁴³ Igaataǵa ijaaǵijo Davi mee miditaǵa liwai Aneotedoǵoji lotaǵanaǵaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotaǵodi Aneotedoǵoji meeteta Iniotaǵodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaǵadi me jiǵenatakanaga, nigepaaǵicota me jiǵeke ǵaneloǵododipi.” ’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotaǵodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niǵe Aneotedoǵoji mida aneetege licoǵegi Davi?”

*Jesus yalaǵate niǵijo anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)*

⁴⁵ Niǵijo noiǵi owajipatalo Jesus, neǵeetediogi niǵijo anodiotibece,⁴⁶ “Anidakitigi niǵina anodiǵaxinaǵatece lajoinaǵaneǵeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niǵina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niǵina oko ǵoneǵegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niǵina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaǵa ane latecaǵaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco niǵina oko ǵoneǵegi midiwataǵa niikanagaǵaxiidi, codaa niǵina migotibeci naloǵo, odoletibige limedi niǵina anele.⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajakalodi, odaa joǵodoliceta anigidi lowoodaǵagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenananeǵe moyotaǵaneǵe Aneotedoǵoji. Pida Aneotedoǵoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

*Aca wajakalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoǵoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaǵa
(Marcos 12.41-44)*

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. Odaa naditediogi nigijoa liicotedi noꝑoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naꝑajo niwokodaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Odaa aꝑaꝑa nadi naꝑajo wajekalo madewete maꝑaꝑa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaꝑaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³ Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, “Ejitaꝑawatiwaji niꝑina anewi. Naꝑani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji caticedi anoyajigo nigijoa eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi nigijoa eledi oko oyajigo niꝑinoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida naꝑani wajekalo digo anee me daꝑaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaꝑa yopotibige me yewiꝑa.”

Jesus yalaꝑate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Nigijoa anodiotibece notaꝑanaꝑateloco oyalaꝑata Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me daꝑaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niꝑicoa eletidi elomaꝑajetecidi libinienaga niꝑini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, ⁶ “Icota noko niꝑini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaꝑadi. Odaa aꝑaca nenyaaꝑatini otaꝑanitece wetiꝑa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiꝑa.”

⁷ Odaa joꝑoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniꝑaxinoꝑodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataꝑa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoꝑoji loenatagi me nikeetedoꝑowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niꝑina anodiatece Jesus nigidiaaꝑidi nawikodeeꝑa, codaa moiatetibeci
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiꝑica ane ꝑadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liꝑexegi Aneotedoꝑoji’, oꝑoa, domigodi, ‘Jiꝑicota noko Goniotaꝑodi.’ Pida jiniꝑiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝑadoii nigajipaata moyalaꝑata nideleꝑeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niꝑina dinoiꝑiwepodi nidelaꝑa. Igaataꝑa jiꝑinaa odoeꝑedi me jinataꝑa, pida anaꝑa niꝑeꝑi liniogo niꝑinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeꝑee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneꝑeco iꝑo dakapeꝑeꝑe nimaweneꝑeco eledi iꝑo. ¹¹ Niꝑinoa eletidi nipodaꝑa jibodicaꝑata datalale iꝑo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediꝑa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoꝑoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliꝑide, odaa eote niꝑina oko meliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Pida maleedaꝑa icotece inoatawece niꝑinoa anejitedaꝑawa, icota modibataꝑawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiꝑadajicitiogitiwaji niꝑinoa lacilodi liiakanagaꝑaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeꝑetiꝑadixomitiwece niwilogoꝑaxi. Leegodi Iboonaꝑadi etiꝑadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaꝑa-eloodoli, inaꝑinoꝑa eletidi lacilodi metiꝑadiwini, odaa joꝑowo anodigotaꝑawa. ¹³ Joaniꝑidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴ Atiteteloco ꝑadowoꝑo, jiniꝑiꝑi amanagaꝑawini aꝑaꝑowikomataatiwaji maleedaꝑa icota lakata motaꝑani. ¹⁵ Leegodi emeꝑee jajigotaꝑawa ꝑadixakedi, odaa jaxawataꝑadici ane alitigi ꝑaꝑeꝑi magiti ꝑadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aꝑoyakadi modinigaanyetaꝑadici, codaa aꝑoyakadi moditaꝑawa me deꝑenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etiꝑadajicita metiꝑadiwilo niꝑina ꝑadiododipi, ꝑanioxoadipi, ꝑaditaceꝑodi, inaa ꝑadokaꝑetedipi. Codaa ganigepidiꝑica anoyelodi niꝑina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aꝑetiꝑademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸ Pida niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑica ananiatitema otaꝑaꝑidatece ꝑadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niꝑinoꝑa ane dakaketedaꝑadomi, amaleeꝑaꝑa idioka limedi me ꝑadewiki miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

Jesus yalaꝑate ica me daa nigotaꝑa Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotağa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodağawadi gadidelagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoğoji me yaagadi nigotağa. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaği nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwatağa wetiadi. Coda nğina anidiaağitice nigotağa leeditibige me yediğatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nğina anidiaağitice nipodigi ağalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotağa. ²² Leegodi nğicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nğidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nğijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi. ²³ Nğina iwaalepodi ipilağaga, inaağina nğina bağalee oilipege lionigipi, nğidi eliodi me nawikodeega nğicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iğo, codaa Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi nğina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dağaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴ Odaa nğica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nğidi noiigi oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micatağa me niwilogojegipi minoatağa eletidi iğotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwağatema moiiğe nigotağa nigepaa liniogo nğicoa nokododi Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nğida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joanigidaagee nğica niciagi, nağani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi nğina oko nağa nipegi liniogo iğo. Odaa digoina iğo, inatawece noiigi ağaleeğica doğonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidieliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Coda nğina oko noğomiwaditiniwace leegodi dağaxa me doitibigiwaji, nğina moyowo nğida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa nğina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwağa. ²⁸ Nige limedi nğinoa ninyacoli, odaa jağabo gadaaleğena maliitigi, leegodi ağalee leegi odaa Aneotedoğoji ja gadoğaatedicogi nğinoa gadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece ane yalağata niale figoigo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nğida natematigo anida ane godiiğaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaağino a eletidi nialeli. ³⁰ Nğina manatitiwaji nğino a laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogowoogoti jğicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jigidaagee nigicota manati nğida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji nağa nipegi Aneotedoğoji me iğe laalegenali oko.

³² Ejitağawatiwaji nğina anewi, nğina oko aninaa me newiğa nğica nigicotalo nğicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, ağınatawece nigo nigicota nğida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iğo, bağa ixomağatedice, pida yotağa baadağa ixomağatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetağatege nğica anenagi

³⁴ Akamağakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniğidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, dağa gademakitibece, codaa jinagağowikomataatologo nğino a aneni digoina iğo. Ina dağadoiita adağakaami libakajetegi maleedağa enitigi degeno nğica noko Aneotedoğoji. ³⁵ Igaatağa nğica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iğo, nğina analee doğoditibige, macatağa nağana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motağanegeni Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga akatitiwaji metiğadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeğaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niğaxitediniwace nğijo noiigi minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Odaa nğina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotağa, idiaağitedice maditağa aca

wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotağadi Oliveira”. ³⁸ Odaa niğina naga yelogotibige, id-itawece niğidi noiigi igotibeci midoatağa Jesus minitağa Aneotedoğoji liğeladi mowa-jipatalo lotağa.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

¹ Naga nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diğica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niğaxinağanadi anodiğaxinağatece lajoinağanegeco Moisés, joğodoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus. Pida ağoyakadi, leeğodi odoitiogi niğidi noiigi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niğijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiğigo yotağanegge niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiige niğicoa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. Odinotağanegetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me doğoyowoğodi niğidi noiigi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodağadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷ Niğicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diğica labookojegi”, niğica noko noğonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaağoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanağa, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonağatice me joenağa ica goweenigi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaatiwece nigotağa, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyağadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitağa niğica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niğini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniğaxinogodi godiige me jigikanağatigi ica ane diiğetigi ica godicooğadi nelegi, anei me niodağa, Goniotağodi inaağino a anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa ja ikeetağawatiwaji ica godicooğadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilağatini. Odaağidiaağonitetiwaji me oeni goweenigi.” ¹³ Niğijo niğigotibeci, odaa joğodakapetege niğijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joğoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diiğenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalağatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Niğijo niğicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditağa aca nameeja awatetege niğijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jiğijo mejitağawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo niğida goweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jatecoğojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leeğodi ejitağawatiwaji me dağadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodağa nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice, niğicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotağodete Aneotedoğoji. Niğidiaağidi jegee, “Abaatege nağada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niğida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leeğodi ejitağawatiwaji ağalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegenali niğina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotağodete Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja inoke niğijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi niğijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Niğidi paon micatağa yolaadi ane jajigo leeğodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niğida anejinağa amaleeğaga analakitibigiji.” ²⁰ Igaanağa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nağajo goopa, idaagigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nağada goopa viinyo micatağa Aneotedoğoji dağa

gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noŋa libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiawaji leegodi. Odaa niŋida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataŋa daŋa yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Niŋijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaŋa. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoŋoji. Pida niŋini ane idajigotiogi inelogoŋododipi, nigidiaaŋidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelogoŋododipi?”

Niŋica ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi

²⁴ Niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidiŋijo ica ane daŋaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niŋino a nin-ionaa-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaŋa’.” ²⁶ Pida baŋaleedigidaaŋenitatiwaji. Pida niŋina ane ide i makaamitaŋatiwaji ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi, leeditibige miniaaŋini micataŋa niŋina niotagi baŋalee lioneeŋa. Odaa niŋina ane ŋadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiijo ica ane daŋaxa me ŋonegegi? Manigijaŋijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oŋoa, manigijaŋijo ane nadeegitaeledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niŋijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jiŋijaa ŋonegegi! Pida Ee baŋa diniciaceeketege niŋina niotagi digoina ŋadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jaŋakamaŋakaamitiwaji niŋijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aŋadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joaniŋidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aŋaŋa jajigotaŋawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami ŋogiiwepodi miditaŋa nalokegi Aneotedoŋoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa niŋida makaami jiŋida ŋanaŋatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jaŋawinitiawaji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni niŋijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoŋoji me ika me dineetaŋawa akaamitawecetiawaji, me ŋadigikeni, micataŋa nawodaŋanaŋa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jaŋaŋa jipokotaŋaloco me ŋadaxawani Aneotedoŋoji, me daŋa ikani madadiwaŋati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ŋanioxoadipi mabo laaleŋena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilaŋawa, codaa makaami yemaŋawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaŋawa, niŋina enoale aniŋicatibige daŋa anoe okoŋokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti.”

Jesus jaŋageote leemidi niŋijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditaŋadomitiwaji, ijo me ŋadiigeni memiitiwaji me diŋicoa ŋanibocoli, me daŋaca ŋanixacoola, codaa meletidi ŋawelatedi?” Odaa joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Aŋica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida niŋina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niŋini ane diŋica lodaajo-ocaŋataŋa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaŋataŋa. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitaŋawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niŋida niciagi, aneeta naŋadi Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi mee, ‘Awa-tetege monilaŋadi niŋijoa agopeloŋa.’ Leegodi jiŋicota niŋida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ŋododaajoli-ocaŋatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jaŋabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitedibece. Nigijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, oada jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetiadicini.”

⁴¹ Oada ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Oada ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamagateenitege nigina yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaan, idigida aginiginoga ane emaga jema me jixomagateetedice.”

⁴³ Oada ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, oada eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, oada ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, oada jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi me agecajalodipi. ⁴⁶ Oada jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, oadaaipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetiadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joao 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogotalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Oada nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Oada nigipegitalo Jesus ja domaga napicogo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oletibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogetibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, oada ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaan me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaajoli-ocagatedi?” ⁵⁰ Oada jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Oada ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, oada ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Oada jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Oada jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gonematagodi? ⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; Joao 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Oada jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Oada Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, oada ja dinitotibigiwaji. Oada Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, oada aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, oada jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, oada jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaamieledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomagatece onaniteci lakata, icaeledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogoditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi icogeticogi nipodigi

Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egidaagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

*Icoa iodaawadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)*

⁶³ Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiiho ica ane gadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

*Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamaagateetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamaagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitagawatiwaji negemegee, agadadiwaagati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daga gadigeetiwaji, agadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopooatibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

23

*Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaga Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

¹ Odaa ijotawece nigijoa lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibaagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamaagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijoa anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijoa lotaga, notigimadaaga, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijoa aniolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodaga Galiléia

⁶ Nigijoa Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogetedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja igetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

⁸ Nigijoa Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaaga yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote

okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijo niŋijo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, idiaaŋi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaaditibigiwaji me notaŋanaŋa modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijoa niodaŋawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iŋgetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo niŋijo noko, leegodi niŋicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diŋenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoŋotee niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niŋijo noiŋi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaŋanadeegitediwatiwaji niŋidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gaadoiŋi me nakapetegipi romaantedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gaodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diŋica loenatagi ane beyagi, niŋijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaaŋee yakadi me diŋica loenatagi ane beyagi, joaniŋidaa leegodi me niŋgetacedicogi mokotaŋa. Pida digawinitiwaji! Aŋica loenatagi ane beyagi daŋa leeditibige me jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiŋenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaaŋidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaaŋape me nakatio nalokegi Pãsoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece niŋidi noiŋi notaŋanaŋateloco, codaa napaawaŋateloco, modi, “Adeegi niŋidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitoŋodomi Barrabãs!” ¹⁹ Niŋica Barrabãs one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege niŋidi noiŋi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos joŋopitacege me notaŋaneŋetiniwace, leegodi domaŋa lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jeŋepaanaga napaawaŋateloco niŋijo noiŋi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate! Otonitedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate!” ²² Odaa jiŋicota me itoatadiŋida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeŋee aŋica jakadi ane leegodi daŋa jiŋenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiŋenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaŋidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige niŋica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeŋepaanaga dinigetagaŋateetibigiwaji me napaawaŋateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaŋanaŋate. Niŋijo noiŋi ijaagijo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi napaawaŋa neŋepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaŋawadi mowo niŋica anoyemaa modigotalo niŋijo noiŋi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice niŋijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiŋi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaŋa yajigo midiwa iodaŋawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niŋijo noiŋi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaŋanaŋate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi joŋoyadeegi Jesus. Eŋidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joŋodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane libonaŋadi Simão ane liŋeladi nigotaŋa Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joŋodibata Simão, oyexaŋateloco naŋajo nicenaŋanaŋate digoina lewagi, odaa joŋowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiŋi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niŋidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaŋateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaŋalodipi leegodi niŋida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naŋa nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niŋeladimigipitigi Jerusalẽm, jinagaŋoeni leegodi niŋida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaŋakaamitiwaji idiaa gaŋionigipi! ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niŋina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niŋina iwaalepodi analee diŋica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niŋina wetiadi, modi,

‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niḡinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegiti!’ ³¹ Igaataḡa nigowo niḡida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideḡenaḡa, ane iciagi niḡina iwogo baḡalee dione (ane doḡoibake mowo noledi), pida ḡadaxakawepodi baḡa daḡaxa me beyagi anodigotaḡawa, ane ḡadiciagi niḡina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice).”

³² Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi me lemaḡawepodi Jesus. ³³ Niḡijo noḡotota ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. Ijaagijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ḡonematagododi eletidi nicenagaḡatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diḡeticogi liwai libaaḡadi Jesus, ijoeledi diḡeteḡe nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaḡaloikatiti niḡidi noiigi leegodi niḡida anodigotiwa. Igaataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaḡitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo Jesus, ijaagijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaḡiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eoteeledi oko me newiḡatace. Daantiḡidaaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagaḡawini ida nimaweneḡegi meote lewiḡa.”

³⁶ Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataḡa domoḡoyacipeḡetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake lojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiḡa!”

³⁸ Madataḡa licenagaḡate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboliwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niḡijoa notaḡa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidiciḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡonematagododi anaḡaga oyototeloco nicenagaḡate, beyagi lotaḡatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiḡa, codaa moko awii ḡodewiḡa!” ⁴⁰ Pida niḡijoeledi ḡonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinaḡawii niḡida ḡagegi, aḡodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa. ⁴¹ Codaa niḡida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaḡa, leegodi me jedianagaḡateloco niḡijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iiḡeni inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi, niḡina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iiḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomaḡaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetaḡatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naḡa nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Niḡijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaannotedi naḡa nadi niḡijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Niḡica mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa me diḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niḡida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece niḡijo lokaḡetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitiobece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece ane niḡijo niciagi.

*Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotağa Ari-matéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenağa, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedoğoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niğicoa eletidi lacilodi, niğijo noğodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Niğijo goneleegiwa igo minitağa Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jiğigo noğa Jesus lolaadi madatağa nicensanağate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niğelate. Niğidiaağidi ja ixotiwece niğijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, baanağa igo me dinaligi maditağa aca wetiğa. Niğijo lawimağajegi aniğica doğoibake diğica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Niğijo noko anağa nakatio saabado, pida niğijo noko niğidi noiigi joğodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Niğijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicogoticogi Galiléia, joğodioteci José. Odaa boğonadi niğica lawimağajegi-wetiğa, codaa monadi niğica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Niğidiaağidi joğopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa joğoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Nağa saabado jağanipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoğoji.

24

*Jesus nağa yewiğatace
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

¹ Nağa domiingo me nigoitijo, niğijo iwaalepodi jiğigotibeci midatağa niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiğağawepodi. ² Niğicotiobeci, odaa joğonadi nağajo wetiğa nelegi anoyatita monoxoco niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa, joğonogaticogi niğijo aneitice. ³ Pida nağa dakatiobece, ağıaleğica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Ağıoyowoğodi ane diitigi niğida niciagi, odaa eğıdaagee me nowookonaga, codaa noğonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa niğijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doıtibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neğepaa iigo. Odaa niğijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanağa, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigeti-waji midiwatağa émağaga ijoa baanağa yewiğa? ⁶ Ağıcoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiğatace. Eğanalakıtibigeti-waji ijoa lotağatedağawa maleeğidiaağitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niğijo negeetedağawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacağaga, codaa etidototeloço nicensanağate, igaanige ixomağatedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa ja idewiğatace.’ ”

⁸ Odaa niğijo iwaalepodi joğonalagağatigilo niğijoa lotağa. ⁹ Odaa joğopitibeci, me icogoticogi midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa, igotibeci oyeloğoditiogi niğijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaağijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Niğijo iwaalepodi noğoyatematitiogi niğijoa liğexedi Jesus, anonadi, niğidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaağijoeledi iwaalepodi lixiğağawepodi. ¹¹ Pida noğowajipata niğijo latematigo niğijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina dağa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa ağıyiwağadi. ¹² Pida nağa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midatağa niğijo lawimağajegi-wetiğa. Niğicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niğijoa niğelateli. Odaa joğopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leeğodi niğijo ane nadi.

*Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naiği nigotakawaana Emaús
(Marcos 16.12-13)*

¹³ Ijaağijo niğijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitağa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leeğoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Niğijoa goneleegiwadi

odinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵ Eoniḡidaagee me dinotaḡaneḡe, dinotigi-madetiwage, naḡa iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigaḡawepodi. ¹⁶ Odaa noḡonadi aḡoyowoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote me doḡoyowoḡoditeda.

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ḡadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leeḡodi ina makaami agecaḡalodipi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ica ane liboonagaḡadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daḡa yowoḡodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga niḡijoa nokododawaanaḡa ane ixomaḡatedice?” ¹⁹ Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane ḡadalaki?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaḡaneḡenaḡatigi ninyaagi Jesus, niḡijoa anelated-ibige Nazaré. Inaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, eliodi nimaweneḡegi niḡina me dotaḡa, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa ḡodacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa joḡoyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. ²¹ Pida ja domiḡijaa jaliḡatalo me yatamaḡateeteteḡe ḡodoiḡi Israel niḡina laxakawepodi. Pida niḡina noko jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi ḡodokaḡetedipi mejiwagaḡibece Goniotaḡodi, owotibige meliodi me ḡodawela. Eka yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, niḡigotibeci midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi Goniotaḡodi. ²³ Odaa aḡaleeḡica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niḡicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naḡa yewiḡatace. ²⁴ Odaa jiḡijo ḡodokaḡetedipi anigotibeci midataḡa niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa joḡonadi mewi niḡijo anodita niḡijo iwaalepodi. Pida aḡicoa monadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadowoḡo, codaa dakake ḡadaaleḡenali, me daḡa iwaḡatiteda ijoatawece lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ²⁶ Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataḡa Eliodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja yeloḡoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niḡijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaḡijoa liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡodipeḡita naḡajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataḡa daḡa ixomaḡatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Odaa joḡonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaḡoni mokotaḡa, leeḡodi ja ḡocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaḡinawaanigite. ³⁰ Odaa niḡica naḡa nicotedi maditaḡa aca nameeja, ijaḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi, naḡa dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotaḡodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa inoke niḡijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi moyowoḡodi me Jesus. Pida jiḡidiaa laakadi. ³² Odaa oninicebibi mee, “Aḡodaḡaleeḡaga, jowoḡotaḡa naḡa itineḡe ḡodaaleḡena, niḡijo naḡa ḡodotaḡaneḡetedice digoida naḡi me neloḡoditedoḡowa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi?”

³³ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata naḡa dabiditiniwace, odaa joḡopitacicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa joḡototiogi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaḡijoa eledi oko anawateḡe. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi niḡijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotaḡodi naḡa yewiḡatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa niḡijo itoataale jaḡaḡoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naḡi, codaa oyatemati moyowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijo naḡa inoke niḡijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniḡidaagee moyatemati, codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, odiletibige doḡonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeḡodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leeḡodi me dawienataka ḡadaaleḡena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaḡatedi, codaa me iḡonaka! Odaa jaḡanati

mewi neḡemeḡee. Digabaatiloco, oḡaa joḡowoḡoti neḡemeḡee! Leeḡodi niwigo aḡicoa liboledi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biḡinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijo neḡee, oḡaa ja ikee libaaḡatedi, codaa me loḡonaka. ⁴¹ Pida aneḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Oḡaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴² Oḡaa joḡoyajigotalo liwai noḡojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Oḡaa ja dibatetege, jaḡaniodi lodoe niḡijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeḡinaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji neḡejitaḡawa me leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedice ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetici maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, miditaḡa niḡijo ane idi Moisés, miditaḡa niḡijoa anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa midiwataḡa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Oḡaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡodi ane diitigi lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴⁶ Oḡaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡida diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, Niḡijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, oḡaa yewiḡatace nige ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi.

⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloco niḡijoa liḡexedi moyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Niḡidi liḡexedi oyeloḡodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagaḡa Cristo, minataḡa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataḡanadi niḡijo ane ininyaagi, oḡaa eloḡotitedibece niḡijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Oḡaa digawini! Emeḡee iniwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji niḡijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoḡotace inaḡoni nigotaḡa Jerusalém, nigepaaḡabaateḡetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa neḡepaa manitaḡa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naḡa nawacetedibige libaaḡatedi, oḡaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Eḡidaaḡee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaḡanojicetedice, oḡaa joḡoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Niḡijo anodiotibece odoḡetibigimece, oḡaa joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Oḡaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modigaanaḡatibigimece, codaa modiniotagotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Neḡeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, oada joḡoika me nomiigomigipi, oada joḡodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niḡijo neḡeniditediogi dooze ḡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiḡijaa niḡica Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, catedi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoḡoyeloadi mijo minaḡina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaḡa Éfeso, oada jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi daḡaxa moxiiḡodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadiḡidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeḡepaa idí lotaḡanagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí naḡadi notaganagaxi eotibige niḡina oko moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitoḡodi. João ici-aceeketeḡe Jesus lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka diḡenatakate mowote inoatawece niḡinoa analeeḡinoa natigide. João yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me yexogoteteḡe Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaḡata niḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Ijoawaanigi ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane yalaḡatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leeḡodi me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi oada jeḡenagi digoina iḡo. João aḡaḡa yalaḡata niḡica ane liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Jesus niḡina meote anigida ḡodoxiceḡedi, codaa yalaḡata Jesus me ikee me niḡijaa Gonewikatitoḡodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketeḡe niḡica paon aneo mewi me yewiḡa oko, codaa me nilokokena niḡina iḡo. João aḡaḡa yalaḡata Jesus me niḡijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doḡonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaḡatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeḡegi, codaa anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaḡiniwa aniḡicatibige daḡa igo inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Odaa iniwa Niḡijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Akaḡiniwa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicoateda inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. ³ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe meote inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Aḡica idi ane daḡa loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaḡica ane yewiḡa, yewiḡa leeḡodi Iniaḡiniwa. Niḡina meote lewiḡa oko, liciagi naḡana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Naḡani lokokena ídi miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Codaa nexocaḡa ayakadi daḡa ipeedi.

⁶ Niḡijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji iḡe João me yalaḡata anodaḡee naḡaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaḡadi naḡaca lokokena, leeḡodi lotaḡa João. ⁸ Pida João aniḡijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaḡata naḡaca lokokena. ⁹ Niḡijoa anepeḡewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeḡenagi digoina iḡo.

¹⁰ Odaa jiḡinaḡitedice digoina iḡo. Codaa jeḡepaa eote niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina okotigi digoina iḡo aḡoyowoḡodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaḡa niḡidi epaa nipodigi, pida niḡidi loiigi aḡodibateḡe. ¹² Pida ijotawece niḡijo anodibateḡe Niḡijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yajigote naḡatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleeḡodi ane licoḡegi eliododipi, codaa aleeḡodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleeḡodi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ida aneeteteḡe leeḡodi miniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

¹⁴ Niḡijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja inaaḡite mokotaḡa. Idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa inoatawece anewi niḡinoa

ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niꝓjoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalaꝓatalo, mee, “Joaniginaaꝓiniwa anejitece niꝓjo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaaꝓidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaꝓiniwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaꝓatege ane icoꝓotibigimece miniwataga ane daꝓaxa mele, leegodi daꝓaxa meletedoꝓodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najigotedoꝓowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, pida Jesus Cristo baꝓa nikeetedoꝓowa me ꝓodema a Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoꝓowa anawi niꝓica anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁸ Aꝓica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me iꝓegitetege Eliodi, baaniginaa nikeetedoꝓowa anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaaꝓee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, niꝓica naga oniꝓe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João niꝓjoa sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓjoa leviitatedi. Niꝓexedi oicoꝓoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Niꝓjo noꝓotota João, odaa joꝓoꝓe modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João iꝓenaga me dineloꝓodi, adiwitaka, neꝓeetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee Cristo, Niꝓjoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa joꝓoꝓetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee”. Noꝓoꝓetace, modita, “Anaꝓakamaꝓakaami ica ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, ane yalaꝓata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneꝓemeꝓee”. ²² Odaa joꝓoꝓetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Joꝓoꝓatibige me jowoꝓotaga anakaami me ininigotaga niꝓjo anetiꝓodiiꝓe”.

²³ Igaanaꝓa ninigoditiogi João, eetece niꝓjoa lotaga Isaías, niꝓjo liotagi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa jeꝓee, “Ee niꝓina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diꝓica niꝓeladimigipi, anee, ‘Niꝓina boꝓoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotaꝓodi’ ”.

²⁴ Niꝓidi ane igotibeci liꝓexedi fariseutedi joꝓoꝓe João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni daꝓakaami Cristo, niꝓicoa liꝓexegi Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodewikatidi, codaa oteꝓexaaꝓaga akaami Elias, oteꝓexaaꝓaga akaami niꝓjo ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji, ane yalaꝓata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naꝓa igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baꝓa jilegenaga ninyoꝓodi. Pida digoina ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji ini ꝓoneleegiwa ane diꝓica mowoꝓotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaꝓaꝓenagi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga jakadi daꝓa ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Niꝓica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaꝓadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝓoji

²⁹ Neꝓeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jeꝓee, “Digawinitege! Niꝓino a joaniginaaꝓino a Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane noꝓa libeyaceꝓeco inatawece oko digoina iꝓo. ³⁰ Jiꝓjo me idalaꝓatalo, niꝓjo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaꝓaꝓenagi ꝓoneleegiwa ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaꝓiniwa maleedigicatibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emeꝓeeta aꝓeꝓe jowoꝓodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoꝓodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoꝓodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João eꝓidaa diitigi me yalaꝓatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoꝓodi niꝓica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji, ane idiꝓe me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoꝓodi, neloꝓotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikateloco lacilo ꝓoneleegiwa. Odaa niꝓidoa ꝓoneleegiwa jiꝓidaaꝓidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icoꝓotibigimece

ditibigimedi macataça yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Niğica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedoğoji”. ³⁷ Noğowajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, “Rabi, igamei ica gadiğeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinaga “Goniğaxinogodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jigiğotibeci, jagonadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jigiğidiaaği miniwataga niğijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, liboonagađi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Ağica ane yopagađi André jigiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagađi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gaboonağadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaağida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinagađata “wetiga”.)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagađi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane liğeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí niğica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagađi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa me niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniğica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Niğina goneleegiwa yeloğo melatibige Israel, codaa niğina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Aniğicatibige Filipe degeniditağawa, jinaditağawa midiaağoni anicooti libatadi nağada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, niğida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, jagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwağati leeğodi mejitağawa me jinaditağawa libatadi nağajo niale? Pida niğida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dağaxa me libinienaga yayoketice niğida ananati”. ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjetedi Aneotedoğoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadoneğegi

¹ Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece, jigiğijo ica nadoneğegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Nağajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaaği miditaga niğidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadoneğegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigiğijo nağajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Ağe-eeğica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leeḡodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵ Odaa naḡajo eliodo Jesus jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa niotaka, “Nig-ica ane i-iḡetedaḡawatiwaji, odaaḡawii”. ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoti, idoatawece oyatita wetiḡa lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalia liitilo ninyoḡodi. Niḡidi noiḡi oibake niḡida ninyoḡodi niḡidoa bootitedi me diniwileḡi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, mina epaa lakatiḡi. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi meetediogi Jesus niḡijoa niotaka, “Anoleenaḡati ninyoḡodi niḡidoa bootitedi”. Odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi neḡepaa niolakatedi niḡidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iḡetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okateciḡica anoḡaa, adeḡita ane dowediteloco nalokeḡi”. Odaa joḡoyadeḡita. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo ninyoḡodi ja viinyo. Iḡaanaḡa ici niḡijo ane dowediteloco nalokeḡi, ayowoḡodi niḡica ane icoḡotigi niḡida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niḡijoa niotaka anonoḡa niḡijo ninyoḡodi boḡoyowoḡodi ane icoḡotigi niḡijo viinyo. Odaa niḡijo ane dowediteloco nalokeḡi jeḡenidita niḡijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, “Niḡida moko ḡodakatigi modoeḡeḡi me jacipaḡata niḡina viinyo ane daḡaxa mele. Iḡaanaḡa eliodi me nacipaḡa niḡina ḡododenigipi, odaa jaḡaḡa jajicaga niḡina viinyo ane deḡewi ina mele. Pida akamaḡakaami ja moteteni niḡida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipoḡiḡi Galiléia, neḡeote Jesus odoeḡeḡi ḡodoxiceḡedi. Ikee nimaweneḡeḡi ane icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jeḡepaanaḡa oyiwaḡadi.

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja lixiḡaḡawa, naḡajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naḡa niḡeḡi ica lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus joḡopitacedibigimece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Joaniḡidiaaḡi niḡicotediogi ḡoneleḡeḡiwadi anoyaa ḡodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoḡeḡema ninyeelo niḡidi noiḡi. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeote lalakenaḡanaḡadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niḡijoa waxacocoli ijaaḡijoa ḡodinadi. Odaa jaḡaḡa ilaḡaḡaditedice niḡijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo niḡijoa ḡoneleḡeḡiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoḡeḡe dinyeelo. Yamaḡatedini ijoa nameeḡatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa meetediogi niḡijoa nanaanoḡododi yotipitedi, “Adeḡitedicogi niḡidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaḡa domaḡaleeḡawiitetiwaji ḡanooḡetekeḡi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalaḡatibige niḡijoa notaḡa maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa notaḡa anee, “Daḡaxa me jemaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, Inoenoḡodi. Niḡida yemaanaḡaneḡeḡi ideloadi, micataḡa noledi daḡa yaleḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena.”

¹⁸ Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ḡodoxiceḡedi me anikeenitoḡowa ḡanaḡatetiḡi mawii niḡida ḡadoenataḡi?” ¹⁹ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Niḡini diimigi, liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, yadeḡi 46 nicaaḡape noḡoigodi moyoe. Odaa niḡida makaami aḡakati daḡanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus aḡeetetece niḡini diimigi, Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niḡini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. (Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) ²² Iḡaanaḡa yewiḡatace Jesus, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonalaḡatibige miḡo me yalaḡate niḡijoa notaḡa. Odaa jeḡepaanogoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaḡa aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitecibeci oko

²³ Niŋijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niŋiniaaginiwa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji me ƣodewikatidi, leegodi monadi ƣodoxicegetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee niŋidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daƣa yeloƣoditalo anodaagee niŋidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi niŋica ane lowoogo okanicodaaƣica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaƣanegetetege Nicodemus

¹ Ica ƣoneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Odaa ica enoale, jiŋigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Ƣoniŋaxinoƣodi. Jowoogotaƣa makaami niŋaxinaganaga ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji, igaataƣa aƣica ane yakadi meote niŋinoa ƣodoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditiŋicoateda Aneotedoŋoji makaamitaƣa”.

³ Naƣa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaƣawa niŋina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aƣica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoŋoji nige daƣa gela menitacini.” ⁴ Odaa jeƣee Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina ƣoneleegiwa oxiiƣodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaƣa jegenitacini.” ⁵ Naƣa niniiƣodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaƣawa niŋina ƣogegi ƣonegegi. Niŋina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoŋoji nige dinilaatece niŋicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji me yewiƣatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo minitaƣa, odaa micataƣa niŋina oko daƣa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶ Niŋina ƣodolaadi dinoe leegodi ƣodiododipi. Pida ƣodiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaƣa domoƣopoo mejitaƣawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataƣa niŋina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida aƣowoogoti niŋica ane icogoticogi, otegeaagaga niŋica ane diiticogi. Joaniŋidaagee inatawece niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naƣa iƣe Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?” ¹⁰ Naƣa niniiƣodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŋida makaami akaami niŋaxinaganaga ƣonegegitigi ƣodoiigi Israel. Aƣowoogoti inoa anejitedaƣawa? ¹¹ Ejitaƣawa niŋina anewi. Ejinaƣatece niŋina ane jowoogotaƣa. Codaa jatematiiga niŋina ane jinataƣa. Pida akaamitiwaji aƣabaatege niŋinoa ƣodotaƣa. ¹² Codaa aƣiwaƣatitewaji niŋinoa yotaƣa niŋina mejitece niŋinoa aninoatigi digoina iiƣo. Odaa amiida ica ƣanimawenegegitiwaji madadiwaƣati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aƣica oko baaniŋica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiŋidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niŋijo jotigide me nanyoketi niŋijo lakeedi ƣapilecege noe-natagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoƣo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniŋidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maƣaga etidayoketinece iwoƣo. ¹⁵ Amaleeƣaga inatawece niŋina ane idadiwaƣadi, ida lewiƣa ane daƣadiaaƣica liniogo miniwataƣa Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoŋoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iiƣo, joaniŋidaa leegodi me yajigo niŋijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niŋina anoyiwaƣadi aƣalee nigo, pida jiŋida lewiƣa ane daƣadiaaƣica liniogo miniwataƣa Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoŋoji niŋe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiŋe Lionigi me iwi, oditaƣa iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niŋina oko aneyiwaƣadi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi, Aneotedoŋoji aƣalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niŋini oko. Pida niŋina oko ane degetiwaƣataka, baƣa iwi Aneotedoŋoji, codaa

bağa iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwağadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁹ Niğijoa ane lokokena enagi minatağa oko digoina iigo. Pida niğina oko dağaxa moyemaa nexocağa, ağoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niğinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoğoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niğidi oko. ²⁰ Niğina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitağa lokokena, leegodi ayemaa diğica ane nadi niğinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niğina oko aneo niğina ane iğenaga, joaniğiniaagenagi manitağa lokokena eotibige me yeloğotelogo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Niğidiaağidi Jesus ijaağijo anodiotibece jiğigotibeci miditağa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiğidiaaği onateciğijoa seamanatedi, Jesus ja iige niğijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ João bağa idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyoğodi. João aagağa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleediğicatibige doğoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joğodintigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoğoji. ²⁶ Odaa niğijo anodiotibeci João anodintigimadetege judeutedi jiğigotibeci miditağa João, modita, “Goniğaxinoğodi. Niğijoa ane ideite makaamitağa daato akiidi Jordão, niğijoa ane gadalakitalo, jiğidaağidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Nağa niniğodi João, meetiogi, “Niğina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoğoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamağakaamitiwaji owooğoti leegodi jiğijo mejitağawa, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji me godewikatidi. Pida ee bağa idiige Aneotedoğoji maleediğicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Niğina ane wado, nağani awicije ane liomağata, ja nebi. Niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado ninitibece niğina nağa yowoğoditege lotağanegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketege niğina lokaagedi niğina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaatağa leeditibige me leegitibigimece nağatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda bağa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi dağaxa me gonegegi, ağica ane nağaxatelogo. Pida niğina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoat-inigi digoina iigo. Pida Niğijoa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi bağa dağaxa me gonegegi, ağica liciagi, leegodi icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi, ağelatedibige niğina iigo.

³² Niğiniwa eetetece niğinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida ağewi ina mica ane dibatege lotağa. ³³ Niğina oko ane dibatege lotağa ikee mewi niğinoa Aneotedoğoji lotağa.

³⁴ Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji, eetetece Aneotedoğoji lotağa, leegodi Aneotedoğoji ağica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedoğoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nağatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Niğina aneyiwağadi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi jiğida lewiğa ane dağadiaağica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Pida niğina ane dağa dibatege Aneotedoğoji Lionigi ağica lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, codaa Aneotedoğoji biğidioka limedi me yelatetema niğini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotağanege aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicağa Goniotagodi Jesus mepağa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniğiniaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niğijo anodiotibece baaniğijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Igaanaga yowoğodi Goniotagodi niğijoa fariseutedi nağa nibodicağa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joğopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotağa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nağani nigotağa ipegitege niğijo nipodigi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niğijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaağı nağaca nalice ocagatağa loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ғocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitağa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nağani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitağa nigotağa odinoojetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noğa ninyogodi manitağa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ғaninyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nağajo iwaalo nağa ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ғadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaatağa a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nağajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niğida ligegi, leegodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Nağa ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi niğica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotağawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, dağanagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotağawa ninyogodi aneo lewiğa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ağaca ғadeo dağa anogowaa ninyogodi, igaatağa nağani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ғodewiğa? ¹² Domige dağaxa ma-aami ғonegegi, agodağa ғadi-iiciagi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoğodomi nağani nalice? Ijaağıjo wa-aakata ninyogodi nağani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus nağajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nağani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida niğica ane wacipeta niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, ağaleegica dağa yeloadi ecibi. Igaatağa niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diğica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiğa oko ane dağadiaagica liniogo miniwatağa Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini ađe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa ađe-ee le-eeditibige dağa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ғadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Ağicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiiki ғagegi meni-tiwa, ‘Ağica yodawa’”. ¹⁸ Igaatağa niğida makaami jigijoa ciinco ғadodawadi, codaa niğini anini makaamitağa natigide ağadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diğica ғadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niğina anonełogoditoğowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jotigide ғodaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitoğowa me le-eeditibige me joğowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotağa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwağati anejitağawa. Icota noko nige dağadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa, oteğexaagaga manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ²² Niğina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi ağowoogoti niğica anogeeteta. Pida niğida moko anoko judeutedi bağa jowoogotağa ane joğeeğata. Igaatağa Aneotedogoji bağa ikeetediogi judeutedi niğica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida enagi niğica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaağidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepeğewi mejinaga. Igaatağa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletediğibe oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige niğina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa niğica ғonimawenegegi anepeğewi mejinaga me joğeeğatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nağajo iwaalo, “Bağa jowoogodi menagi Niğicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Niğicoa ane ni-iıđe Aneotedogoji me ғodatamağateetetege niğinoa

ḡodaxakawepodi. Niḡina nigenagi, oḡaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane ḡaḡa jowoogotaḡateda.”²⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Jeḡemeḡee ane ḡadotaḡanegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaḡaca naḡaca lakata joḡonotalo niḡijo anodiotibece. Oḡaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo iwaalo. Pida aḡica ane iḡe, deḡeetalo, “Amiini anoletibige?” Oteḡexaaḡaḡa oditalo, “Iḡame leeḡodi motaḡanegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Oḡaa naḡajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Oḡaa jiḡigo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa, iḡo me yatematitigi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa, meetiḡi,²⁹ “ḡiganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aḡinaḡa eetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee! Maniḡiniaaḡiniwa icoa Aneotedoḡoji ane ni-iḡe?”³⁰ Oḡaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci niḡotaḡa, jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa, oḡaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoditalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, ele mecoḡotace aniodi”.³² Pida naḡa ninigodi, meetediḡi, “Ida ane jeḡigo, ane ḡiḡicata mowoogotitiwaji”.³³ Oḡaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Maniḡicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”³⁴ Oḡaa ja yelogoditediḡi Jesus an-odaḡa diitigi niḡijo ligegi, meetediḡi, “Iweenigi anejita, niḡina me jao Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaḡa, ane idimonyatedicogi ḡigoina iḡo, codaa niḡina me jiḡodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniḡidaa ḡaḡaxa me jao niwaló oḡaa ja micataḡa ḡaḡa iweenigi).³⁵ Joaniḡidaa aneeta niḡijo niḡegi, anee, ‘Eḡidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi niḡepaa limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji anoletibigimoace ḡiḡawini nipodaḡa, nawodigijedi jeḡei, jeḡele me inopilaḡataḡatedio.³⁶ Niḡijo ane libakedi me nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi ḡibateḡe nedianeḡegi. Idaaḡee niḡina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiḡa ane ḡaḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi. Oḡaa idaaḡee niḡina aneyatedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, inaḡina niḡina ane yatecoḡotee oko moyakadi lewiḡa idokida liniḡegi. (Leeḡodi monadeegi oko miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji).³⁷ Ewi niḡida niḡegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi baḡa nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.’³⁸ Natigide ḡadiiḡenitiwaji memii anopilaḡaditedio niḡidiwa ane ḡaḡa ḡatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanagaḡa, oḡaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niḡidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani niḡotaḡa joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi lotaḡa naḡajo iwaalo, neḡeetiḡi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaḡa jowee”.⁴⁰ Iḡaanaga onotalo Jesus niḡijoa samaritaanotedi, oḡaa joḡodipokotalo midiaaḡite miditaḡa. Oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Oḡaa jiḡijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus leeḡodi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.⁴² Oḡaa modita naḡajo iwaalo, “Niḡina natigide jeḡejiwaḡataḡa iḡaataḡa ja jajipaḡatalo me ḡotaḡa, oḡaa aḡejiwaḡataḡa ḡiḡidoka leeḡodi manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaḡa mewi niḡiniaaḡiniwa niḡicoa Cristo, Niḡicoa anenagi me ḡonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi

⁴³ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice niḡijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oḡaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia.⁴⁴ Iḡaataḡa mee Jesus, “Niḡina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji aḡodeemitetibige miditaḡa epaa nipodigi”.

⁴⁵ Iḡaanaga icotedicogi Jesus ḡigoida Galiléia, niḡijo niḡeladimigipi ele modibateḡe. Leeḡodi niḡidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Jerusalém, joaniḡidiaaḡonadite ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Oḡaa Jesus joḡopitacedicogi ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniḡidiaa yelite neḡeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi niḡeladimigitigi niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa liotaḡi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deelotika ḡigoida niḡotaḡa Cafarnaum.⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus

me icoḡotedicogi Judéia, oada jḡiniwatedigi Galiléia. Oada jḡigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡina manati niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaḡa yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ḡadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, oada joḡopiticogi ligeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Oada modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Oada ja digikatece naḡaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoniniḡodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicoḡo-lolaadi”. ⁵³ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja nalagaḡatibige naḡajo lakata neḡeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiḡiwepodi joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus. ⁵⁴ Jiḡitoataale Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icoḡotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jḡijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Oada Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi naḡani nigotaḡa onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Naḡani niwilana ipegitege niḡica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, ane liboonagaḡadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi naḡani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iḡo midoataga lapoaco naḡani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oiḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi me ditineḡe. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini niḡica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe niḡini ninyoḡodi. Oada niḡina eelotaginaḡa anepaga odoejeḡi me waxoditinigi ninyoḡodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi lelotagi. ⁵ Idiaaḡiwo ica ḡoneleegiwa eelotaginaḡa. Joneḡeote 38 nicaaḡape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco niḡidi ḡoneleegiwa, oada ja yowoḡodi naga leegi midi me deelotika. Oada ja iḡe Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ḡadicili?”

⁷ Oada meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Aḡica ane idokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡina niḡicota me ditineḡe. Niḡina naga domeḡeji me jaxoditini, pida jḡidi eledi eelotaginaḡa odoejeḡi me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi”. ⁹ Oada aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, oada jeḡewaligi. Niḡijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Oada niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, “Niḡina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco aḡadikani moyagaḡi ḡaḡelate niḡina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga niniḡodi niḡijo eelotaginaḡa baanaga ici, meetiḡi, “Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniḡijaa idiḡe, meetediwa, ‘Abaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi’ ”. ¹² Oada modita, “Amiḡijo ica ane ḡadiḡeni mabaata ḡaḡelate, odaaḡawaligi?” ¹³ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ayowoḡodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga daḡaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aḡaleeḡicoa, joḡopi.

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jḡicote niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. Oada jeḡeeteta, “Digawini, niḡida makaami ja ḡadicili. Oada jinaga domagaaleeḡawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ḡaninyaaḡi caticedi niḡijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Oada niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja noditice, jḡigo midiwataga niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Oada ja yeloḡoditigi me Jesus niḡijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Oada jḡidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimaweneḡeḡi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediḡi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niḡina natigide, joaniḡidaa leegodi magaḡa jiba”.

¹⁸ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi neḡepaanaga odoletibige moyelodi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetteda niḡijo niḡenatakanegēgi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi niḡina mee me Eliodi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa diniciaceketetege Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaḡate me Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, neḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi doḡokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niḡina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niḡinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niḡinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daḡaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niḡinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niḡinoa émaḡaga, meotace me newiḡa, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewiḡatace niḡina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaḡiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naḡatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeḡepaa yowoḡodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niḡina ane daḡa deemitetigilo Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niḡe.

²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane idimonya, joaniḡiniaa ida lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi ane igote, oteḡexaaḡaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaḡa, ja yewiḡa. ²⁵ Niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiḡicota niḡinoa émaḡaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiḡatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi, leegodi jiḡiniaageote oko me yewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiḡatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaḡa adinopootiwaji leegodi niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa. Igaataga icota niḡica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niḡinoa émaḡaga. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niḡijo anowo anele, newiḡatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiḡa, pida biḡidioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diḡica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Eḡidaagee me notaga neḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niḡina modinigiḡiwa niḡina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotiogi. Niḡina me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko, jao niḡina ane iḡenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daḡa jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daḡanagawini niḡina oko aḡodibatege yotaga. ³² Pida jiḡijo eledi oko ane yeloḡoditibece anodaageji. Jowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa ane yeloḡoditedibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji iḡeni oko moige João. Odaa João jeḡeetiogi niḡica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daḡa yeloḡodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niḡinoa yotaga, amaleeḡaga eote Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiḡidi. Odaa onateciḡijoa nokododi jeḡemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niḡijoa liḡaxinaganegēco, ane liciagi naḡana noledaḡaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatologo niḡijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga niḡida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joaniḡidaa ikee niḡiniaaḡiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aniḡica daḡajipaatalo me dotaga, oteḡexaaḡaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aḡicoa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, igaataga

aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji, ane Ee liḡexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomeḡenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, oḡa jaḡaleetibigetiwaji diḡidioka limedi me ḡadewiki leeḡodi meliodi malomeḡenitelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Idiaaḡidiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa oyalḡatiwa anodaḡeji. ⁴⁰ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡemaani managi meetaḡa, daḡanagi daḡanagawini ida ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige doḡodeemitetibigiji niḡina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me ḡadowooḡotitiwaji. Codaa jowoḡodi me deḡemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena. ⁴³ Niḡina me janagi, Eiodi idiḡe, pida aḡabaatigitiwaji. Pida deḡenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naḡatetigi, oḡa baḡabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Iḡame ḡanimaweneḡegitiwaji me iwagaḡakani? Ane ḡademaanigi midokida madiniweniḡidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinaḡaleetibigetiwaji daḡakaami yakapetedipi, daḡa jotaḡatibigaḡaji miniwataḡa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanḡijaa ḡadajicitiwaji, leeḡodi manibeoonitegetiwaji liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi meo ḡadewiḡa. ⁴⁶ Iḡaataḡa diḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡijoa Moisés lidiko, daḡanagawini adinakatonitiwaji, iḡaataḡa Moisés jeḡepaa idi anodaḡeji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daḡa iwagaḡatitedatiwaji niḡijoa ane iditedini Moisés, oḡa idaḡee aḡiwaḡati niḡinoḡa yotaḡa”.

6

Jesus niodeḡetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja diḡetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagaḡa diḡidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jiḡipeḡiteloco. Oḡa ica noiigi-nelegi joḡoigalatece Jesus, leeḡodi monadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote niḡijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Oḡa Jesus ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡa jiḡidiaa nicote ijaḡijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Iḡaanaḡa noletedini Jesus, oḡa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete Filipe, “Iḡametaḡa jakataḡa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?” ⁶ Pida eote Jesus niḡida ligegi onidaaḡida me dineeteta Filipe, iḡaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ja yowoḡodi niḡica aneote.

⁷ Oḡa jeḡee Filipe, “Onidaaḡida me inedianagaḡatiniwace mokateciḡinitibige, oḡa domaga jopoḡatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteḡatigi paon”.

⁸ Oḡa niḡijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagaḡa André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeḡa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaaḡidiwa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Pida onateciḡidiwa aḡabotema niḡina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Oḡa jeḡeetedioḡi Jesus niḡidi anodiotibece, “Enitioḡi iditawece niḡidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Oḡa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi minitaḡa niḡijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Iḡaanaḡa iditawece nicotiniwace, oḡa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paontedi, oḡa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini niḡijoa paontedi, oḡa ja yajigotedioḡi niḡijo anodiotibece moneditiniwace iditawece niḡijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Oḡa idaḡigote niḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedawaanaḡa. Oḡa neḡepaa lica me niodaḡa niḡijo oko. ¹² Iḡaanaḡa nitiminaḡa, oḡa jeḡeetedioḡi Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, “Atecoḡoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice adaḡaniadi”. ¹³ Oḡa joḡoyatecoḡotee niḡijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iḡotedice lapinaḡa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Oḡa niḡijoa liwailidawaanaḡa anonioda niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagaḡa dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Niḡijo oko anonadi niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Oḡa aḡalee jawienatanaḡa niḡiniaaḡiniwa, Niḡicoa ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, ane niḡetedicogi Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡo”. ¹⁵ Iḡaanaḡa yowoḡodi Jesus mewi

modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, oada ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotağadi, pida onanigijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷ Oada jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci digetitacoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Oada jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jeeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, oada jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, oada jeepeanaga dootibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Oada ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Oada agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nyenagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo laponelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiti-coace, oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, oada jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Oada nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Oada jooige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jeegeaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatağadicitiwaji, oada ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniğinoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwağatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwatağa Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeegeaga jajigotağawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Oada jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwağatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Oada moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, oada jeejewağataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

³² Oada jeegetediogi Jesus, “Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Oada jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianeegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiḡa oko. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwaḡadi ja micataḡa daaditaḡadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadadiwaḡati, idaḡaḡida naḡa domaḡadati. ³⁷ Inatawece niḡina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaḡa. Niḡina anenagitibeci meetaḡa, ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataḡa aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaḡa jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jiḡidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me diḡicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joaniḡidaa ane yemaa, Niḡijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwaḡadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanaḡateloce odakapetege Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa aniḡidaaḡidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoḡotagipi niḡijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaḡanitibecetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaḡa, niḡina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaḡa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoḡoji iḡaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niḡina anowajipatalo Eiodi liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, joaniḡinaaḡenagitibeci meetaḡa. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantiḡica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, baḡa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide ḡadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biḡidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaḡadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo niḡidi paon, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi niḡina iḡo moyakadi lewiḡa.”

⁵² Odaa niḡijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Igamodaaḡee idoa ḡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa lolaadi me jeliḡaḡa?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetalo yawodi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataḡa yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipagadi anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaḡa, codaa ite Ee minitaḡa. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡaḡica oko, joaniḡiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaḡa leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. ⁵⁸ Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niḡijo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, igaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡinoḡa notaḡa niḡijo me diḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa liakanaḡaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.

Notaḡa aneo lewiḡa oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niŋijo oko anoditece noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaŋa, modi, “Niŋinoa lotaŋa ŋaladi, dakaketibige me jibaŋatege. Amiiŋo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaŋa?”

⁶¹ Aŋica ane yeloŋoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoŋodi niŋidi noiŋi anoditece moy-alomeŋe, dinotigimadetiwaŋe leeŋodi niŋijoa lotaŋa. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me nigete-diniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeŋodi iŋoa yotaŋa? ⁶² Amiida ica ŋadowoŋotiwaji daŋadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi aneŋo maleedaŋa icatibige daŋa janagi digoina iiŋo?

⁶³ Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji jeŋepaageo oko me yewiŋa. Niŋida aŋica oko anida ni-mawenegegi meo. Pida yotaŋa, loniciwaŋawa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji meo oko me yewiŋa.

⁶⁴ Odaa idi niŋina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwaŋadi me idimonya Aneotedoŋoji”. Meete-diogi Jesus niŋida ligegi leeŋodi niŋijo maleekoka eniditediogi niŋijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoŋodi ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda, codaa akaa yowoŋodi niŋijo ane yajigo modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododi. ⁶⁵ Eŋidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganeegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaŋa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niŋidiaaŋidi eliodi niŋijo oko anoditece Jesus ja dinogaŋicoace, odaa aŋaleeŋodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa nigetediniwace niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aaŋaŋa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naŋa ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotaŋodi. Amaleeŋaŋijo ica ane jiiŋata? Igaataŋa niŋinoa ŋadotaŋa onikeetogaŋa anodaagee me jakataŋa ŋodewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniogo miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwaŋatakanaga codaa jowoŋotaŋa naŋakamaŋakaami ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji mawii ŋodewiŋa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja ŋadixipeniticetiwaŋi akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niŋina akaamitiwaji, niŋini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niŋina meote niŋida ligegi, eeteta Judas niŋijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leeŋodi Judas, idaaŋida mida aneetege niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiŋjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aŋidiaaŋite nipodigi Judéia, leeŋodi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiŋipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa niŋijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeŋaŋa onadi niŋina anodiotibigaŋadici niŋinoa ŋodoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataŋa niŋina ane yemaa me yeloŋo, ayaŋaditini niŋina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niŋinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”.

⁵ Pida otegeŋaŋaŋa niŋidi nioxoadipi aŋoyiwaŋadi.

⁶ Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Aniŋicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boŋokanicodaŋaŋa lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niŋina okotigi digoina iiŋo aŋica leeŋodi doŋoyelataŋadomitiwaji, pida Ee boŋoyelatomi. Igaataŋa jikeetiogi niŋinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaŋa nalokegi. Ee baŋaleedegejigo igataŋa aniŋicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹ Joaniŋidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiiŋdiaaŋitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaŋa nalokegi

¹⁰ Igaanaŋa leecawaanigi migotibeci niŋijo nioxoadipi miditaŋa nalokegi, odaa Jesus jaŋaŋa igo. Pida dinaŋaditedini migo, aŋica ane yowoŋodi. ¹¹ Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joŋodoletibige Jesus miditaŋa nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaŋa niŋijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace niŋina me notaganaga oyalaŋatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaaŋeledi modi,

“Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³ Pida aḡica ane yalaḡatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi niḡidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Igaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo liwigotigi niḡiḡoa nokododi me naloogo, oada jaḡaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, oada ja niḡaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niḡinoa ḡoniḡaxinogododi aḡica doḡoiḡaxi”.

¹⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinaḡatece aḡemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ane idiḡe. ¹⁷ Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡiniaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, oḡoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸ Niḡina ane diḡaxinaḡatece epaa lowooko, niḡini doletibige me dinikeenananeḡe. Pida niḡina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini beḡewi, codaa me iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Moisés yajigotedaḡawatiwaji liḡenatakananeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaḡadi liḡenatakananeḡeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰ Nogoninigodi niḡidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niḡida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi. Igaataga aḡica ane doletibige me ḡadeloati”. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Niḡiḡo me jao ḡodoxiceḡedi libinienigi, oada akaamitawecetiwaji joḡopoo. ²² Digawini! Niḡina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, leegodi lajoinaneḡegi Moisés. Codaa aniḡijaḡijotace Moisés liḡenatakananeḡegi, pida jotigide ḡadaamipi maleediḡicata Moisés naḡakaḡida me lakatigi. ²³ Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niḡina me saabado, noko ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi mica ḡabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaneḡeco Moisés. Enice, iḡamee ina me ḡadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceḡeco me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me ḡadiḡoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane iḡenaga codaa anewi niḡina mawini eledi oko anee.”

Niḡica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, anodi, “Niḡidoa jiḡidaḡidoa niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagaḡatedibece lodoe niḡina noiḡi, niḡinoa ḡodacilodi aḡica mowote, aḡica ligegi doḡodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡidaḡidoa Icoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa? ²⁷ Pida Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji nigenagi, aḡica ane yowoogodi niḡica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga baḡa jowoogotaḡa ane icogotedicogi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa. (Oada niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiḡidaḡidoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji.)”

²⁸ Eḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaḡa Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoogoti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daḡa jibake emaga inagaḡetigi. Niḡiḡoa ane idiḡe ewi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡicoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee baḡa jowoogodi, iḡaataga ida aneḡitege, codaa jeḡepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Oada joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi niḡiḡoa lotaga. Pida aḡica ane dibatalo, leegodi aniḡicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko niḡiḡo lapo-nelegi joḡoyiwaḡadi. Oada modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niḡina nigenagi Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa, aḡeote ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane naḡaxatelogo niḡinoa aneote niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

Oiḡe icoa iodaḡawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciḡiḡo niḡiḡo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niḡiḡo lapo-nelegi moyalaḡatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡiḡo fariseutedi ijaḡiḡo niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi moiḡe niodaḡawadi me domoḡodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Oada jeḡeetediogi Jesus niḡiḡo oko, “Aleegi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Nigidiaaḡidi jopiticogi miniwataḡa

Niŋijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji aŋadakati, igaataŋa aŋakati deŋemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niŋijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige daŋadiaaŋicoa me jakataŋa? Domige igo miditaŋa ƣodoiigi judeutedi ane ideidi midiwataŋa nigo-tadi noiigi greego? Oŋoa, mige igo me niŋaxitediniwace idi ane daŋa ƣodoiigi?”

³⁶ Ajowoŋotaŋa niŋica ane diitigilo niŋijoa lotaŋa niŋijo neŋeetedoŋowa, ‘Oleetibigijiti-waji, pida aŋaleeŋee madakati, apinitibigiji leeŋodi aŋakati deŋemiitiwaji ane jiiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoŋodi aneo ƣodewiŋa

³⁷ Niŋijo owidijegi noko me nalooŋo, jiŋijaŋaŋi niŋica noko ane daŋaxa me ƣoneŋegi. Odaa niŋijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaŋa, mee, “Niŋica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaŋa, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, ‘Laaleŋena niŋina oko ane idadiwaŋadi liciagi niŋina lacilotibige ninyoŋodi. Latoaŋegi ninyoŋodi aneo ƣodewiŋa icoŋotiwece laaleŋena’ ”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji modibatege niŋina anoyiwaŋadi. Pida aniŋica doŋodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji, igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji aneŋeote Jesus me daŋaxa me ƣoneŋegi, leeŋodi anaŋa yeleo codaa anaŋa yewiŋatace.

Dawalacetiwaŋe oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaŋa owajipatalo lotaŋa Jesus niŋijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niŋidoa ƣoneleegiwa niŋidaaŋidoa niŋicoa ane yeloŋoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi ica eledi oko anodi, “Jiŋidaaŋidoa Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji meote ƣodewiŋa”. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji aicoŋotedicogi nipodigi Galilía. ⁴² Igaataŋa mee Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, ‘Niŋicoa ane niŋe Aneotedoŋoji meote ƣodewiŋa ida aneeteŋe licoŋegi Davi, codaa idiaaŋaga lanikadi manitaŋa nigotakawaana Belém, ane liŋeladi Davi’ ”. ⁴³ Odaa niŋijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwaŋe leeŋodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida aŋica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aŋeniwaŋatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niŋijoa iodagaŋadi anoiŋe ja dopiticogi minitaŋa niŋijo lapo fariseutedi ijaŋaŋi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joŋonigetiniwace niŋidiwa iodagaŋadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diŋicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniŋica daŋa jinataŋa ane dotaŋa liciagi niŋijoa ƣoneleegiwa me dotaŋa”. ⁴⁷ Odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niŋijoa iodagaŋadi, “Naŋaga etiŋadinaalenitiwaji? ⁴⁸ Aŋica aneyiwaŋadi niŋijoa ƣoneleegiwa niŋino lacilodi judeutedi, oteŋexaŋaga niŋidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida niŋidi noiigi aŋoyowoŋodi ƣonajoinaŋaneŋeco ane najigotedoŋowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoŋoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagaŋadi Nicodemus, niŋijo ane igo dinotaŋaneŋetege Jesus niŋijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “ƣonajoinaŋaneŋeco anikatoŋodici daŋa jiŋenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaŋica ƣoneleegiwa nige doŋodoejegi me jajipaŋata, codaa nige daŋa jowoŋotaŋa ane loenataŋi”. ⁵² Nogoŋiniŋodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galilía? Awiniteloco Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, odaa joŋowoŋoti me diŋica ane yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko ane icoŋoticogi nipodigi Galilía.”

⁵³ Odaa niŋidiaŋidi ijotawece niŋijo oko joŋopiticogi niŋino liŋelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiŋigo minitaŋa lojotaŋadi anodita me “Lojotaŋadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doŋolaŋataka

² Igaanaŋa eledi noko, naŋa yapacaŋatege niŋoi, jiŋigotace Jesus minitaŋa liŋeladi Aneotedoŋoji. Ijotawece niŋijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naŋa nicotedini, odaa ja niŋaxitediniwace. ³ Niŋijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋaneŋeco Moisés ijaŋaŋi

fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, oada jooowo me dabitite lodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nağaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolağataka. ⁴ Oada moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nağada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolağataka. ⁵ Oada gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiğa nağana iwaalo ane dogolağataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amağaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniğata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aniniğodi. Nağa dakagitedini, oada ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Oada ja dabititedini, oada jegeetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiğa nağada iwaalo”. ⁸ Nağa dakagitacedini, oada ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, oada ijotawece opitibeci oninitedibeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece mağaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Oada yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabitite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabititedini Jesus, oada ja nadi nağajo iwaalo mokanağadatece. Oada jegeeteta, “Igaataga ijo anodakapetağagi, anetiğadatamegenitice? Ağica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiğadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Nağa ninigodi meetalo, “Ağica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi”. Oada jegeeteta Jesus, “Ee ağakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Oada Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiğa oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocağa”.

¹³ Oada moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, “Akamağa gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga ağica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga bağa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicoğoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji ağowoogodi ane jicoğoticogi, oteğexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi ağowoogodi. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anağa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane iğenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga ağoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notağanağaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, oada nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonyaeledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Oada joooige, moditalo, “Igame diğetedigi icoa gadiodi?” Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji ağadowoogodi, oteğexaagaga icoateda mowoogodi Eiodi. Dağadowoogotitiwaji, dağanağawini ağaga owoogodi Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodağaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji. Ağica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, iğaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Oada jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademağawadi gabeyacegeco. Ağakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Oada nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotağanegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoğowa me dağa jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dinelodi?”

²³ Oada jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee bağa igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadağa igeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee gademağawadi

gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedojoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetedioji Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idigaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. ³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedojoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniticitawaji”. ³³ Odaa jogninogodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaqa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedojoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedojoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninogodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedojoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetedioji Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedojoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogeticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. ⁴³ Agowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igrime leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedojoji, watacotece Aneotedojoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedojoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime

dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyaceğegi”. ⁴⁹ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ağica niwigo abeyaceğegi meetağa. Pida joğetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadağa eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otağanitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece dağa emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me doğetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitağawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwağadi yotağa, ağalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide ağalee jawienatakanaga me dakatiwağaji niwigo abeyaceğegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwağadi gadotağa me dağadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dağaxa makaami goneğegi, ağodağa gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anağaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko baanağa akaa nigo? Meni manağaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, ağica jao. Pida Eiodi doğetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida ağica dogowoogotitewaji. Pida Ee bağa jowoogodi. Değejitağawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jeğee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwağadi lotağa. ⁵⁶ Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece nağa yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Nağa yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa oteğexaagağa meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, nağa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi joğodibatalo wetiadi me domağa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinağaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoğoji ligeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica golağa

¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golağa. ² Odaa joğoiğe Jesus nigijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Goniğaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golağa? Mige leegodi epaa libeyaceğeco, ogoa domige libeyaceğeco eliododipi?” ³ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyaceğeco, oteğexaagağa libeyaceğeco eliododipi me golağa. Pida golağa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me ikee mida nimaweneğegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale ağaleegica ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeğinaağejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotağa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Nağa dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa golağa. ⁷ Odaa jegeeteta nigijo golağa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitağa ninyoğotağaxi niwilana ane liboonagađi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinağata “Nigijo anoniğe”). Odaa nigijo golağa jigigo, anapiladiti. Noğopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸ Ijoa lipecagađadi nigijo golağa, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniğiniaağini ijo golağa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniğiniaağini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Aniğiniaağini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaağijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemeğee nigijo golağa, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa joğoiğe, modita, “Ame nimaweneğegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagađi Jesus oneote yatecoğotee onateciğini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitağa niwilana liboonagađi Siloé, anapiladiti’.

Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.¹² Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaḡa

¹³ Odaa joooyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaḡa midiwataḡa fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jooigetace nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloḡa igecoḡe. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lateḡocawaanigi napaloḡa, naga yateneḡetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicoḡotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daḡa agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote niginoḡa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jooigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaḡina nigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daḡa ḡolaḡa nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jooige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaḡa maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaḡee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “ḡodionigi, codaa jowoḡotaḡa me lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. ²¹ Pida ajowoḡotaḡa nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoḡotaḡa anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige aḡetiwaji. Iniaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataḡa nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaḡaneḡetigi me daḡadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaḡaxiidi okanicodaḡica oko ane Jesus me nigijaḡijoa Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Aḡalee nigaanigi. Aḡetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa joooniditace nigijo ane ici me ḡolaḡa, modita, “Oleetibige moḡeetetalo in-iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa nigijoa goneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi migowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoḡodi me ee ḡolaḡa nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jooigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaḡigotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwaḡati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa joooniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagaḡatece Moisés.

²⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoḡotaḡa nigica ane icoḡotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoḡotitiwaji ane icoḡotedigi, pida baanegote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji nigina iḡo, aḡica daḡa jajipaḡata doḡodi ijoa yateneḡetedibece oko ane lanikoa me ḡolaḡa. ³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaḡa liḡexegiteda Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagawini ayakadi deḡeote loenatagi”. ³⁴ Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagaḡa ḡadoleeni nigicoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Enige ja ḡadeedi me ḡodiiḡaxinegegi?” Odaa joooyamaḡatijo, jooonoḡaticogi wetice liikanagaḡaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaḡa catiwedi laaleḡena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo ghoneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?”
³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikenediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?”
³⁷ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”.
³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jivi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?”
⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejita gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi.
² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli.
³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi.
⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi.
⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege elodi oko lotaganegegi”
⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceeketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejita gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.
⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicatibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicagaga. Pida nigino waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga.
⁹ Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.
¹⁰ Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi nigino waxacocoli.)
¹² Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecoconi, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoconi ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji.
¹³ Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli.
¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.
¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane

inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataḡa niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace. ¹⁸ Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida ini-maweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneḡegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiḡe mideḡeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?” ²¹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibateḡe Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi anodita, “Licooḡadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloḡotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji ane Ee, pida aḡadadiwaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaaḡoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji niḡijo mejitaḡawa, leeḡodi aḡakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditeḡe yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡalee nigo. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticoace niḡina naḡa ideḡi ibaagaḡadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaagaḡadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaḡa owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibatacalo wetiadi me domoḡoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naḡa notagaḡeḡetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niḡinoa anele ḡadodoetiwaji, niḡinoa ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”

³³ Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco wetiḡa daḡa leeḡodi okanicodaaḡica ḡadoenataḡi anele. Pida joleeḡatibige me jokolenagaḡagaloco leeḡodi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa ane beyagi motagaḡanitibige Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa akaami ḡoneleegiwa, pida adiniciaeekeniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji”.

³⁴ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaḡa ḡaniḡaxinaḡaneḡeco iwote-loce mee Aneotedoḡoji, ‘ḡadiciagitiwaji ḡonoenogododi’. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji eetediyogi me ḡonoenogododi niḡijo ane yajigotediogi lotaḡa. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iḡamee ina menitiwaji me jotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji? Igaataḡa idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiḡetedicogi niḡina iḡo. ³⁷ Nige daḡa jaote ibaketedi ane niḡetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji daḡadadiwaḡati. ³⁸ Pida daḡa jao libakedi, idokeeta aḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa yotaḡa, enice adadiwaḡatitiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leeḡodi modiletibige daḡa dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Niğidiaağidi joğopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiğidiaağite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niğijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João ağica degeo oteğexaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece niğijoa lotaga meetece niğidoa goneleegiwa, ewi niğidaağee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi niğidi oko joğoyiwağadi Jesus.

11

Lemeğegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nağajo ane yatitalo loğonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niğidiaağidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa niğijo niwaalepodi joğodajoinağatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, niğijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niğijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeğee, “Niğida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niğida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo niğina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Jiğidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoğoji”.

⁶ Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopağaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaağite niğijo aneite. ⁷ Niğidiaağidi jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagaçaticogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo niğijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinoğodi. Anaga leegi niğijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetiğadigidaatice me domegetiğadeloati. Enige jeğemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niğina noko mani aligege. Odaa niğina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida niğina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocağa, codaa ağaca lokokena mijotaga”.

¹¹ Joaniğidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niğidiaağidi jeğee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, jojieteloco”.

¹² Odaa niğijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus doğokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, niğijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa niğidiaağidi Jesus ja yeloğoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me dağa Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeğaga adadiwağati. Natigide iniğa miditaga”.

¹⁶ Odaa niğijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joaniğijaageetiogi niğijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniğa mijoataga amaleeğaga godemağawa Goniigaxinoğodi”.

Jesus jiğiniaağeote oko me yewiğatace

¹⁷ Niğijo niğicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midilázaro catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiğa anonaligite. ¹⁸ Nağajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiğida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanaga dibodice Marta niğinoa Jesus, odaa jiğigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeğitibige, niğijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Niğijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Dağa-aamitibige mokotaga, dağanagawiiini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa yajigotedağawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewiğatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewiğatace niğica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji niğina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotağa, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, noxonadi me dabiditi me yediiğa me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anonalgite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loxonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginağa agotaga ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodi eledi nacaagagatelo, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo golaga. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nimawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibattoo nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. ³⁹ Odaa ja diigenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoji meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetagawa leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noiigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotağa, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loxonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyelodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noxonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi ja dinatecogetee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me jox-okojogo? Igaataga nigijoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi romaantedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹ Onijoteci niŋijoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Agowoogotitiwaji me daŋaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeletema godoiigi, oada inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. ⁵¹ Agepaa lowooko Caifás niŋijoa lotaŋa. Pida Aneotedoŋoji eote meetece niŋijoa notaga ane yeloŋodi micota Jesus me yeletetema loiigi, igaataŋa Caifás joaniginiaa lacilosacerdotitedi niŋijo nicaagabi. ⁵² Niŋijoa lotaŋa ageetalo Jesus daŋa yeletetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³ Oada niŋijo noko ja diiticogi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daŋadiaagawatedigi niŋijo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jiŋigo manitaŋa nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane diŋicata niŋeladimigipi. Oada jiŋidiaagite ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco niŋijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane liŋeladi niŋinoa nigotadawaanaŋa, inoa nipodaŋa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaŋa nigotaŋa Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi niŋigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoŋoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Oada joŋodoletibige Jesus, igaanoŋototocogi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, oada ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?”

⁵⁷ Niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domoŋoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mokanicodaagica ane yowoŋodi aneite Jesus, oada owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia (Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daŋa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, niŋigo Jesus mani nigo-takawaana Betânia ane liŋeladi Lázaro, niŋijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Oada joŋoyoe liweenigi Jesus niŋijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataŋa Jesus. ³ Oada Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake lojedi. Oada ja yadotelogo loŋonaka Jesus, igaanaŋa igodi me yadotelogo, oada yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Oada niŋijo lanigi aneletege niŋijo ladokojegi jiŋigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, niŋijo lionigi Simão, aninaaŋina ane-diotibece Jesus, niŋijo aneyaa Goniotagodi niŋidiaagidi miditaŋa nelogododipi, mee, ⁵ “Naŋada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa lojedi iniwatadaŋani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee doŋoyaa, oada niŋicoa lojetedi oditoŋonediatiwace niŋinoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo niŋida ligegi aleegodi daŋa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jeŋepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Oada jeŋee Jesus, “Jinaŋalomeŋeni Maria! Igaataŋa yotete niŋida ladokojegi lajo niŋica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa. ⁸ Niŋinoa madewetedi biŋidioka limedi mina makaamitaŋatiwaji, pida Ee baadiŋidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaŋatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, noŋodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, oada jiŋigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci diŋijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maŋaŋa oiwi Lázaro, niŋijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Oada niŋijo anoiige sacerdotitedi joŋodinotaŋanegetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataŋa, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi niŋijoa lacilodi, pida jiŋijapoŋoyiwaŋadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaŋa Jerusalém micataŋa inionigi-eliodi. (Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naga ipegite nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawağateloço, modi, “Jogeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji.

Codaa jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Niğinoa anenagi ane ibake nağatetigi Liboonagađi Goniotagođi Aneotedoğoji, Niğinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloço. Jotigide nağakaageeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinağadoiitiwaji, anakaami niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém. Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jeğenagi, waxoditedeloço boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, ağoyowoogodi niğica anodaa diitigi niğida anee Jesus. Pida niğidiaagidi noğopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagağatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa, codaa aagağa onalagağatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoatağa Jesus niğijo neğeniditedibige Lázaro midatağa lawimağajegi-wetiğa naga yewikatidi, joaneğepaa oyatematitibece niğida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi niğijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotağa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote niğijo godoxiceğedi nelegi.

¹⁹ Odaa niğijoa fariseutedi ja dinotağanege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Ağica ica godoenatagi me domağa jaoga ane beyagitema niğida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi niğijo oko ane igotibeci nigotağa Jerusalém modoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji midi nalooğo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotağa Betsaida, nipodigi Galilía. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagođi, jemaanağa me jinatağa icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiğicota noko Aneotedoğoji me idinelecağatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitağawatiwaji! Nige doğoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doğoyati nağajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nağajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Niğina ane dağaxa me yemaa me yewiğateloço niğina iigo, niğini baadağa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiğa. Pida niğina ane dağa ewianağa yecewe me yewiğateloço niğina iigo, baaniğiniaagini idioka limedi me yewiğa. ²⁶ Niğina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaağaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniğide niğina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalağate ica lemeğegi

²⁷ Eğıdaa diitigi Jesus me notagañeğetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niğina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi dağa jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jeğee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niğina oko meliodi ãanimaweneğegi”. Odaa jigijo nigeği ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneğegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Niğijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niğijo nigeği. Odaa ijo anodi me niximağaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotağanege Jesus.

³⁰ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo niḡegi aḡee leeḡodi, pida leeḡodi akaami-tiwaji. ³¹ Jiḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libey-aceḡeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niḡijo ane iḡe oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. ³² Iḡaataḡa niḡetidawacetibige madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iḡo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

³³ Jesus eote niḡijoa lotaḡa onidaaḡida me ikee anodaḡee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogaḡoniniḡodi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notagaḡaxi midiwataḡa ḡonajoinagaḡaneḡeco, icoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, midioḡa limedi miniwa mokotaḡa. Eniḡe iḡamodaḡee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaḡanaḡate? Amiiḡo ica Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naḡajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi mi-naaḡite makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleeḡani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwaḡaji nexocaḡa. Niḡina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Niḡina maleeḡani lokokena, iwaḡati lokokena ane Ee, amanagaḡawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji”.

Judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus

Niḡidiaaḡidi naga niḡotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa joḡopi, ja dinaḡaditetema niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaaḡee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, pida idokee aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³⁸ Joaniḡidaa niḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Isaías, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, “Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa aḡica aniḡetiḡijo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aḡoyakadi deḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leeḡodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoḡoji ja noxoco ligecoḡeli me daḡadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaḡadi laaleḡenali me doḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa, codaa me doḡodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo naga yowoḡodi Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja yalaḡatalo.

⁴² Idaaḡida meliodi anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aḡica daḡa dineloḡotee moyiwaḡadi leeḡodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doḡoiticogiticoace wetice ni-iaḡanaḡaxiidi. ⁴³ Domoḡoyemaatibige diḡidioka odeemitetibige niḡina oko. Odaa aḡotiḡica moyocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Lotaḡa Jesus iwi anodaḡee lewiḡa oko

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinigeḡatee, mee, “Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, aḡemokee me idadiwaḡadi, pida aḡaḡa eyiwaḡadi Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴⁵ Niḡina ane idadi aḡaḡa nadi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi niḡina iḡo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaḡadi aḡideiticoace nexocaḡa. ⁴⁷ Niḡica ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, aniḡica anejiḡota niḡina natigide. Iḡaataḡa anaḡa janagi daḡa jiwi anejiḡota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa oko. ⁴⁸ Niḡina ane daḡa dibatigi, codaa ane daḡa dibateḡe yotaḡa, jiḡini ane iwi anodaḡigota. Niḡinoa yotaḡa joaniḡinaa anoiwi anodigota niḡicota niḡica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Iḡaataḡa aḡica deḡemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaa idiḡe meji niḡina ane leeditibige me iḡegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoḡodi niḡina liḡenatakaneeḡegi me yajigota oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa. Ejiḡece inokinoateda niḡinoa Eiodi ane niḡetediwa me jeloḡodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece

¹ Naḡa niḡeḡi lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡanipeḡi me noditedicogḡi niḡina iḡo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niḡijo ane nepilidi, maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, codaa me yemaa neḡepaaḡicota noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas Iscariotes, niḡijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoḡodi Eliodi me yajigote naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoḡodi me icoḡotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece naḡa niataga me niodaḡa niḡijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naḡajo nameeja, odaa ja noḡa nijayogo. Naḡa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaḡanigoetedigi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoḡodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi niḡina niotagi. Iḡaanaga igodi me iwileḡi, odaa ja yatite naḡajo toaaya.

⁶ Iḡaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeḡeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaḡakamaḡakaami ane iwileḡi iḡonaka.” ⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡida anejigotaḡawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoḡoti nigidiaaḡidi”. ⁸ Odaa jeḡeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daḡa jikatedaḡadici me iwileci iḡonaka”. Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikaniteda me jiwileḡi ḡadogonaka, odaa aḡaleeḡica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jeḡee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniḡidokidoateda iḡonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaḡatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡijo baanaḡa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loḡonaka me iwileḡi. Niḡida makaami ḡadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoḡodi niḡijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daḡa yapidi niḡina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Iḡaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loḡonaka niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiḡigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoḡoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotaḡawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiḡaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, iḡaataga jeḡemeḡee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiḡaxinogodi, ja jiwileḡi ḡadogonakatiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeditibige me eni madiniḡiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ḡadogonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao ḡawinigi, amaleeḡaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniḡiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitaḡawatiwaji! Niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotagodi leeḡodi ḡoneḡegi. Codaa niḡina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaḡaxateloco niḡini ane iḡe anepaga ḡoneḡegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Aḡejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Iḡaataga jowoḡoditibige niḡijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaḡa icota, amaleeḡaga nigicota, odaa jaḡadadiwagatitiwaji makaḡee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida anejitaḡawa. Ane dibateḡe niḡina ane jiḡe, aḡaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aḡaga dibateḡe Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo”.

*Jesus ikee niḡica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa nigotedi niḡijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaḡa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaḡawa. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Odaa niŕijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aŕoyowoŕodi ane diitigi niŕijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³ Niŕijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaŕanege yatita libaaŕadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitiŕijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi neloŕododipi.

²⁵ Odaa niŕijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŕini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniŕiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naŕa ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaŕa dibatege Judas niŕijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jeŕeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me ŕadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Niŕijo anidiaaŕi maditaŕa nameeja, aŕica ane yowoŕodi ane leeŕodi Jesus meote niŕijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jiŕijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniŕidaa modiletibige daŕa iŕe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me nalooŕo, migetaŕa nediatiŕiwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naŕa dibatege Judas niŕijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinaŕetice me noditice. Pida jeŕenoale.

Ica gela niŕenatakaneŕegi

³¹ Niŕijo naŕa noditice Judas, odaa jeŕee Jesus, “Niŕina natigide joŕonelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leeŕodi. ³² Nigodoŕetetalo Aneotedoŕoji Ee leeŕodi, odaa iniaaŕiniwa Aneotedoŕoji nelecaŕatee Goneleegiwa ane icoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoŕoji eote niŕida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aŕalee leegi minaaŕejo makaamitaŕa. Icota moleetibigiŕiwaji. Pida ejitaŕawatiwaji natigide niŕijo ane igegitiogi niŕijoa lacilodi ŕodoiigi judeutedi me daŕakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticoŕi. ³⁴ Natigide ja-jigotaŕawatiwaji gela ŕaniŕenatakaneŕegi, madinemaanitiwageŕiwaji. Digo aneji me ŕademaanitiwaji, ŕadiiŕeni maŕaŕa adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoŕodi makaami niŕina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niŕina natigide, aŕakati deŕemii ane jiiticoŕi. Pida nigidiaaŕidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naŕa igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daŕa jakadi mejigo jiotaŕadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotaŕadomi”. ³⁸ Naŕa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naŕa ŕadigomi me ŕadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaŕawa anewi. Aniŕicatibige daŕa dinici okooŕoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiŕida meni me daŕadowoŕoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataŕa Aneotedoŕoji

¹ Odaa jeŕeetedioŕi Jesus, “Jinaŕakaami agecaŕalodipi, codaa jinaŕa aŕowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedoŕoji. Eeeledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataŕa digoida liŕeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaŕa. Daŕaleetiŕidaaŕee daganagawini akaaŕejitaŕawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetaŕadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ŕadadeegitiwaji, amaleeŕaŕa anejote, jiŕidiaaŕaŕa onitetiwaji. ⁴ Joŕowoŕotitiwaji ane jiiticoŕi, codaa joŕowoŕoti naigi ane ŕadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticoŕi”.

⁵ Odaa jeŕeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoŕotaŕa ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, iga-maleeŕaŕa ŕonimaweneŕegi me jowoŕotaŕa ica naigi?” ⁶ Naŕa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeŕemeŕee naigi ane ŕadadeegitalo Aneotedoŕoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedoŕoji, codaa jeŕemaŕa jao lewiŕa oko. Aŕica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daŕa Ee

jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anoditibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emege. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitawaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwawaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawaeledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiawaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamitiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagatiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiawagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pidaeledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitiogi inaeledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiawagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiawagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalitiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagajipaatalitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige

oko digoina iiḡo jiḡina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡodi niḡina oko digoina iiḡo me jemaa Eiodi, oada jaote inoatawece ane niḡetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwace, jopilaḡa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceketeteḡe libatadi “uuva”

¹ Oada jeḡee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceketeteḡe niḡina libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada Eiodi baḡa liciagi nawodaḡanaḡa jeḡepaa doweditedeloco elanigiḡe ‘uuva’. ² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deḡetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaḡa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadapiti leeḡodi me iwaḡati niḡinoa yotaḡa anejitedaḡawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ḡadexocitigi, oada Ee idiokaanaḡa limedi me idexogotaḡagitiwaji. Naḡana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogoteḡe naḡada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ḡadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Oada akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niḡina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aaḡaḡa idexogoteḡe, codaa joaniḡiniaa ane dáwe. Iḡataḡa nige daḡa ḡadexocitigiwaji, oada aḡica anakati mawii. ⁶ Niḡina ane daḡa yexogotigi, joaniḡiniaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataḡa niḡinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, oada joḡoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me ḡadexocitigiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaḡa, anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, oada jaotaḡadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odoḡetetallo Eiodi, niḡina nige áwetiwaji. Oada jaḡakaami niḡina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja ḡademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadexocitigi amaleeḡaḡa jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Niḡina nigoteteni iiḡenatakaneeḡeco, oada idioka limedi me jikee me ḡademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liḡenatakaneeḡeco Eiodi, oada idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa amaleeḡaḡa itiwagaḡi inikegi, oada eliodi ḡadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joaniḡidaa iiḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwagaḡetiwaḡi, digo anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡademaani. ¹³ Aḡica ane daḡaxa me yemaa lokaḡetedipi, daḡa liciagi niḡina ane yeletema lokaḡetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaḡetedipi nigawii niḡina ane jiḡetaḡawa. ¹⁵ Aḡejitaḡawa makaami iotaḡipi, iḡataḡa niḡina niotaḡi ayowoḡodi niḡica aneo niḡini niotaḡodi. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yokaḡetedipi leeḡodi jeḡejitedaḡawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anaḡakamaḡa adiolaaticetiwaḡi, pida Ee ḡadiolaatice, oada ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, oada niḡinoa ḡatá abeyagi. Joaniḡidaaḡee, Eiodi yajigotedaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niḡina me abakeni Iboonaḡadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me ḡadiiḡenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo neleḡetedi niḡina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami neleḡetedipi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo, analakitibigetiwaḡi me Ee odoeḡegi me Ee neleḡedi. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa diḡida aneniteḡetiwaḡi niḡina iiḡo, daḡanagawini niḡina oko etiḡademaani, iḡataḡa inoka oyemaa niḡina ane nebi, anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo. Pida ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoace liwigotigi niḡina oko, ḡadixipeniticoace, oada aḡaleeḡica aneniteḡe. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami neleḡetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige niḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina nimeedi anaḡaxateloco niotaḡodi. Oada niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo nigetidiatetibeci, oada akaami aaḡaḡa etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaḡa, oada taḡaḡa oyotete ḡadotaḡatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leeḡodi mida anenitigi jiḡidaa midoḡodigotaḡawatiwaji, iḡataḡa aḡoyowoḡodi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ²² Niḡina daaditaḡa janagi, jelogoḡotiḡi, aḡotiḡica libeyaceḡegi ane yeloḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyaceḡegi. ²³ Niḡina ane Ee leleḡedi, aaḡaḡa leleḡedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Niḡina daaditiḡicoateda

godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, oada niginoa loe-nataka ane beyagi agotağa yeloğo. Pida noğonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, oada jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane dini-diteloco notaganagaxi midiwatağa niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, ‘Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi’.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, icota meno, oada begewi me ikeetagağa anodaageji nigina moyalağatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwatağa Eiodi. Jinimonyatagağawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Oada nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Oada akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagağawatiwaji niginoa yotağa jaotibige me daga amiğiticoace. ² Etiğaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagağaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetiğadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedoğoji. ³ Oada jigidaagodigotağawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoğodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoğodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagağawatiwaji niginoa yotağa amaleeğaga nige icotece, oada jağanalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagağa niginoa yotağa, leegodi maleeğeetibige makaamitağatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecağalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Dağaxa mele mejigo, igaatağa daaditağa ejigo, oada Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo oada ja jinimonyatagağawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, oada ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyaceğeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedoğoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyaceğeco, leegodi me degetidadiwağadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwatağa Eiodi, oada agaleeğee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagağa ikeetiogi Aneotedoğoji me laağetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyaceğeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iige.

¹² Eginowa owidi ane domegejitedagağawatiwaji, pida ağabootegetiwaji dağajipaatalo eletidi yotağa nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedoğoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalağatiwa, ikeetedagağawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepeğewi. Adotağa degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anağaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagağawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modoğetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yeloğoditağawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitağawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagağa inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji dibatege niginoa yotağa ane jajigota, oada jagaga yeloğoditedagağawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecağalodipi, pida nigidiaağidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleeğee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Igaatağa jegejigo miniwatağa Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Oada onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotağanege midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedoğowa me natigidawaanigi oada agaleeğicoa me jinatağa, oada aleegi ja jinatağatace, eleditace nigina meetedoğowa me leegodi nigigo miniwatağa Eliodi?” ¹⁸ Oada ja dinotağanegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaağidi’? Ajowoğotağa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoğodi modoletibige moige, oada jegeetedioği, “Jegejitağawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleeğee madati, pida nigidiaağidi icotace madati. Jowoğodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. ²⁰ Ejitağawatiwaji nigina anewi.

Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida niḡina niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo baḡa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecaḡalodipi, pida nigidiaaḡidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naḡa niḡeḡi me dinigaje, oḡaa jaḡagecaḡalo, igaataḡa jiḡicota noko lawikodigi. Pida niḡe dinigaje, oḡaa aḡalee nalaḡatibige niḡijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leḡodi naḡa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji makaami agecaḡalodipi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi nigadatitacitiwaji, oḡaa jaḡaniniitibeci. Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi daḡa noḡatice ḡadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota niḡica noko me jopiticogi miniwataḡa Eiodi, oḡaa aḡalee leeditibige madigeḡe. Ewi niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaḡadi mipokita okanico-daḡicata anemaani, oḡaa jiḡidiaa yajigotedaḡawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide aniḡica daḡa atikani Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, oḡaa jaḡabaateḡe ane ḡadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi niḡina iḡo

²⁵ Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe. Pida icota noko niḡe daḡadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji, pida iḡenaḡa mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Niḡica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonaḡadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaḡawa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jipokotaḡalocotiwaji miniwataḡa Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataḡa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡademaanitetiwaji. Oḡaa ḡademaanitetiwaji leḡodi mademaani, codaa jaḡadadiwagaḡi me jicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, oḡaa ja janagi niḡina iḡo. Oḡaa natigide jaladi niḡina iḡo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Oḡaa moditalo niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡina natigide ja yeloḡotece ḡadotaḡa, ataleeḡawii ane iciaceekeniteḡe aneo me daḡa jowoḡotaḡatece. ³⁰ Niḡina natigide ja jowoḡotaḡa mowoḡoti inoatawece, codaa aḡalee leeditibige diḡica ane ḡadigeḡe. Joanigidaa me ḡadadiwagaḡeḡeḡi me icogiticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji (Leḡodi owoḡoti codaa me ḡodowoḡo)”.

³¹ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naḡa adadiwagaḡititiwaji. ³² Igaataḡa enagi noko codaa jiḡicota, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, oḡaa joḡopilitalotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadigeḡatedi, leḡodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡe daḡadiaaḡica mawitibigiḡi. Pida aḡoka Eetece, igaataḡa Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedaḡawatiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa, jaotibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali leḡodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iḡo, pida aleeni ḡadaaleḡena, igaataḡa ja jiḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi digoina iḡo”.

17

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi

¹ Naḡa igotedi Jesus niḡijoa lotaga, oḡaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oḡaa jeḡee, “Eiodi. Naḡajo lakata me jawikode ja niḡeḡi. Ikeeni me Ee ḡadionigi, oḡaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonaḡadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeḡaga jakadi me joḡetetagaḡawa. ² Leḡodi manajicitiwa inimaweneḡegiteloco inatawece oko me jao mid-ioka limedi me newiḡa niḡijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Niḡina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiḡa makaamitaḡa niḡina neḡetiḡadowoḡoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedoḡoji anewi, codaa niḡina neḡetidowoḡodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaḡa adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja ḡadinelecaḡateeni lodoe niḡina oko digoina iḡo, igaataḡa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloḡo ḡadodoe liciagi me ideloḡo niḡijo jotigide maleediḡicatibige daḡa iḡo niḡina iḡo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaḡeni niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iomaḡatiticoace minataḡa niḡina oko digoina iḡo, oḡaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Ja ḡanepilidi, oḡaa jaḡanajicitiwa. Codaa

oyiwagadi gadotağa. ⁷ Niğina natigide niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi joğoyowoğodi mi-noatawece niğinoa ananajicitediwa icoğotedigi makaamitağa. ⁸ Iğaatağa jelogoditiogi gadotağa ananajicitediwa, odaa joğodibatege. Codaa joğoyowoğodi mewi me jicoğotibigimece makaamitağa, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nağakamağa adiiğeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadağa jipokoteloco niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo niğijoa ananajicitediwa, igaatağa ğanepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niğinoa ane inepilidi, ğanepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niğinoa ane ğanepilidi, Ee aagağa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa niğina oko joğoilcateetibigimece Iboonağadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jeğejigo makaamitağa. Ağaleeğinaağejigo digoina iigo. Pida niğina anoniotici bağaleeğinaağejigo digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane diğica ğabatiiği, atikani ni-maweneğegi Gaboonağadi me otetenitibigiwaji niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me ğodilağatiwage. ¹² Niğijoa maleeğejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimaweneğegi Gaboonağadi. Niğijoa ğoneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa ağica ananiaditice, ijokijo niğijoa bağakaa aniatagigi, niğijoa anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinatağa niğijoa aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağa niğicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jeğejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleeğejotibige niğina iigo, amaleeğaga niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotağa. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici ağaleeğica aneetege niğina iigo, digo aneji me diğica anejitege niğina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotağawa dağanoğaatice niğina iigo, pida jipokotağawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamağateenitege nimaweneğegi niğijoa ane abeyaceğegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Ağica anoditege niğina iigo, iciagipi me dağaga icata anejitege niğina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi niğina me iomağatiticoace makamoka ğanepilidi. Gadotağa joaniğinaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iigo, jigiđadağa ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomağaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitağawa amaleeğaga odiniomağaditağadomi makamokakaami me ğanepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotağa me iomağatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida ađidioka jipokoteloco, aagağa jipokoteloco niğica eledi anicota metidadiwağadi leegotedi gadotağa. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğaga idiokağa limedi me ilağatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotağawa amaleeğaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetağagi, codaa amaleeğaga eniwağatakanaga niğina oko digoina iigo nağakamağa adimonyaa. ²² Ja jajigo yoğeeğegitiogi niğina anoniotici, liciagi gađoğeeğegitiwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me ğodilağatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeğaga ewi me ilağatiwage, amanagawini niğina oko digoina iigo eniwağatakanaga nağakamağa adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa niğijoa ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigiđiaağa ite, codaa amaleeğaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonağadi, leegodi ademaani maleediğicatibige me oeni niğina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane iğenağa. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğadowoğoti. Pida Ee bağa gađadowoğoti codaa niğijoa ananajicitiwa oyowoğodi nağakamağa adimonyaa. ²⁶ Ja jao metiğadowoğoti, codaa eđidaa diitigi me gađikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa mağağa idejotice miditağa”.

18

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡaneḡe Eliodi, oḡa ja noditedice nigotaḡa ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato niḡijo natoḡa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, oḡa joaniḡidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei niḡini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Oḡa Judas jiḡigo niḡijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodaḡawadi romaannotedi ijaagijoa onateciḡijoa nowienogododi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, liḡexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledaḡaxiidi inaa lalogonaḡatedi, codaa me likanaḡanaḡatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niḡinoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡigo dakapeteteḡe, oḡa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Oḡa jeḡetediogi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niḡijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigaḡawepodi. ⁶ Niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, oḡa jaḡanojiceticoace, enitinigi iḡo. ⁷ Oḡa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Oḡa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Oḡa jeḡetediogi Jesus, “Geneḡejitaḡawatiwaji jeḡemeḡee. Nige neḡemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niḡina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote niḡida liḡegi eote micotece niḡijo liḡegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aḡica ane aniaditibige otiginitece niḡidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, naḡa nixigitice, oḡa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡajo napaagate diiḡeticogi libaaḡadi. ¹¹ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ḡadodaajo laḡaḡaxi! Aleetibige daaditaḡa jibateḡe yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás

¹² Oḡa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi romaannotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. ¹³ Oḡa odoeḡegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liḡeladi Anás, loxiḡadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡiniaa diḡenataka niḡijo nicaḡabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniḡiniaa niḡijo ane yajoitogi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Oḡa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joḡodiotetece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaḡawamigi. Niḡijo lixigaḡawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naḡa dakatediwece niogó liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitice we, iḡegiteḡe ijo epoagi nelegi. Oḡa niḡijo lixigaḡawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, oḡa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie niḡijo epoagi nelegi. Oḡa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Oḡa naḡajo awicije jeḡeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aaginaga.” Naḡa niniḡodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica anejiteḡe!” ¹⁸ Niḡijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Oḡa jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aḡaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Oḡa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiḡaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiḡaxinaga catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiigi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daḡa idinaḡaditini me jiḡaxinaga.

²¹ Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiiḡaxitece”.

²² Nigijo neḡee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi mideḡemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.

²³ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus egidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Egidiaa dabitide Pedro me dilowate, noḡoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaḡate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daḡa ḡadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naḡa inaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡonotaḡateetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiigi judeu. Naḡa yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece ligeladi eledi oko ane daḡa judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaaḡiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatiteceti-waji me libeyaceḡegi idoa ḡoneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Noḡoigidi, modita, “Ajinaadeḡagatedaḡawa nigidoo ḡoneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini nigica anemitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aḡica ḡonaḡatetigi daḡa jeloataḡa oko, akamokakaami mida ḡanaḡatetigi”. ³² Joanigidaaḡee, jeḡeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaḡate anodaḡee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaḡanaḡate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naḡa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yeloḡoditaḡawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, aḡee judeu! Nigina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi inaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitedi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaḡa. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naḡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininoxigi aḡica aneetege nigina iḡo. Diḡica aneetege ininoxigi nigina iḡo, daḡanagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininoxigi aḡica aneetege nigina iḡo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleeḡalitigi ḡagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iḡo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginaa wajipatalo yotaḡa”. ³⁸ Odaa jeḡee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Aḡoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaḡaneḡetaciniwace judeutedi, meetiogi, “Aḡica jakaditece ane leegodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme ḡadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi niḡina me nakatio ḡadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawaḡataceloco modi, “Baadeḡele daḡa ikanitedice. Biḡida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide, ḡonematagodi. (Codaa joniḡica me ideleḡe niodaḡawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diiḡenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyoetema lale, macataḡa naḡana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boḡodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa joḡonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeḡetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataḡa nolidigo-lawoḡo liciagi naḡana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawaḡateloco, “Niḡidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeḡitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeḡaḡa anatiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaḡajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaḡajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoḡo eledi anonixomeḡetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁶ Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeḡitetiwaji, akamaḡa otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Igaataḡa jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daḡa jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Inoa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco. Odaa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi meetoḡowa me leeditibige me jeloataḡa, igaataḡa mee mone Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaḡa wajipata Pilatos lotaḡa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece liḡeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoḡiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jeḡeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me deḡemaani madigiti? Aḡowoḡoti mida inaḡatetigi me ḡadikanitice, codaa mida inaḡatetigi me jiiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadotoniteloco nicenaḡanaḡate?”

¹¹ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ḡanaḡatetigi leegodi Niḡijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡina ane idajigotaḡawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ḡabatiigi.”

¹² Naḡa wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niḡica ni-maweneḡegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaḡedi César, anokotawece ḡodiḡe. Igaataḡa niḡina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niḡijo Pilatos naḡa wajipata niḡida nigegi, odaa ja nadeḡitedicogi Jesus wetice liḡeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiiḡigo nicotini manitaḡa nibaanco ḡoneḡe, niḡica aneitice naḡani baanco liboonagaḡadi “Godipodaḡaladi wetiḡa”. (Liboonagaḡaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)

¹⁴ Aniaditibige onidateci noko daḡa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noḡodinoeteḡe me naloḡo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neḡeetiogi Pilatos niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ḡaninionigi-elioditetiwaji!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi

memaanitiwaji me jiiḡenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate idoa ḡaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Aḡicaeledi ḡoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa joḡoyadeegi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi.

Jesus noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaḡaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jiiḡotibeci minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi ḡodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niḡini liboonagadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joaniḡidiaa oyelite noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi. Odaa odooyate Jesus liwigotigi niḡijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diiḡenataka moyototedeloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi niḡijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaantedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo nidie, leegodi niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaḡa. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaḡa eliiteloco naḡada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’ ”.

²² Naḡa ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaḡa oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige niḡijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipeḡeteḡe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaḡa niḡica anepaḡa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Niḡida niciagi eo micotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee,

“Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetetece,
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiiḡidaḡodigotalo niḡijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipeḡitege naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaḡajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Magdalenaeledi ada miditaḡa. ²⁶ Igaanaḡa nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaḡijo niḡijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Niḡidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaḡa eete niḡijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida liḡeladi ijaḡijo niḡijo noko.

Jesus naḡa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naḡa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡe micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaḡaxi viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niḡinoda madewetedi). Odaa joḡoititiniḡi niḡijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa joḡoigoeteloco niḡijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joḡoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaḡa ici Jesus niḡijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jiiḡodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naḡa noletedini, odaa ja yopilagaḡadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Niḡijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoeḡe naloḡegi, oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa diḡidiaaḡite niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi midoataḡa licenaaḡanaḡatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diiḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi anoyototologo nicenaaḡanaḡatedi (owotibige me aḡe me niḡo), oḡaa joḡonikatiniwace nicenaaḡanaḡatedi. ³² Oḡaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi jiḡiḡotibeci, oḡaa joḡoninoketedini litili niḡijo oḡoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Oḡaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa otota moninoketedini litili niḡijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡaḡa ototalo Jesus, oḡaa joḡonadi mewi naḡa yeleo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Oḡaa jiḡijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, oḡaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Oḡaa jaḡanado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. ³⁵ Niḡijo ane nadi yalaḡata niḡida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaaḡijo yowoḡodi mewi niḡinoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo mee, “Aḡica otiiḡiditece ḡabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Oiwitibigimece niḡijoa anoyojotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi José anelatibige nigotaḡa Arimatéia jiḡijo yotaḡaneḡe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baḡa dinaḡaditi me diotibece, iḡaataḡa doitiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Iḡaanaḡa dipokotalo, oḡaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Oḡaa José jiḡijo nikatedini Jesus madataḡa nicenaaḡanaḡate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixiḡaḡawa José. Nicodemus, niḡijo ane iḡo yotaḡaneḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale naḡa diiticogigi me niḡaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixiḡaḡawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokoḡegi anodita “aloés” awateḡe ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Oḡaa José ijaa Nicodemus joḡodibata lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa joḡoilipaditigi niḡelateli, oyatitibige niḡijo ladokoḡegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niḡina némeḡegi anoixotiwece wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi. ⁴¹ Niḡijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaaḡanaḡate ipeḡiteḡe ijoa nawodigiḡedi niale lawoḡo aneitice niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa ḡela moigodi, analeediḡicata émeḡegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Oḡaa jiḡidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeḡodi niḡijo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa baḡa ipeḡiteḡe aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeḡodi naḡa niḡeḡi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaḡa).

20

Aḡaleegiḡa lolaadi Jesus midataḡa lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Niḡijo naḡa domiingo me niḡoitijo, eḡinaa nexocaḡa, oḡaa Maria Madalena jiḡijo midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Oḡaa ja nadi naḡajo wetiḡa neḡegi ane nibatoo lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naḡa dawililetice. ² Oḡaa ja walokodi migo midataḡa Simão Pedro, ijaaḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Oḡaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Joḡonogowa Goniwa-aḡodi lolaadi, aḡe-eegiḡa midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi, aḡowoḡotaḡa niḡica anoyaticogigi lolaadi.”

³ Oḡaa Pedro ijaaḡijo lokaḡedi jaḡaḡiḡotibeci midataḡa wetiḡa-lawimaḡajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Niḡijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niḡijo eledi daḡaxa me dawé, oḡaa oḡoeḡegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Iḡaanaḡa dakagitini niḡijo anodoeḡegi micotio, iwitiwece niḡijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipataḡaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi Simão Pedro jaḡaḡicotio, oḡaa jeḡepaga dakatio. Oḡaa ja nadi niḡijoa lipeḡeteḡe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaḡitedice niḡijo ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi naḡajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naḡajo leenxo aḡawateḡe

nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lokaagadi nigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. ¹³ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijoa nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditetiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitiogi nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijoa nigijoa domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijoa ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijoa nohonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijoa dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijoa noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijoa eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijoa eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijoa elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijoa nigijoa aneaticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece

epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nağawatediogi, ođaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁷ Ođaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwağatakani”. ²⁸ Nağa ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Ođaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwağatakani leegodi nağadati. Eliodi linikegi niğina ane idadiwağadi, idaagida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nağadi notağanağaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe niğijo anodiotibece. Pida ağıcoa dağa diniditelogo nağadi notağanağaxi. ³¹ Pida niğinoa notağa diniditedini amaleeğaga iwağakanitiwaji Jesus me niğijaagijoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwağakanitiwaji, ođaa id-iokaanağa limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nağatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Niğidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niğijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotağa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionağa Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Ođaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Ođaa niğijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigağawa”. Ođaa jigiğotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, ođaa ijotawece niğijo enoale ağıca libakajetegi otigiđitece noğojegi.

⁴ Iğaanağa yeloğotibige, nağa nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditağa ijo dotiwadi. Pida niğijo anodiotibece ağıoyowoğodi niğidaagidoa. ⁵ Ođaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Ağıca gabakajetegi noğojegi?” Noğoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitiğica ica gobakajetegi”. ⁶ Ođaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane diğeticogi gobaagadi, ođaa bağabaatalotiwaji noğojedi”. Ođaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Ağıca dağa leegi, ağalee domoğoyakadi niğijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noğojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Ođaa niğijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, joanigiijaageeta Pedro, “Niğidoa jigiđaa Goniotagodi”. Iğaanağa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, ođaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noğa lowoodi me domiige. Nağa dinixotinigi lowoodi, ođaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸ Niğijoa eletidi lokaagetedi bağa owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noğojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice niğijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Iğaanağa diğetitacicoace daato, ođaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, ođaa joğonadi ini noledi jigiğinoa ligoli, idiaa noğojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon. ¹⁰ Ođaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niğidiwa noğojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹ Ođaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nağajo niwatece, ođaa ja ixigitijo niğijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenağadi. Nolee niğijo neladi, 153 noğojedi nelecoli. Diğanee me nolee niğijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹² Ođaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida ağıca anabo laaleğena dağa ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoğodi niğiniaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Ođaa Jesus jeğenagi miditağa, nağa dibate ijo paon, ođaa ja nediatediniwace. Ođaa niğijoa noğojedi idaagigote.

¹⁴ Jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece niğijo nağa yewiğatace.

Jesus yotağaneğe Pedro

¹⁵ Iğaanağa niatağa me niodağa, ođaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niğina eledi metidemaa?” Nağa ninigodi meetalo,

“Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecaḡalo leeḡodi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitaḡawa. Nigina maleeḡakaami lioneeḡa, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiḡodi, odaa jigixokenitedice ḡabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe ḡabaagatedi, ḡadadeegiticogi ane daḡa domeḡemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemeḡegi, me ilecatiditibimece Liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalaḡate nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaḡa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daḡaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaḡa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiiḡo ica ane ḡadajicitiogi ḡaneloḡododipi?” ²¹ Igaanaḡa naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaḡaḡodaageeta lewiḡa ina ḡoneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aḡica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaagacota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaḡaneḡegi miditaḡa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daḡa yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Aḡica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiḡa nigepaagacota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneḡepaa yeloḡodi niginoḡa notaḡa, codaa jeḡepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaḡa mewi niginoḡa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diḡidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daḡa domaḡabo nigina iiḡo nigicoḡa notaḡanaḡaxiidi daḡa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOĠOJI

Lucas me idí naġadi notaganaxaxi didikotacibige niġica ġoneleegiwa anida naġatetigi ane liboonaxaxi Teófilo. (Awini miditaxa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaxa naġadi notaganaxaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niġicoa ane loenataka niġijo anodiotibece Jesus niġijo noġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaġata niġica anodaaxee Aneotedoġoji Liwigo noġodibatege me iixe lewiġa niġijo liigexedi Aneotedoġoji, odaa niġijo noġoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joġoyiwaġadi Jesus me Niġijaa Aneotedoġoji ane niixe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaġata niġijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéa, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaġata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece niġicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aaxaxa yalaġata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaaxee naġa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaġata anodaaxee Paulo naġa diniigi lewiġa, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aaxaxa yalaġata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaġata anodaaxeeda niġicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaġa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neġepaaxicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joġoyadeegiticogi nigotaxa Roma.

Odaa jiġidaaxee Lucas me yalaġatiogi niġijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ġodoxiceġetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoġoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaaxaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niġijo naġa jidi naġajo odoeje notaganaxaxi, jiditini anodaaxeeda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaxanegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ² Jiditedini notaxa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neġepaa niġijo noko Aneotedoġoji naġa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedixicatibige doġopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaxa Aneotedoġoji Liwigo me iixe niġijoa liigexedi, niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace. ³ Yeleo pida niġidiaaxidi ja yewiġatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naġa yewiġatace. Onadi odaa aaxee yakadi me nawienatakanaxa naġa yewiġatace. Niigaxitediniwace anodaaxee Aneotedoġoji me iixe laalegenali oko. ⁴ Ica me yatecoġo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinoġotace anotiticoace we nigotaxa Jerusalém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedaġawa Eiodi me yajigotedaġawa, niġijo baaniġijo mejitaġawatiwaji. ⁵ João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyoġodi eotibige me ikee noġodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedoġoji me iixe laalegenali. Pida nige ixomaġatedijo onateciġidiwa nokododi Aneotedoġoji Liwigo dakatiwece ġadaalegenali, odaa ja ġadiigenitiwaji.”

Aneotedoġoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecoġo niġijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonooige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naġa natigide ica me ġodooaxegitice mejonaġateloco loniciwaxa romaanotedi, odaa jaġawii okomaxa ġoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naġa ninioġodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoġoji ibake naġatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niġida anenita, pida aġakatitiwaji mowoġoti niġica noko nigicota. ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoġoji Liwigo me dakatiwaxajitiwaji,

odaa yajigotaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jeḡeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.”

⁹ Iḡaanaga nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaḡonida noḡonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeḡodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaateetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonagaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijoa lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalagaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijoa ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaannotedi, icaaḡica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijoa nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijoa nokododi yatecoḡo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagaḡodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijoa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijoa jotigide. Niḡijoa me ikeetiogi nelogoḡododipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judaseledi ijo me ḡodokaḡeḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagaḡodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḡododipi. Odaa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitenedice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mowo me liboonagaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejiḡanaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijoa nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa aḡaleeḡica anigo diḡeladetigi.’

Codaaeledi diniditeloco niḡijoa liwai lotagaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

‘Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi,

codaa meo niḡijoa ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaḡaticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataḡanaḡa me naga yewiḡatace Goniotagaḡodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaḡatice oko minoataḡa niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane akaaḡina mokotaḡa niḡijoa nokododi Goniotagaḡodi Jesus maleeḡiniwa mokotaḡa, niḡijoa nokododi naga nileḡetiniwace João Batista niḡijoa oko, neḡepaagaḡicota niḡijoa noko Aneotedoḡoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³ Odaa joḡoniboonaḡateetiniwace itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niḡijoa ane iḡenaḡa”, ijaaḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane

liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo lapo joḡoyotaganee Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaaḡica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitoḡowa anigepidiḡica niḡidoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ḡadiiḡexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiḡexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jiḡigo miditaḡa anepaa limedi.” ²⁶ Odaa joḡoiwi anepaḡa dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa joḡodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi niḡijoa oonze ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Niḡijo naḡa nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi yatecoḡo ijaagijo niḡijo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida noḡowajipata ica nayaageḡegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataḡa niḡina niocodi ane daḡaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata niḡijo nayaageḡegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niḡijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa joḡonadi ica ane liciagi ḡalewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa niḡijo ḡalewaga jiḡiteloco lacilo oninotecibeci niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiogi oninotecibeci, odaa iditawece joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninotecibeci dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica me dotaḡatigi. Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém jiḡidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Oicoḡoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶ Niḡijo noḡowajipata niḡijo layaageḡegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi niḡijo noiigi ja dinatecoḡotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninotecibeci yakadi me yowoḡodi niḡijoa iolatedi anodotaḡatigilo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataḡa mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi modotaḡatigi? ⁹ Niḡida moko anejilapodaḡa inatecibece oicoḡoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicoḡoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaageledi oicoḡoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡitege nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaageledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaageledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicoḡoticogi Creta, inaageledi bogoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi baḡa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

Pedro yotaḡaneḡe noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liiḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi, codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi, noledi codaa me gocilagadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligege icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi

maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode, jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ’ ”

²² Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoogotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogoji niige, igataga Aneotedogoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetigodawelagadi. ²³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota mitece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatititiwaji, leegodi maniwotitema majici midiwa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga moyelodi nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji yewikaitiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetema nemaga, leegodi nemaga agica loniciwagatologo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe. Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa, odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena, codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷ Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwicidi emagaga. Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi, lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.’ ”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace emagaga.

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inagina nigina ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedoꝓoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataḡanadi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimesi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaagēeta loenatagi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimesi ḡoneḡegi

nigepaagacota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

³⁶ Enice inatawece ḡodoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaḡanagate, Aneotedoꝓoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaga ḡodewigatace.”

³⁷ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoꝓoji lelaḡa?”

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jeḡeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metiḡadinilegeni amaleeḡaga ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoꝓoji niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ḡadionigipi, codaa me niḡina oko ane ligeladi niḡinoa nipodaḡa ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece niḡina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataḡa.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaḡa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaḡatitiwaji amaleeḡaga ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niḡina noiigi abeyacaḡaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinileḡetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaḡa iniwatadaḡani miili oko odinawanagaditeḡe niḡijo lapo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ijokijo niḡijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiḡa niḡica anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi idapaḡa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niḡijoa liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijoa liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikēe me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoḡotee niḡina me niodaḡa codaa moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴³ Niḡijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoꝓoji owote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa ane libinienaga, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ijotawece oko niḡijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoḡotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Niḡina midi laḡalanigi, odaa joḡoyaa niḡinoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joḡodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niḡidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecoḡo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaḡa inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaaeledi ninitibigiwaji niḡina modinawalacetigilo niḡinoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa niḡinaeledi noiigi joḡodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecoḡoteeeledi oko yawanagaditeteḡe niḡijo lapo oko baḡakaa eniwaḡatakaḡa, niḡidi oko Goniotagodi yema meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi ica naga ini-watadaꝑani lakata me ꝑocidi, naga lakata migotibeci oko oyotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi niꝑica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaꝑetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niꝑina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi. ³ Niꝑijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaꝑa dipokotiogi anigetigiidi noꝑeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joꝑoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ꝑodiwineꝑegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaꝑa nibeotege diꝑica noꝑeedi anigetigiidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aꝑaca ininyeelo, oteꝑexaꝑaga inioolo, oteꝑexaꝑaga inibeexo, pida jajigotaꝑawa anida meetaꝑa. Jatika loniciwaꝑa Liboonaꝑadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaꝑa Nazaré me ꝑadiꝑeni madabititini, odaꝑawaligi!” ⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaꝑadi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aꝑica daꝑa leegi odaa loꝑonaka codaa me liwayaꝑaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸ Odaa niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neꝑeꝑaanaꝑa dabiditini, odaa jiꝑidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niꝑidiaꝑadi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, lixigaꝑawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁹ Ijotawece niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa neꝑewaligi, codaa me doꝑetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁰ Oyowoꝑodi niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa niꝑijaꝑijo niꝑijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo ane niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaꝑaneꝑetiniwace noiigi yalaꝑatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niꝑijo ꝑoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecoꝑo minitaga le Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi anowo me liboonaꝑadi “Liwalagaꝑi Salomão”. Odaa niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niꝑida niciagi. ¹² Niꝑijo Pedro naga nadi niꝑijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeꝑeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ꝑodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leeꝑodi mopootiwaji niꝑida niciagi? Igame leeꝑodi ina me ꝑodiwineꝑegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daꝑa jaꝑa niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa mewaligi daꝑa leeꝑodi okomaꝑa ꝑonimaweneꝑegi, oꝑoa, domigetaga leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa yakadi me daꝑaxa moko ele? Pida aniꝑidaa leeꝑodi!” ¹³ Aneotedoꝑoji Noenoꝑodi Abraão, Noenoꝑodi Isaque, Noenoꝑodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niꝑijo eledi jotigide ꝑodaamipi. Iniaꝑiniwa jiꝑiniaa iweniꝑide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaꝑakaami jaꝑajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaannotedi, odaa aꝑica deꝑemaani manienagaꝑeni lodoe Pilatos niꝑijo naga domaꝑa doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴ Pida niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑemaani Niꝑijoa anele, ane yewiꝑatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ane iꝑenaꝑa. Pida jiꝑipokita Pilatos me ikatice niꝑijo ꝑonematagodi, ijaꝑijoa aꝑemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵ Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee negeloatitiwaji Niꝑijoa aneote oko me newiꝑa. Pida niꝑidiaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote Jesus me yewiꝑatace, odaa niꝑida moko joꝑoko nakataꝑanadi. ¹⁶ Niꝑijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja najigotedoꝑowa loniciwaꝑa me jicilatitaga niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ꝑadowoꝑotagi. Aneotedoꝑoji ibake loniciwaꝑa Liboonaꝑadi Jesus me icilatidi niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa. Jaꝑanatitiwaji codaa mowoꝑoti me Aneotedoꝑoji icilatidi leeꝑodi me jinakatonaga Liboonaꝑadi Jesus. Leeꝑodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa niꝑida ꝑoneleegiwa jeꝑele codaa me icileꝑegi mida ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoꝑodi niꝑida makaamitiwaji ijaꝑijoa ꝑadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leeꝑodi aꝑowoꝑoti anijoa. ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ibake ijotawece niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece lowoko niꝑijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane nimonya meote me

godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedoꝓoji jegeote micota niꝓijo ane ligegi niꝓijoa liotaka niꝓijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedoꝓoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaꝓadi gadiwiciditiwaji niꝓicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaꝓitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaꝓicota niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige igelaꝓatidi inoatawece niꝓinoa aninoa. Niꝓina meote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓida ligegi ibake niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko niꝓijo jotigide. ²² Igaataꝓa niꝓijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa niꝓina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaꝓa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaꝓa. ²³ Nigica oko ane daꝓa watacotece niꝓinoa lotaꝓa, niꝓini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa niꝓijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaꝓijoji niꝓijo eledi anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko anidi me newiga niꝓidiaꝓidi naꝓa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niꝓinoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogege niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, codaa niꝓijo naꝓa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji jotigide godaamipi, micataꝓa daꝓaꝓa dinilakidetedoꝓoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gaꝓicoꝓegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi niꝓina iigo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaꝓakamaꝓakaamitiwaji odoeꝓedipi me imonyatedaꝓawa eotedibige mikani niꝓinoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiꝓidaa me gaꝓibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Niꝓijoji Pedro ijaa João maleegidaaꝓee monotaꝓaneꝓetiniwace niꝓijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa niꝓijoa sacerdotitedi ijaꝓijoji lacilo niꝓijoa iodaꝓawadi anoyowie diimigi icaꝓicoa saduceutedi jiꝓicotibece miditaga. ² Odaa neligideeꝓa leegodi niꝓijoa itoataale liiꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji modiiꝓaxinaꝓatece icoa émaꝓaꝓa micota me newigatace leegodi naꝓa yewigatace Jesus. ³ Odaa joꝓoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwewe niwiloꝓonaꝓaxi neꝓepaa eledi nigoi, leegodi jona ꝓocidi daꝓalee yatecoꝓo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi niꝓijoji oko anowajipatalo niꝓijoa Pedro lotaꝓa ijaa João oyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niꝓica ane eniwaꝓatakanaꝓa eꝓinaꝓa domaga iwida me ciinco miili ꝓoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neꝓeledi noko ja dinatecoꝓotee digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém niꝓijoji anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaꝓijoa laxokodipi lacilodi niꝓidi noiigi, ijaꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaga eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaꝓicoa eletidi ꝓoneleegiwadi litacepodi niꝓini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa joꝓodienagaꝓa Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe niꝓijoji ane niꝓenatakanaꝓa, odaa joꝓonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ꝓanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiꝓoji ane yajigotaꝓawa gaꝓoniciwaga? Igame liboonaꝓadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niꝓida ꝓoneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jegeo Pedro me dotaꝓa, odaa jegee, “Niꝓida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iꝓenatakani. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji jaꝓawini anemiitoꝓowa, codaa me ꝓodigeeꝓegitece niꝓijoji niciagi aneletema niꝓida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa niꝓica anodaꝓee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ꝓodoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoꝓotitiwaji niꝓini ꝓoneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonaꝓadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré. Niꝓida makaamitiwaji jaꝓakamaꝓa iꝓenatakani talo moyototedeloco nicenaꝓanaꝓate moyeloadi, pida niꝓidiaꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji ja yewikaitiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niꝓida ꝓoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida

natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. ¹¹ Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji yalaḡatalo Jesus, niḡijo mee,

‘Naḡajo wetiḡa notana ane doḡoyemaa moibake,
niḡijo anoyoe diimigi,

naḡani wetiḡa jeḡeo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe minitaḡa niḡini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo naḡajo wetiḡa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi aḡica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daḡa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoḡoji ayajigote naḡatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iḡo deḡeo me ḡodewiḡatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa leeditibige me jaḡaḡata Liboonagadi niḡina me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi niḡidi noiigi joḡonadi Pedro ijaa Joāo mabo laaleḡena. Odaa joḡonowi Pedro ijaa Joāo me diḡica deḡeliodi me nidikonaḡa, oteḡexaagaga ḡoneḡegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaḡee me nigitakanaga. Codaa joḡoyowoḡodi Pedro ijaa Joāo me lokaḡetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Aḡoyakadi diḡica ligegi modakapeteḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo leegodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midataḡa Pedro ijaa Joāo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoiḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo me noditicoaci we, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi jiḡidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame iniḡatiḡi ijoa ḡoneleegiwadi? Igaataḡa inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi mowo ḡodoxiceḡedi nelegi, odaa ajakataḡa deḡejinaḡa me doḡowo niḡida ḡodoxiceḡedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaḡa diḡidokee milaḡitice niḡida nibodigi ane yalaḡata niḡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaḡa, codaa joliiḡatema me daḡadiaa onotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡina noiigi, codaa doḡoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa joḡodienagaḡatace Pedro ijaa Joāo, odaa joḡoiḡe me daḡadiaaḡoibake Liboonagadi Jesus niḡina me notaḡanaḡa codaa me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa Joāo joḡoigidi, moditiḡi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡa me jaḡa. Pida domige iḡenaḡa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegitiwaji, oḡoa domige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji? ²⁰ Igaataḡa ajakataḡa daḡa jikanaga mejinaḡatece niḡijo ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡodoietaciniwace odaa joḡoikaticoace niḡijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aḡica anoyakaditece ane leegodi doḡoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece niḡijo noiigi odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leegodi niḡijo loenataḡi ḡodoxiceḡedi. ²² Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodaḡatee laaleḡena

²³ Niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi noḡoikatice Pedro ijaa Joāo, odaa Pedro ijaa Joāo jiḡigotacibece minitaḡa niḡijo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi, odaa joḡoyatematitiḡi ijoatawece niḡijoa ane lotaḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiḡi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijoa itoataale liḡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida ḡadoniciwaḡateloce inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iḡo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataḡa. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neliḡideeḡa ina noiigi ane daḡa etiḡadowoḡoti?

Codaa iḡame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo niḡina ane diḡicata ane jaḡa?

²⁶ Niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli digoina iḡo ja dinenyagaḡaditibigiwaji,
inaaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee,

odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji

codaa aagaga odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.’

²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatęcogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenedice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸ Dinatęcogotee mowo niŋijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii niŋijo jotigide, oada jaŋabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota niŋijoa ane gadowooko. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, oada awii niŋida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinaŋatece gadatematigo. ³⁰ Oada ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga niŋina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Niŋijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹ Niŋijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji, niŋijo diimigi aneite me yatecoŋo ja digike. Oada Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja yoniciwagaŋaditibigiwaji iditawece, oada jaŋabo laaleŋenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aŋica anee mepoka nepilidi niŋinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedoŋoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Aŋica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemaŋamatiigi, igaataga niŋina aninoa liŋelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niŋinoa liŋelatedi inaaŋinoa nipodaga, oada joŋonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niŋijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Oada joŋoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niŋijoa liiŋexedi Aneotedoŋoji, oada niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi joŋoyawalace niŋijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niŋijo anepaga oyopotibige, oada niŋijo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina aneŋinaŋata “Niŋijo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa one lewiita icoŋoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José neŋeyaa nipodigi, oada ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane lojedi me etaanaga, oada niŋijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ŋoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaŋaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Oada Ananias acaŋaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwege midikiditiwege me diŋidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiigi niŋijoa liiŋexedi Goniotagodi, oada onateciŋijoa oyajigotiigi, pida icoa eletidi boŋowote nepilidi. ³ Oada Pedro jeŋeeta Ananias, “Igame leeŋodi madinikanitece Satanás me ŋadiŋeni? Jeŋeo manakeni minaalen Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji niŋijo me diŋijoatawece anajici niŋijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ŋanipodigi. ⁴ Niŋijo maleedaŋa aani niŋijo ŋanipodigi, baŋalee ŋanebi. Codaa niŋidiaaŋidi nagaani, oada niŋijoa dinyeelo ŋanepilidi. Oada igame leeŋodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi ŋadaalegena? Niŋida makaami aŋinaalen oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaalen Aneotedoŋoji.” ⁵ Niŋijo Ananias naga wajipatalo niŋijoa notaŋa, oada jeŋenitini, ja yeleo. Oada ijotawece niŋijo anowajipata moyalaŋata niŋijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶ Oada icoa lionekadi jiŋigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Noŋoyadeegiticogi we, oada joŋonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomaŋatedijo icoa iniwatadaŋani lakata, oada jaŋaŋicotio naŋajo lodawa Ananias. Naŋajo iwaalo ayowoogodi niŋijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Oada Pedro jeŋee, “Jemaa maneloŋotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ŋanipodigi?” Naga niniŋodi, oada jeŋeeta, “Jiŋidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaaga anakeni minaalen Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloce nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoeledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me dootibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalağaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijo noğonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloce nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaginoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonağaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida neğenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonağaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagani atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakatiobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniğaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitagaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigağawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonağaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida noğotota niwilogonağaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobece, oyatematiitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonağaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodağawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodağawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniğaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodağawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigağawepodi ijoa niodağawadi,

odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitiogi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodağawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilosacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinegegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagatağa Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagatağa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditağa nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinatağa nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noğowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotağa, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domeğemaani memiitiogi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaatağa anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domağa cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleğe romaanotedi. Pida noğoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, ağıgo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilağadi godoiigi. Judaseledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pidaeledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigida me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinağa domağawiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaatağa niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaagina libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedogoji, odaa ağakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotağa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, noğonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jokoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoatağa ane mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiğaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaꝑatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotaꝑatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotaꝑatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedoꝑoji joꝑoyatecoꝑotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiiḡaxinanaganatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaganaganatece niweenaga. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji anowoꝑoti mini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaꝑatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianaganatece niweenaga. ⁴ Odaa okomoꝑoko baḡa jibakenaga idatawece ḡonimedi me jotaganeganaga Aneotedoꝑoji codaa me jiiḡaxinanaganaganatece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa joḡoixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliiodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me iḡe. Odaa jaḡaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, iḡa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida baḡa dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oiḡeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, oiḡeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji jeḡepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anodiotete naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi joḡoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneeteḡe liiakanagaḡi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaḡi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotaḡipi”. Manitaga naḡani niikanagaḡi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadeteḡe. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke nigina modinotigimadetibigeḡe. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiḡe me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaḡata me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedoꝑoji.” ¹² Odaa jigidaa nimaweneḡegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, iḡa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, iḡaḡijoa niḡaxinanaganadi anodiḡaxinanaganatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joḡodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapeteḡe Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi ane diḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaḡata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaḡadi nigini Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niginoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyagaḡitema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciaḡi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaḡaneḡe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaganaga ijoa goneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi ijoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiigi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediḡicatibige daḡalatiticogi nigotaḡa Harã.

³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniḡo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niḡo Caldêia, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi diḡoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadiḡeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaḡaḡa liwaiawaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaḡee maleediḡicata lionigi Abraão.

⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi igotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡaeledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaḡape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotaḡe niḡijo noiigi anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneetege ḡadicoḡegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa diḡoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ḡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegitetege me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaqueeledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacóeledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

⁹ Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane liboonagadi José, odaa joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡi. Odaa niḡijo anodinoojeteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡo Egito. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaḡa. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeḡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iḡe José me doweditelogo niḡo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota ica nigigi nelegi diḡoida niḡo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niḡica oko eliodi me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa me jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. ¹² Iḡaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema diḡoida niḡo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide ḡodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiḡijaḡijotigi odoeḡegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi José. ¹³ Niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitioḡi me niḡiniaaḡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalaḡatiogiloigiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetigi liḡegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Niḡica loigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jiḡigo midiaa liḡeladi Egito. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, ijo lionigipi ane ḡodaamipi,eledi idiaaḡaḡa lemaḡadi. ¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi joḡoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡonaligite minitaḡa apiiḡo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Siquém.

¹⁷ Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi micota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji meote ane liḡegiteta Abraão meotetema niḡica anida aneetege licogegi. Niḡijoatigilo nokododi midiaaḡite ḡodoiigi

Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jогоilliidaгadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidaгadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jогоiiгaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowooгodi me dotaгa, codaa yowooгodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganegе nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowooгodi Aneotedoгoji me ibake Moisés me noгaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowooгodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxoгotiogi, meetiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?’ ²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamaгaticе Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Agica ane гadiigeni dagakaami gonowienoгodi, oгoa, domigetagakaami гoniwinoгodi. ²⁸ Oгoa, domoгoleetibige made-loati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’ ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midywa niгotedi Midiã idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomaгatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaгatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoгoji me dotaгa, meeteta, ³² ‘Jegemegeе Noenoгodi jotigide гadaamipi. Ee Noenoгodi Abraão, Ee Noenoгodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoгodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoгoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anogaa гawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomaгaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataгateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoгaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, гadiigeni memii digoida Egito.’

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domoгoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Agica ane гadiigeni dagakaami gonowienoгodi, oгoa, domigetagakaami гoniwinoгodi!’ Aneotedoгoji ibake aanjo me yotaгanegе Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoгoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa noгaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaagijo Moisés ane noгaticoace loiigi Israel meite niго Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxiceгtedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niго Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteгegi’, codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ganiotagodi Aneotedoгoji nimonyatedaгawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoгoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa гadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.’ ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecoго digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide гodaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaгanegе digoida maditaga wetiga anodita

Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane najigotedoꝑowa, niꝑijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Niꝑijoa jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoꝑodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga niꝑijoa analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.’ ⁴¹ Joaniꝑijaaꝑijoaatigilo niꝑijoa nokododi noꝑoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa joꝑonigoditema eijedi modogeteta niꝑijoa wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide niꝑijoa niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniꝑidaagee niꝑicotece niꝑijoa anoditece niꝑijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedoꝑoji,

‘Akaami loiigi Israel, niꝑijoa midiaaꝑonitetiawaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiawaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti niꝑijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaꝑatitibece niꝑijoa lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiawaji, codaa adeegitibece niꝑijoa niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfã aneledi enitatiawaji me ganoenogodi.

Joaniꝑidiaaꝑidiwa ganiwiciditiawaji gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiawaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.’

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga niꝑijoa nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji miniwa liwigotigi niꝑijoa midiaaꝑi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niꝑijoa nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedoꝑoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Niꝑidiaaꝑidi jotigide godaamipi joꝑodibatege mijotaga eliododipi niꝑijoa nopegedi, odaa joꝑonadeegiticogi minataga niꝑijoa niꝑodigi. Odaa jiꝑidaagee niꝑicota Josué ijaꝑijoa jotigide godaamipi noꝑodinigaanyetece niꝑijoa niꝑijoa. Aneotedoꝑoji noꝑatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi niꝑijoa niꝑijoa. Odaa niꝑijoa nopegedi idiaaꝑite miditaga neꝑepaagacota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiꝑijapaga dabitegetini niꝑijoa diimigi, liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniꝑidaa ane yalaꝑata me iditini niꝑijoa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko niꝑijoa jotigide, niꝑijoa naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, mee, ⁴⁹ ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiꝑidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece, odaa niꝑijoa niꝑijoa micataga daga ipodaꝑaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”, mee Goniotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomiawaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Niꝑijoa me Ee jeꝑemaꝑa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão eꝑidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Niꝑijoa makaamitiawaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegeaxagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoꝑoji, otegeaxagaga ajipaata ane domaꝑa yemaa. Gadiciagitiawaji niꝑijoa jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi maꝑaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi niꝑijoa anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko aꝑica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi niꝑijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, niꝑijoa anoyatematitibece Aneotedoꝑoji me niige Liotaꝑi anepaga igenaga. Pida jaꝑajicitiawaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jiꝑidaagee negeloatitetiawaji. ⁵³ Jaꝑabaategetatiawaji

niɣijoa niigenatakanegeco niɣijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoɣoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aɣiwaɣatitetiwaji niɣijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Niɣijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noɣowajipatalo Estêvão lotaɣa, oada eliodi me neliɣideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélaɣatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, oada naɣa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jona nadi latalaɣa Aneotedoɣoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɣoji. ⁵⁶ Oada Estêvão jeɣee me dotaɣa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niɣijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedoɣoji miditaɣa nimedi ane ɣoneɣegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida niɣijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me daɣadiaa owajipatalo lotaɣa. Oada ijotawece joɣowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Oada joɣoyamaɣaticogi we nigotaɣa, oada joɣoixipetedice niɣijoa ɣoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotaɣatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Oada niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi joɣoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeɣa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Eɣidaa diiticogi monigidatice, oada Estêvão ja yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Niɣidiaaɣidi ja yamaɣatedini lokotidi, oada ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaɣawa jinaɣa domaɣa ɣalaagetedipi niɣidiwa ɣoneleegiwadi leegodi niɣida libeyaceɣegi.” Niɣidiaaɣidi naɣa nigotini me dotaɣa, oada ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema niɣijoo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo niɣijoo noko niɣijoo noɣoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi niɣijoo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jiɣidaaɣoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaɣa nigotaɣa Jerusalém. Oada niɣijoo anonakato Goniotagodi jiɣilaagiteloco nipodaɣa Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niɣijoo dooze liiɣexedi Goniotagodi baadaɣa daleditibige. ² Icoa ɣoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoɣoji joɣonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jeɣepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi niɣijoo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaɣa, oada ixigiticoace inoa ɣoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, oada ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonaɣaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Niɣijoo anilaagitibece idiaanaɣadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Oada Filipe jiɣigo manitaɣa nigotaɣa Samaria, oada jiɣidiaaɣi me yatematitibece Aneotedoɣoji me niige Jesus meote me ɣodewigatace. ⁶ Oada ijotawece niɣijoo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaɣa. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka ɣodoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataɣa niwicidi abeyacaɣaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naɣa noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daɣadiaa ditineɣe eledi nicilaɣa. ⁸ Oada eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaɣa naɣani nigotaɣa.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica ɣoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaaɣini me oxikoneɣegi, oada iditawece niɣica niɣeladimigipitigi naɣani nigotaɣa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ɣoneɣegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegipi codaa me niɣinoa ane daɣaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niɣini ɣoneleegiwa ɣonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi Ioniciwaga aneotedoɣoji’.” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape niɣini oyopo niɣini ɣoneleegiwa leegotedi niɣicoa loxikonagaɣegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida niɣijoo Filipe

naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwaḡadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji micota me iḡe laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaḡa Liboonḡadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ḡoneleegiwaḡi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaḡijo Simāo jaḡaḡa etiwaḡataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaḡidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji idiaḡite nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Iḡanaḡa owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa joḡoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Iḡaniḡicotibece, odaa jogoyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi aniḡica otiḡinitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi anaḡa dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonḡadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João joḡoipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijo oko, odaa joḡodibatege Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Iḡanaḡa nadi Simāo Aneotedoḡoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko noḡoipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijoa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaḡa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aḡaḡa jemaḡa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciweḡegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaḡatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaḡa ḡaninyeelo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe leeḡodi me aleetibige daḡa jakataḡa me jinoojeteḡa nigida loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami ḡica ane enitogogi, oteḡexaḡaḡa akati mawii nigida ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi ḡadaaleḡena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida ḡadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawani. Ijoatokaḡa ixomaḡateetedice ḡadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Iḡataḡa jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jeḡeo me beyagi ḡadaaleḡena. Odaa nigida ḡabeyaceḡegi jaḡakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Simāo, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitoloco amanagawini ḡica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa nigidiaḡidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiḡaxinaḡatece lotaḡa Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaḡidi joḡopitacicogi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece joḡodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaḡa samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaḡa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaḡaneḡe ica lacilotigi niḡo Etiópia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaḡa nigepaaḡicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaḡa Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiḡodi anigotece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiḡigo. Odaa digawini, ica ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi liḡeladi digoida niḡo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaḡena. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa joniginiḡa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca inionaeloodotigi nigidi niḡo, naganini iona one liboonḡadi Candace. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaḡa Jerusalém me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaḡa dopitijo odaa one yalomeḡetece ligi lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naḡajo lagaḡena nigijo ḡoneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece naḡajo nagaḡena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiḡigo majotaḡa naḡajo nagaḡena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi me yalomeḡeteloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Filipe ja iḡe, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomeḡeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai.

³² Nigijjo ghoneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo liwai anee, “Nigijjoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijjoa Ghoneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo. Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ghonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijjoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijjoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijjo ghoneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ghoneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijjo ghoneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijjo ghoneleegiwa ghonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacigogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Nigijjoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijjoa lacilodi liakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo ghoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogetibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiigo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijjo ane dotaga jegee, “Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece! ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijjoa ghoneleegiwadi lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijjo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece.

Odaa niḡijoa lokaagetedipi joḡodibatigi libaaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadiḡida nokododi me daḡa yatetibece, codaa aḡica ane yeligo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa gaantokaḡini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa manitaḡa nigotaḡa Damasco ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias, inaḡina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaḡemii ligeladi Judas mijotaḡa ladigodi ane liboonaaḡadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaaḡoleetibige ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaḡa Tarso. Jiḡiniaḡini digoida yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Codaa aaḡaḡa ijo lakatigi ane micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ini ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaaḡadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi jeḡeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapeteḡe niḡidi anodiotaaḡadici digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jeḡenotoḡowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaḡanaḡaxiidi lidiko niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Niḡidiwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi oiḡee mida naḡatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonaaḡadi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jeḡeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaḡa igaataḡa jeḡemeḡee ane jiomaaḡaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi, minoataḡa inoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa me minataḡa noiḡi israelitadedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emeḡee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jiḡigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naḡa ipeketeloco libaaḡatedi Saulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiḡe me janagi. Jiḡijaḡijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedaaḡawa digoida naḡi naḡa anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me ḡadajaaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi jeḡenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecoḡe micoataḡa niḡinoa noḡojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinileḡe. ¹⁹ Igaanaḡa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa niḡijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciḡidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco. ²⁰ Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jiḡigo midiwataḡa liiakanaḡaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

²¹ Ijotawece niḡijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaḡa eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa jiḡidaaḡida niḡijo aneote inoatawece me domaḡa yaḡadi oko anoibake Liboonaaḡadi Jesus digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jeḡenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niḡina anodiotibece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jiḡidapaḡa diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaaḡa me dotaḡa. Codaa yenikamaḡa me yeloḡodi me niḡijaḡijoa Jesus ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace. Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi naḡani nigotaḡa aḡoyakadi modiiteḡe, aḡica anoyatigi ligegi doḡoiḡidi.

²³ Igaanaḡa owidi nokododi ixomaḡatediḡo, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoḡodi me domaḡa onibeotibigeḡe midoataḡa lapoaco-nelecoli naḡani nigotaḡa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale niḡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi joḡoyexaaḡatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa joḡonikatinece ijo lawimaḡajegi nibaloote naḡani nigotaḡa, onikatinicogi we, odaa joḡoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo niğigo nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagaditege niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi ağıyiwagadi nağağa diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé bağa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwatağa liğexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotağanee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotağa Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jıgidiaağitice miditağa, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganeeğetiniwace codaa me dinotigimade-tege niğijoa judeutedi anodotağatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige ni-mawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida niğijo ғonioxoadipi noğoyowoogodi, odaa joğoyoloteğeticogi Saulo digoida nigotağa Cesaría, codaa niğidiaağidi joğoimonyaticogi nigotağa Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jıgidaagee nağa wakamağa iditawece niğijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwağatanegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niğina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yeloodağatee laalegena, codaa niğidiwa lapoli ғonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias nağa ici me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jıgicota aca nigotağa ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa liğeladi. ³³ Jıgidiaaği Pedro niğicota ica ғoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one ale-jaado ane dağadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo ғadicilatiti niğina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ғadipe!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece niğijo niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Lida codaa ane niğeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias nağa ici, odaa jağagónakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewiğatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotağa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nağani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinağata “Oticaganigo”. Nağajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa niğicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele niğica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi joğonilege lolaadi, odaa jıgidiaağoyatice minitağa ica diimigi-le ane ideı ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus joğodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitağa nigotağa Lida, ane dağa leegita me yototice nigotağa Jope. Niğijo noğodibodiceta, odaa joğoiıge itoataale ғoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitağa Pedro odipokota me yediıga migo Jope. ³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jıgigo dioteci. Igaaniğicoticogi digoida Dorcas liğeladi, odaa joğoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitağa niğijo diimigi-le ane ideı ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niğijo wajekalodipi idiaağiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagağateloco. Oıkee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiğa. ⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niğijo oko me noditicoaci, niğidiaağidi ja yamağatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotağanee Aneotedoğoji. Odaa nağa nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro nağa dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Niğidiaağidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijotawece niğijo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me niğijo wajekalodipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas nağa yewiğatace.

⁴² Niḡijo nibodigi aneetece niḡida niciagi jiḡilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa Joḡe, oḡaa eliodi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Oḡaa Pedro jiḡidiaaḡi owidi nokododi liḡeladi Simāo niḡijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaḡata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cesaréia oninica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niḡidaḡawadi romaannotedi, niḡica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ² Cornélio ḡoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iditawece loiḡiwepodi idioka limedi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaḡa noiḡi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Ica noko naḡa niḡeḡi me iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, naḡajo lakata liḡileḡegitibece niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Cornélio jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa liḡeedi, codaa yenikamaḡatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaḡa. Oḡaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴ Cornélio naḡa iwita niḡijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naḡa igidi niḡijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Oḡaa niḡijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedoḡoji wajipatedaḡawa motaḡaneḡeni, codaa ḡadati niḡina maxawani madewetedi. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ja lowoogo me ḡadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni ḡoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaḡa Joḡe odigota Simāo aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Niḡini Pedro anejiḡaḡawa etini idiaa lotokaḡadi liḡeladi niḡijo eledi Simāo ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liḡeladi iḡeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷ Niḡijo noḡopi niḡijo aanjo ane yotaḡaneḡe Cornélio, oḡaa Cornélio jegeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci niḡijoa niḡidaḡawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Oḡaa Cornélio ja yatematititigi ijoatawece niḡicoa ane nadi, oḡaa ja iḡeticogi nigotaḡa Joḡe.

⁹ Neḡeledi noko naḡa yaxoḡo-noko joḡodipeḡita nigotaḡa Joḡe. Naḡajo lakata Pedro jaḡaḡigo ditibigimedi niḡijo diimigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleeḡidaaḡee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiḡijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke niḡica ditibigimedi, oḡaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naḡana niḡelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oḡaa naḡaca niḡelate ja dinikatinigiḡo. ¹² Catinedi naḡadi niḡelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loḡonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeḡetinigi iḡo le, codaa me ilaaḡaxodi. ¹³ Oḡaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niḡidiwa eijedi, odaaḡeliciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeḡee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji! Aḡica daḡa jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco me jeliḡaḡa, niḡina ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Oḡaa niḡijo ane dotaḡa jeḡeetaca Pedro, “Jinaḡaleetibige daaditaḡa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoḡoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadiḡida meeta Pedro niḡijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Oḡaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo niḡelate joḡopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi niḡijo lakatigi, oḡaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iḡe Cornélio jiḡicotiobece oḡaa joḡodigikatigi ica ane diḡetigi liḡeladi Simāo, oḡaa joḡotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niḡini diimigi. ¹⁸ Oḡaa jiḡijo onidita niḡidi niḡeladimigipi, oḡaa joḡoige, modita, “Aḡica mina limedi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simāo Pedro?”

¹⁹ Eḡidaaḡee Pedro me yowo niḡijo ane nadi, oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiḡida ḡoneleegiwadi odoletibigaḡaji. ²⁰ Enice adabititini, odaaḡemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaḡa, codaa jinagaḡwienatakani neḡemaga inimonyataḡawa.” ²¹ Oḡaa Pedro ja dinikatini, iḡo midiwataḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa jeḡeetiogi, “Jeḡemeḡee anoleetibigeḡiwaji. Igame leeḡodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninígodi, modita, “Niígijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiíge me janagaşataşawa. Cornélio şoneleegiwa ane işenaga, ane doşetetalo Aneotedoşoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoşoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditaşawa memii digoida lişeladi eotibige me wajipatalo şadotaş.” ²³ Odaa Pedro ja node niígijoa şoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niígijo diimigi midiaa limedi niígijo enoale.

Pedro igo lişeladi Cornélio

Neşeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jişigo dioteci niígijoa şoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo şonioxadipi nişeladimigipitigi nigotaş Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Neşeleditace noko joşotota nigotaş Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaşina ane daşaxa me lokaaşetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaş icotio Pedro odaa naga domaşa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaşa doşeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jeşeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataş ee şoneleegiwa digo makaamitaş.” ²⁷ Egidiaaşi Pedro me notaşaneşetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jişicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jeşeetiogi, “Jowoşodi me işenaga mowoşotitiwaji şonajoinaganegeco metişodoli anoko judeu miniga jawalişatibecitiwaji lişeladi nişinaeledi noiigi ane daşa judeu, codaa etişodoli me idinawanaşataşatege nişina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileşatibige nişinaeledi oko ane daşa judeutedi daşa daşaxa me napioi laaleşenali, odaa agotoşoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoşoji. Pida Aneotedoşoji ja nikeetediwa me daşa işenaga me jileşatibige nişinaeledi oko me daşaxa me napioi laaleşena. ²⁹ Joanişidaa leeşodi niígijo naga ienaşanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoşodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninígodi, meeta, “Eji neşeote itoatadişida nokododi niígijo me jotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji digoina işeladi, ejime naşani lakata natigide, iniwatadaşani lakata me şocidi. Codaaşida ijo şoneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoşogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jeşeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoşoji najipatedaşawa motaşaneşeni. Igaataş şadati, odaa ja lowoogo me şadaxawani leeşodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaş Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaşadi me Pedro. Jişiniaaşini idiaa lotokaşadi lişeladi niígijoeledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa lişeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aşica ane jopaşadi ja jienaşataşawa, odaa ja şodiwikodeneşegi alawini jaşanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogoşogo lodoe Aneotedoşoji me jajipaaşata nişica Goniotaşodi ane şadiişenite me aneloşotitoşowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jişidaa dinanatigi me dotaş, odaa jeşee, “Nişina natigide ja jowoşodi mewi Aneotedoşoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoşoji dibatetege inatawece nişina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane işenaga, aniwiteta nişica noiigi anelatibige nişina oko. ³⁶ Nişida makaami owoşotitiwaji Aneotedoşoji me iwakateetedibige lotaşa noiigi Israel, nişijo naga oyatematibece Aneotedoşoji me daşa domaşa yemaateda me lakapetedipi nişijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloşoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nişijoa ane Goniotaşodi ane işe inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoşotitiwaji nişijo natematigo anoyeloşoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nişidiaaşidi João Batista naga yeloşodi nişijo latematigo, odaa ja nileşetiniwace oko, odaa jişidaa dinanatigi moyeloşoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoşotitiwaji Aneotedoşoji me nişe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaş Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jişidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leeşodi Aneotedoşoji miniwa mişoataş.

³⁹ Niğida moko oko nakatağanadi leegodi jinatağa ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa me niğinoa eletidi niğotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi joğoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naga ixomagateedijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoğowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoğowa, anoko niğijo Aneotedoğoji anakaa godiomağaditedice moko nakatağanadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodağa, codaa me jacipağa niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematiğatedibece minatağa niğina noiigi codaa mejinağatiogi Aneotedoğoji me iomağaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bağalee newiğa inaağina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoğoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwağa Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedoğoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niğijo ane dağa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niğijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niğijoa judeutedi anoyiwağadi Jesus lixigağawepodi Pedro ane icogotocogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedoğoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niğijo ane dağa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeğodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diğica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi meliodi loniciwağa. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Niğina oko joğodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji digo mokotağa me jibağatege. Odaa ağica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niğidiaagidi joğodipokota Pedro midiaaği miditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia

¹ Niğijoa eletidi liğexedi Aneotedoğoji icaağica eledi gonioxoadipi ane liğeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalağatiogi ane dağa judeutedi modibatege lotağa Aneotedoğoji. ² Pida niğijo Pedro noğopitacibigimece nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa niğijo lapo judeutedi joğodinotigimadetege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditağadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Niğida makaami akaatiwece liğeladi oko ane dağa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doğodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gaggiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitigi ijoatawece niğijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitağa nigotağa Cesaréia, ağica ane yağaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotağa Jope, egidaagee me jotağaneege Aneotedoğoji, odaa niğijo yakatigi micatağa dağa igeedi. Jinadi ajo niğelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nağajo niğelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loğonaka, niğinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaağaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niğidiwa eijedi, odaağeliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji! Ajao niğida anenita. Igaatağa aniğica dağa jeligo niğinoa aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoğodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida niğijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco doğoyolitagadomi melici niğijo baanaga yapitağadi Aneotedoğoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jįidaagee, niğijo nigege itoatadiğida me dotaga, odaa niğidiaagidi ijoatawece ane

jinadi jooꝑitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagaajo naꝑajo lakata ijoa itoatadiꝑida ꝑoneleegiwaꝑi jiꝑicotiobece niꝑini diimigi ane imedaꝑadi. Ijo ica ane liꝑexedi icoꝑoticogi nigotaꝑa Cesaréia. ¹² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja idiꝑe mejigo mijotaꝑa, aꝑica daꝑa jawienataka. Codaꝑa ijo me ixigaꝑawepoditicogi nigotaꝑa Cesaréia seis ꝑonioxoꝑadi ane icoꝑoticogi nigotaꝑa Jope, odaa ja jakagaꝑiwece liꝑeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Odaa ja natematitoꝑowa ica anodaꝑee maꝑaꝑa nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liꝑeladi. Niꝑica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaꝑa Jope modigota ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Simão, aneledi liboonaꝑadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Niꝑini Simão jiꝑiniaꝑa yeloꝑoditaꝑawa anodaꝑee Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ꝑadewikitace codaꝑa me iditawece ꝑadoiꝑiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa eꝑidaꝑa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dinikate-loco digo mijotaꝑa niꝑijo naꝑa dinikatoꝑoloco niꝑijo noko maleeka idinoꝑoꝑatini me jatematiiꝑatibece Jesus naꝑa yewiꝑatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagaꝑitibigi niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Goniotagoꝑi niꝑijo meetedoꝑowa, ‘Ewi João mepaꝑa ibake ninyoꝑodi me ꝑadilegenitiwaji, piꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagaꝑitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji yajig-otediogi noꝑeedi liciagi niꝑijo ꝑonooꝑeedi ane najigotedoꝑowa niꝑijo niꝑijaaniꝑijotigi naꝑa jinakatonaga Goniotagoꝑi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajaꝑadi daꝑa jakapeꝑeꝑe niꝑica aneote Aneotedoꝑoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaꝑa owaꝑipatalo niꝑijoa lotaꝑa Pedro, odaa joꝑoika modinotiꝑimadeꝑeꝑe, piꝑa joꝑodoꝑeꝑetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji, codaꝑa modi, “Aneotedoꝑoji diceledi aꝑaꝑa yaxawa niꝑijoa ane daꝑa judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaꝑeꝑeco, odaa jaꝑaꝑeote me newiꝑatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagoꝑi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaꝑa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joꝑoꝑiatetibeci niꝑijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiꝑilaagitiꝑiwaji idiaanaꝑadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neꝑepaa niꝑodigi Fenícia, codaꝑa me minitaꝑa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaꝑa me manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoyatematitiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagoꝑi Jesus. ²⁰ Piꝑa niꝑijo eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagoꝑi ane icoꝑoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaꝑa nigotaꝑa Cirene boꝑoyatematitiogi nibodicetedi anele niꝑijo oko ane daꝑa judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagoꝑi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko joꝑoyiwaꝑadi lotaꝑa, codaꝑa monakato Goniotagoꝑi.

²² Odaa niꝑijo lapo loiigi Goniotagoꝑi ane ideꝑi digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém joꝑodibodicetibige niꝑida niciagi digoida nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa joꝑoꝑiꝑe Barnabé migo nigotaꝑa Antioquia. ²³ Igaaniꝑicotiticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletetema niꝑidi noiigi anidiaꝑa liꝑeladi. Igaanaꝑa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaꝑa meo loniciwaga niꝑijo oko moditece Goniotagoꝑi me daꝑa oikata eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi. ²⁴ Igaataꝑa Barnabé ꝑoneleegiwa anele, codaꝑa eliodi eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi, codaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niꝑijo oko anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagoꝑi ja dinatecoꝑoteeꝑe niꝑijo lapo loiigi Goniotagoꝑi.

²⁵ Niꝑidiaꝑi Barnabé jiꝑigo nigotaꝑa Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Niꝑijo naꝑa dakapeꝑeꝑe Saulo, odaa ja yadeꝑititicogi nigotaꝑa Antioquia. Odaa jiꝑidiaꝑiticoace onidateci nicaꝑabi, codaꝑa idioka limedi modinatecoꝑoteeꝑe niꝑijo loiigi Goniotagoꝑi, oniꝑaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaꝑee ꝑotiwaꝑatakaneꝑegi. Niꝑijo niꝑeladimigipitigi naꝑani nigotaꝑa joaniꝑidiaꝑi odoeꝑeꝑi moyatiꝑi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeꝑodi moyiwaꝑadi Goniotagoꝑi.

²⁷ Niꝑijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaꝑa Jerusalém onateciꝑijo niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa jiꝑiꝑotibeci manitaꝑa nigotaꝑa Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko onini ica ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonaꝑadi Ágabo. Niꝑijo loiigi Goniotagoꝑi me yatecoꝑo, noꝑone dabiditini Ágabo me ideꝑi liwigotigi, odaa jeꝑeꝑe niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ane

ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodağa niğina iigo. Odaa icota niğica nigigi maleeğiniaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Niğijo noğowajipatalo niğijoa lotağa Ágabo, odaa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi ģonioxadipi ane liğeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oniniecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecoğotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joğoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niğijoa laxokodi ģoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém.

12

Niğica noğoiatetacibeci niğijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niğijoa nokododi niğijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jiğidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onateciğidi niğijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diiğenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niğijo nioxa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocağataga moyeloadi. ³ Odaa niğidiaağidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo niğijo me diiğenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiğenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida niğijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diğica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa joğoiixotiwece niwilogonağaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodağawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oniniecibeci niğidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodağawadi. Herodes one domağa lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, dağa ixomağatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jiğidaagee Pedro noğoniwilo, pida niğijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niğina moyotağaneege Aneotedoğoji.

Aneotedoğoji noğatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Niğijo enoale maleediğicatibige Herodes dağa yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodağawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niğijo aneitice. Midiwatağa lapoaco niwilogonağaxi idiwa eletidi iodağawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida noğone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalağa jona nalotigi le niwilogonağaxi. Odaa niğijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa niğijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaağatedi. ⁸ Odaa niğijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ģanigoenağadi, adinixomitinigi ģawelatedi!” Odaağidaagee Pedro, odaa niğijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ģanicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonağaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi niğijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige doğoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa joğonağaxateloco niğica odoejegi lapo iodağawadi, noğonağaxateloco niğica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa joğotota niğica epoagi-nelegi ģapilecege, ane diiğetege ladigodi nigotağa. Niğica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, ağica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joğoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida niğijo aanjo noğopi, odaa jiğidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nağaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotağaneege, “Niğina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogağatice mejoteloco loniciwağa Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niğijo ane domoğoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jiğigo liğeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niğini diimigi idiaağite eliodi oko yatecoğo moyotağaneege Aneotedoğoji. ¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonağadi Rode jiğigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Niğijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotağaneegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiğigo dakatacio walokodi, pida ağica dağa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi niğijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nağajo awicije, “Niğida

makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niŕijo anidiaa dabitite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaŕaneŕe, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa noŕoyomoke epoagi, joŕonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo niŕida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaŕadi iŕe me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yeloŕoditiogi anodaaŕee Goniotagodi me noŕatedice me ideŕi niwiloŕonaŕaxi. Odaa jeŕeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaaŕijo eledi ŕonioxoadipi niŕida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jeŕeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yeloŕotibige, ja dibatotigi niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leeŕodi aŕoyowoŕodi niŕica anodaaŕee Pedro. ¹⁹ Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes ja domaŕa diŕenataka modoletibige, pida aŕica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niŕijoa iodaŕawadi, odaa niŕidiaaŕidi ja diŕenatakatiogi monigodi. Niŕidiaaŕidi Herodes naŕa noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jiŕigo nigotaŕa Cesaréia. Odaa jiŕidiaaŕi.

Lemeŕegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, niŕijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo niŕidi noiigi jiŕigotibeci oyotaŕaneŕe Herodes. Pida odoeŕegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niŕica Blasto joniginiŕiaa nowienoŕodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liŕeladi. Odaa jiŕigotibeci minitaŕa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetete domoŕoyemaa me nokaaŕedi, leeŕodi niŕidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoŕeteta anoyeligo digoida niŕotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaanigicota niŕijo noko lakatagi niŕijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ŕoneŕegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ŕoneŕe. Odaa jeŕeo ligegitiogi niŕijo noiigi. ²² Odaa niŕijo noiigi ja napaawaŕateloco, modi, “Niŕini ane dotaŕa ŕonoenoŕodi, idiŕida aŕoneleegiwa!” ²³ Aŕica daŕa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeŕeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joŕoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeŕodi me daŕa iweniŕideteda Aneotedoŕoji. Pida yemaatibige niŕijo noiigi miniaaŕini odoŕeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaŕa Aneotedoŕoji idapaŕa diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa niŕijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaŕaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noŕoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaŕa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joŕoyadeegi João Marcos me lixiŕagaŕawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joŕoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

¹ Onidiwa icoa ŕoneleegiŕadi anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boŕone niŕaxinaganadi anodiŕaxinagatece anodaaŕee ŕotiwagaŕakaneeŕegi. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiŕadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaŕa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagaŕadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideŕegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaŕa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaŕatagiwa niŕijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ² Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaŕa, aŕica anoyeligo gaantokaaŕini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaŕaneŕe Goniotagodi. Noŕodoŕetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji jeŕeetiogi, “Iomaŕatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeŕodi me jiniditiogi.” ³ Odaa jogoikatace me niodaŕa me diŕicata gaantokaaŕicata anoyeligo, odaa joŕoyotaŕaneŕetace Aneotedoŕoji, oiŕeketeloco libaaŕatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jooibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagaŕadi me Paulo. Odaa jiŕigotibeci nigotaŕa Seléucia, odaa jiŕidiaaŕite noŕowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiŕigotibeci minitaŕa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵ Igaanogotota nigotaŕa Salamina ane ideŕi minitaŕa lidelogo, odaa joŕoyatematitedibece lotaŕa

Aneotedoꝓoji midiwataḡa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶ Igaanaga noꝓototocogi eledi liwai niḡijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joḡotota aca nig-otaḡa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaḡa Pafos jiḡidiaaḡotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa one oxikoneḡegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonaḡatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa lokaagedi niḡijo lacilo-nelegi romaannotedi ane iḡe niḡini lidelogo-nelegi. Niḡini lacilo romaannotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, ḡoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niḡini lacilo romaannotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leeḡodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁸ Pida Elimas niḡijo oxikoneḡegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi daḡa dibatege niḡaxinaganeḡeco anoditece anodaḡee ḡotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja iḡe Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jeḡeeta, ¹⁰ “Niḡida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niḡinoa ane iḡenaga. Niḡida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ḡadoxikoneḡeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iḡi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedaḡawa. Eote makaami ḡolaḡa, odaa owidi nokododi me daḡakati manati aligeḡe!” Aḡica daḡa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nex-ocaḡa ane yapogoḡoditedini ligecooḡeli, odaa aḡalee yatetibece. Odaa jiḡidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹² Odaa niḡijo lacilo romaannotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leeḡodi loniciwaga niḡijo niḡaxinaganeḡegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeḡeyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaḡa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisídia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi joḡowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Pafos. Odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaḡa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jiḡidiaaḡi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa joḡopiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi noḡoyaladi nigotaḡa Perge, odaa joḡotota nig-otaḡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. Odaa naga saabado jiḡigotibeci odakati-wece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane yalomeḡeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, one yalomeḡeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés niḡijo naga iditedini najoinaganeḡeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi niḡijo anoyelogoḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomeḡeteloco, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi joḡonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi, nigemaani motaḡani mawii ḡodoiḡi loniciwaga, yakadi motaḡanitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me dotaḡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiḡi ḡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiḡi anoḡeetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, jemaa matacolitece yotaḡa! ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji ane Noenoḡodi ḡodoiḡi Israel iomagaditedice ḡodaamipi me loiḡi niḡijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace niḡijo malee ligeladi digoida niḡo Egito, iomiḡigipi midiaaḡi niḡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeḡeote me noiḡi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga niḡijo naga noḡatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaḡa Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡijo midiaaḡi midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Idiaaḡi niḡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niḡotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi niḡidi iḡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiḡi me nebi niḡicoa iḡotedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee moixomaḡateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoꝓoji jeḡeote

ninionaga anoiŕeke niŕica laxakawepodi neŕepaa niŕicoa nokododi naŕaŕiŕo Samuel, niŕiŕo ane yeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko. ²¹ Niŕiŕo Samuel malee yewiŕa, loiŕiŕi Israel joŕodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedoŕoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niŕiŕo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogeŕi loiŕiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaaŕape Saul miŕo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Niŕidiaaŕidi Aneotedoŕoji ja noŕatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoŕoji akaaŕiŕo me eetetece Davi niŕiŕo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niŕina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiŕiniaaŕeote inoatawece ane jema.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetegege licogeŕi Davi. Odaa Aneotedoŕoji jeŕeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi ŕodoiŕi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleediŕicatibige Jesus meote niŕiŕo libakedi Aneotedoŕoji ane iŕete, Joāo Batista ja yatematitiogi ŕodoiŕi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceŕeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moiŕee noŕoika libeyaceŕeco. ²⁵ Niŕiŕo Joāo naŕa niŕepi me igodi niŕiŕo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedoŕoji, odaa jeŕeetiogi niŕiŕo noiŕiŕi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemeŕee Niŕiŕo Aneotedoŕoji anicota me niŕee aneote me ŕodewiŕatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jeŕenagi niŕee jiŕodi ibake. Daŕaxa me ŕoneŕegi, codaa ajaŕadi daŕa jiŕepitege oteŕexaŕaŕa daŕa jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo eŕidaaŕee me dotaŕa, odaa jeŕee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogeŕi Abraāo, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiŕika, anoŕeetetalo Aneotedoŕoji. Aneotedoŕoji niwakateetedibigoŕoji okotawece niŕida natematigo, niŕinoa lotaŕa aneetece Aneotedoŕoji anodaaŕee meote me ŕadewikitace. ²⁷ Niŕiŕo niŕeladimigipitigi nigotaŕa Jerusalém, ijaaŕiŕo lacilodi aŕoyowoŕodi Jesus niŕiaaŕiŕo ane nimonya Aneotedoŕoji meote me ŕodewiŕatace. Codaa aŕoyowoŕodi ane diitigilo niŕiŕo lotaŕa niŕiŕo anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko niŕiŕo jotigide, niŕiŕo moditece Jesus, idaŕida melioditibece moyalomeŕetelogo niŕidiwa notaŕa inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niakanaxiidi. Pida aŕoyowoŕodi noŕowote micotece niŕiŕo ane lotaŕa niŕiŕo anoyeloŕoditedibece Aneotedoŕoji lowooko, niŕiŕo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaŕida me diŕicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niŕiŕo lacilo romaanotedi me diŕenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa joŕowo micotece ijoatawece niŕiŕo aneeta Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi, niŕiŕo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Niŕidiaaŕidi joŕonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaŕanaŕate, odaa joŕoixotiwece lolaadi niŕiŕo wetiŕa-lawimaŕajegi. ³⁰ Pida niŕidiaaŕidi Aneotedoŕoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa niŕiŕoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi niŕiŕo oko ane lixiŕaŕawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiŕigotibeci nigotaŕa Jerusalém maleediŕicatibige doŕoyelodi. Odaa natigide niŕiŕo oko jiŕidiaa nakataŕanadi moiŕeetiogi ŕodoiŕi naŕa yewiŕatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jaŕaŕa jatematiŕataŕawatiwaji niŕinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoŕoji jeŕeote micotece niŕiŕo ane ligegitediogi ŕodaamipi niŕiŕo jotigide, neŕeote Jesus me yewiŕatace. Jiŕidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedoŕoji lotaŕanaŕaxi, niŕiŕo liwai midiwataŕa Enaco. Niŕiŕo niŕitiwataale liwai naŕajo lotaŕanaŕaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedoŕoji, niŕiŕo mee,

‘Ionigi.

Niŕina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedoŕoji eote Jesus me yewiŕatace, codaa lolaadi aŕica daŕa neladi. Joaniŕidaa aneeteta Aneotedoŕoji niŕiŕo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotaŕadomi ane daŕaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joaniŕidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Miditya eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoŕoji, ‘Niŕida makaami aŕikani daŕa neladi lolaadi ŕaotaŕi niŕiŕo anakamokakaami me dibataŕadomi.’ ”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Niğidiaagidi Davi nağa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedoğoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi niğijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joğonaligitini miditağa anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Niğijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji baadağa neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jemaama makaamitawecetiawaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dağawienatakani, me jatematiigatağawa Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi niğijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoğoji yakadi me iğenaga niğina oko ane nakato. Igaatağa niğijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me iğenaga niğina oko. ⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, diğicotece niğijo ane ligegi niğijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide, niğijo moditece lotağa Aneotedoğoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaatağa niğinoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane dağa iwagañitiwaji,

icaagica diğica oko aneo gadeemidi micota niğida ganinyaagi.’ ”

⁴² Niğijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé nağa noditicoaci niakanagañaxi, onateciğijo niğijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo niğijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanağa ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane dağa judeutedi anodioteci ane lakatağa judeutedi, niğidi noiigi joğodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa niğijoa itoataale liğexedi Aneotedoğoji joğonotağanegetiniwace niğijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me doğoika moyiwagañadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanağa nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domağa iditawece niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji lotağa. ⁴⁵ Pida niğijoa judeutedi noğonadi niğijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notağanağateloce modakapetege lotağa, codaa me beyagi modotağatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joğoyeloodagañate laaleğena, odaa moditiogi niğijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jeloğotağatağawa Aneotedoğoji lotağa. Pida ağemaanitiwaji me iwagati niğinoana notaga, odaa jiğidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwatağa. Enice digawinitiawaji! Natigide jatematiigatiogi niğina ane dağa judeutedi niğinoana nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaatağa Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedoğowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macatağa lokokena

miditağa noiigi ane dağa judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi niğina iigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Odaa niğijo ane dağa judeutedi noğowajipatalo niğinoana notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniğide lotağa Goniotagodi. Odaa joğonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotağa Goniotagodi jiğilaagiteloco iditawece niğidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joğodeletiogi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodoğetetalo Aneotedoğoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi niğidi noiigi, joğodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joğoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa joğoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niğidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joğoiticoğo liwelatedi monoga amogo oikee me dağadiaagica aneetege niğijoa judeutedi. Odaa jiğigotibeci nigotağa Icônio. ⁵² Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ja yoniciwagañaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotağa Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotağa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitağa aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga niğina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane dağa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena niğina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niğina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niğijoa judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwağatakanaga joaniğidiaagowo lacilo niğijoa ane dağa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida niğijoa niğeladimigipitigi nağani nigotağa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, icaeledi lapo bağa licaajepodi niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa niğijoa judeutedi ijaagijoa ane dağa judeutedi joğodinilakidetege niğijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitigi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noğodibodice niğida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwatağa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloço nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodağa anodipegitege niğidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jigiđiaagiticoace noğoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwatağa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotağa Listra onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niğini goneleegiwa niğica maleekoka enitini nağa alejaado, ağica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Niğini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo nağa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niğijoa goneleegiwa meyiwağadi niğijoa lotağa, odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niğijoa goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigiđidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa niğijoa noiigi-nelegi noğonadi niğijoa loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawağateloço, odaa joğodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi niğidi okotigi niğidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niğino a goñoenogododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotağa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé joğowo me liboonağadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boğonowo me liboonağadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaağica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigiđiaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liğeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotağa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nağani nigotağa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niğini diimigi ja nadeegi gođinadi icaağicoa niale-lawoço anonanyoketinece niğidiwa gođinadi. Odaa niğijoa goneleegiwa ijaagijoa noiigi ja domağa onigodi niğijoa gođinadi me domoğoiweniğide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niğijoa liğexedi Goniotagodi noğowajipata niğica ane domoğowote niğidi noiigi, odaa joğoyaağadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecağalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditağa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawağa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me gađeeditiwaji me gođiweniğidenegegi? Niğida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitağatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiğatağawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niğino a eletidi ane eni me goñoenogododi, odaa anakatoniteda Aneotedoğoji ane yewiğa, Niğijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece anino a. ¹⁶ Niğijoa jotigide Aneotedoğoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakatağa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niğina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niğina me niwakateetedibigoğoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagağatedio godawodigijedi niğina micota limedi. Yajigotedağawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece nişinoa notaşa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nişidi noiigi me doşonigodi şodinadi moiwenişidetibigiwaji micataşa daşa noenşododi.

¹⁹ Pida jişijo onatecişijoa judeutedi anicotibece oicoşoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joşoyakapagateetacege nişijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joşonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nişidiaaşidi joşoixigitice neşepaa we nigotaşa, leeşodi odiletibige daantaşa yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nişijo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaşa. Igaaneşeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naşani nigotaşa, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaşa Antioquia ane ideşi nipodigi Síria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloşoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaşa Derbe. Odaa joşoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nişidiaaşidi nişijo itoataale jişigotacibece midiwataşa nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaşatakanasha codaa mowo loniciwasha midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nişida moko leeditibige me jixomaşateenagaşatedişi owidi nawikodico digoina jaşatibige me nigidiaaşidi jakaşatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa joşoixipeticoace icoa şoneleegişadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaşa oyakadi meliodi moyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odaa nişidiaaşidi noşoyotaşaneşe Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nişijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jişidiaaşigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nişidiaaşidi joşotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaşa Perge, nişidiaaşidi jişigotibeci nigotaşa Atália. ²⁶ Jişidiaaşi noşodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joşopiticogi nigotaşa Antioquia, aneiticoace nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedoşoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nişijo noşototicogi nigotaşa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé joşoyatecoşotee nişijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joşoyatematita nişijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedoşoji ane işete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedoşoji me dibatetege nişijo ane daşa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataşa daşa yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaaşiticoace miditaşa nişijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaşa nigotaşa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoşo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaşa Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onatecişijoa şoneleegişadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jişigotibeci nigotaşa Antioquia. Odaa jişidiaaşite naşa dinoşogotiniwace monişaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedoşoji aşeote me şadewikitacetiwaji nige daşa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lişenatakaneşegi laşoinaşaneşeco Moisés.” ² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aşoniwoditema nişijoa lotaşa, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nişijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaşaneşe, ja dinilakidetişage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaşijoa eletidi ane lişeladi nigotaşa Antioquia migotibeci nigotaşa Jerusalém moyotaşaneşe nişijoa lişexedi Goniotagodi ijaaşijoa laxokodi şoneleegişadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoşodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nişijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaşa Antioquia joşoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaşijoa eledi lixişagaşawepodi, odaa joşodigotece nipodaşa Fenícia aniaa

Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi meote me loiḡi. Igaanaḡa owajipata niḡida nibodigi, iditawece niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴ Niḡijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoo lokaagetedi noḡotota nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡijo loiḡi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiḡi Goniotagodi joḡodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoo lixigaḡawepodi. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyatematiḡi ijoatawece niḡijoo aneote Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵ Pida naḡa dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoo niḡijoo anida aneetege fariseutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatiḡi ḡodoiḡi, codaa leeditibige me jiḡenaga moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoḡo niḡijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoo laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiḡi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoḡo domige leeditibige inoa ane daḡa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa dinotaḡaneḡe codaa jeḡeliodi me dinotiḡi-madetiwaḡe, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomaḡaditedice mejote ḡadiwigotiḡi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi jaotiḡibe moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotiḡide me idiomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijo naḡaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo aneḡinaḡa me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji idaagigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali niḡijo noḡonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigiḡide niḡida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweeniḡeni Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moleetiḡibe me iḡenitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi mowo ane daḡaxa me dakaketema, niḡijoo niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco okomoḡokota ajakataḡa me jaḡate, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijo jotiḡide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataḡa daḡawii niḡina lotoinaḡatiḡeḡi ane iwaagadi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida niḡida moko ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me newiḡatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoḡodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece niḡijo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiḡi codaa watacotibigiwaji niḡijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotiḡi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaḡa nigotiniwace me notaḡanaḡa, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiḡi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitoḡowa anodaagēe Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡina naḡa iolatedice meote me loiḡi.

¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaaḡeledi anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotiḡide, niḡijo noḡoiditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡeḡi, niḡijo neḡe,

¹⁶ ‘Niḡidiaaḡidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetaciḡibe liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji baaneḡenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi niḡini diimiḡi,

odaa ja idabiteḡetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiḡi joḡodoletiḡibe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

odaa inatawece ane daḡa judeutedi ane jiniditiḡi me inepilidi,

iditawece odoletiḡiji.’

¹⁸ Jiḡidaa liḡeḡi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikee niḡijo jotiḡide niḡica ane yema meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eḡidaagēe me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡe, “Ee jakadi me iḡenaga me daḡa jalomeḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaḡa ḡodidietiḡibe me jajoḡinaḡa me doḡoyeliḡo niḡina niweeniḡi niḡina eledi oko anoi-boota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yakadi me jeliḡa. Codaa ele me jajoḡinaḡatece me doḡoyeliḡo eiḡeḡaḡi anoiḡiwoola oteḡexaaḡaḡa lawodi eiḡeḡaḡi, codaa me daḡa noomatewa niḡinoa ane daḡa lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi

nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaganegeti mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Oko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaagina laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadiigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadiigeladi midiwa nipodaga Síria codaa me Cilícia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatega migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja idinatecogoteenaaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloco godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketagadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegehaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gadajoinitecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema nigina ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegeti niwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaगतakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴ Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatega eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiigaxinagatega lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jeegeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatociogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloco eliwaगतakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me

yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, aḡalee dioteci niḡijo niḡigotibeci nipodigi Panfília, odaa aḡalee yaxawatece niḡijo libakedi digoida Panfília. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa joḡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi noḡodipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diiḡetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaḡa Síria codaa me Cilícia, odaa joḡoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo iḡo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiḡicota nigotaḡa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica niḡeladimigi aneyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niḡica eliodi biḡida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece ḡonioxoadipi ane liḡelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaḡatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige niḡijoa judeutedi ane liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataḡa iditawece niḡidi oko oyowoḡodi niḡijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴ Niḡina modigotece niḡidiwa nigotadi niḡidi nipodigi, oyajigotiḡi niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi niḡijoa liiḡenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa niḡijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwaḡatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jeḡepaanegeliiodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joḡodinawanaḡaditege niḡijo anakaa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoḡoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diiḡetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niḡotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diiḡetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joḡotota nigotaḡa Trôade. ⁹ Niḡijo enoale Paulo jiḡijo lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia ḡodaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi idiaaḡejote miditaḡa niḡijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, aḡica ane jopaḡataḡa, odaa ja joleeḡatibige ḡonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meniditedoḡowa miniga jatematiḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lída nakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa ane liboonagadi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ḡododitice nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa ja ḡodeḡenaḡaticogi minitaḡa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecaḡata nigotaḡa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalataḡa Neápolis, odaa jiḡiniḡa Filipos, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naḡani nigotaḡa nebi romaanotedi. Joaniḡidiaaḡejonaḡa onateciḡijoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja ḡododiticogi nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡiniḡa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niḡijo oko me yatecoḡo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Jiḡidiaa ḡodicote inotaḡaneḡenaḡatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaḡadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotiḡi niḡijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoḡowa ajo naḡajo ane liboonagadi Lída. Naḡajo iwaalo nanaanoḡodo lipegeteḡe ane lolaadaḡawa nolidigo-lawoḡo, naḡaca lipegeteḡe ane daḡaxa me dakake loojedi. Lída doḡetetibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me

yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lídia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite iye-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotoogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida ane yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noyoyowoogodi me dagadiaagoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinoogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecoogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinoogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogaixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogaige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetedi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵ Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaananaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaaga dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adineloati, okotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienaagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoiigiwepodi.” ³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ide

ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijio nigijio enoale codaa me ajaagajo naagajo lakata nigijio goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciledi. Odaa agica daaga leegi jogailege nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijio goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogailege iodaagawadi modita nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijioa itoa goneleegiwadi.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijio nowienogodi niwilogonaagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijioa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitaagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijioa iodaagawadi, “Nigijioa goniwinogododi odiiigenatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko naana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiiigenatakatogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonaagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijio enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijioa iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijioa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijioa goniwinogododi ja doitibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijio libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonaagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naagani nigotaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonaagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lidia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegetniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci naagani nigotaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijioa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfipolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niiakanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijioatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijio oko nigijio negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijioa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijioa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagaawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijioa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onatecigijio nigijio oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi goneaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko naagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi naagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijio noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijio eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijioa lacilodi naagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijioa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa

goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi aḡoyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diḡenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.”⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa niḡijo goneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa niḡijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.⁹ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi joḡoiḡe Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataḡa daḡa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daḡaleeḡowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niḡidiaagidi joḡoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaḡa enoale, aḡica anoyopaḡadi niḡijo ḡonioxoadi pi joḡoiḡe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaḡa Beréia. Noḡototicogi Beréia, odaa jiḡigotibeci manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi.¹¹ Niḡidi oko digoida Beréia baanaḡa nigomaḡa mowajipata anewi aliciagi niḡijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaḡa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji owotibige moyowoḡodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diḡaxinaḡatece.¹² Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko joḡonakato Goniotaḡodi. Liwigotigi niḡijo aneniwaḡatanaḡa ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoḡegi ane ḡoneḡaḡa.¹³ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaḡa Tessalônica noḡodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa digoida nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa jaḡaḡigotibeci moyetigi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.¹⁴ Odaa aḡica anoyopaḡadi ḡonioxoadi pi joḡoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biḡidiaa nenyagete nigotaḡa Beréia.¹⁵ Odaa niḡijoa eletidi lokaagetedi joḡoilaajo Paulo neḡepaa nigotaḡa Atenas. Niḡidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daḡa dinopaḡadi migotibeci minitaḡa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaḡa Atenas

¹⁶ Niḡijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaḡa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niḡijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi naḡani nigotaḡa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecaḡalo, codaa me ilee laaleḡena.¹⁷ Odaa jiḡigo manitaḡa liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaḡica ane daḡa judeutedi pida odioteci lakataḡa judeutedi, codaaeledi dinotigimadetege niḡijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaḡa ane licoḡadi oko me yatecoḡo.¹⁸ Codaaeledi dakapetege icoa niḡaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estóicotedi,eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me ḡodiiḡaxi?” Icaḡicaeledi modi, “Icaa mina daḡa yalaḡatiḡi noenoḡododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiḡinaa lotaḡa leegodi Paulo me yalaḡatalo Jesus codaa me yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji meote Jesus me yewiḡatace niḡijo moyeloadi.¹⁹ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaḡa niḡijo aneitibige me yatecoḡo icoa lilokaḡawadi niḡaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, niḡidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecoḡo, me diniḡaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joḡodita Paulo, “Jemaanaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa amigida ica gela ḡadiḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneloḡotitibece.²⁰ Igaataḡa niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa etiḡodawelaḡadi, odaa joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa.”²¹ Odaa jiḡidaaḡowote, igataḡa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa inaḡinao iomaḡaḡa pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaḡa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeḡee, “Akaami iniotaḡodepodi ane ḡadigeladi Atenas jinadi niḡina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece moḡeetetiḡi niḡinao ḡaniwicidi.²³ Niḡijo mejigoteloco naḡana ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciḡi moḡeetetiḡi niḡinao ḡaniwicidi. Codaaeledi jinadi naḡajo wetiḡa anabakenitiwaji maweniḡideni niḡina

ḡaniwigo, naḡani wetiḡa diniditeloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joḡeeḡata ḡonoenḡodi ane diḡicata me jowoḡotaḡa.’ Niḡiniwa ḡonoenḡodi anoḡeetetalotiwaji idaḡee me diḡicoatedi mowoḡoti, joaniḡiniaaḡejitece niḡina me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡina iḡo codaa me inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. Iniaḡiniwa ḡoniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo, oḡaa adiḡeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niḡina oko. ²⁵ Iniaḡiniwa ayopotedibige niḡina oko doḡowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leeḡodi Jiḡiniaaḡeote niḡina oko me newiḡa, me naalaḡa, codaa yajigotediogi niḡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Oḡaa ja ilaḡaḡaditedeloco me niḡeladeeḡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iḡo. Jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane nilaḡaditetema nokododi niḡina oko, codaa me nibikota niḡotedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige mina me newiḡa. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige oḡaa domoḡoyakadi niḡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niḡina oko. ²⁸ Jiḡidaa ligegitibece niḡijo oko ane ḡadoiigi mee, ‘Jiḡiniaḡiniwa aneote me ḡodewiḡa, eote me jitinaḡaḡa, codaa jiḡiniaa leeḡodi noḡoko.’ Codaa ijoa notagaḡeḡcajoli niḡina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me daḡa jileḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi okanicodaḡaicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga be-exo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa, loenataka niḡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoḡodi me dadineḡenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigoteta niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide niḡijo me doḡoyowoḡodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iḡe inatawece niḡina oko digoina iḡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ³¹ Leeḡodi jeḡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iḡo, codaa meote ane iḡenaḡa nige iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko. Oḡaa eote ibake ḡoneleegiwa niḡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko, niḡijo neḡeote me yewiḡatace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

³² Iḡaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa me yewiḡatace, oḡaa jiḡijo niḡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaḡataḡawa me enitacece niḡinoa notaga.” ³³ Oḡaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Oḡaa onateciḡijoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagaḡadi Dionisio anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo anodita me Areoḡpago. Eledi dinawanagaḡaditeḡe Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaḡica eledi aneniwaḡatakanaga.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema ḡoniotagoḡodi manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Coriinto

¹ Niḡidiaḡidi Paulo naḡa nigotini me yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lapo anodita Areoḡpago, oḡaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Atenas, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Coriinto. ² Joaniḡidiaa dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagaḡadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaḡajo lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Priscila, aniḡica doḡowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeḡodi Cláudio, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iḡe iditawece niḡidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaḡa Roma. ³ Oḡaa Paulo jiḡigo dalitiogi, oḡaa jiḡidiaḡi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leeḡodi minaaḡina noenatagoḡodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Oḡaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo iḡo liiakanagaḡaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noḡoiwidatece Paulo, moicoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeḡeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niḡijaagijoa Jesus Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya meote me ḡodewigatace. ⁶ Pida niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡoniwotibige. Niḡijo noḡodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticoḡo inoa lowoodi me iticoḡo amoḡo lodoe niḡidi oko, me ikee daḡadiaaḡica aneetege, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Nige ḡadiloikatititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, aḡaleeḡica anejitaḡagi, igaataḡa ja jatematitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡetediwa mejitaḡawa, pida aḡemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaḡa. Natigide jeḡejigo jatematitigi niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi ane niḡetediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jiḡigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daḡa judeu, pida doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡica liḡeladi one idiaaḡi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Corinto owajipatalo niḡijoa Paulo lotaḡa, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jiḡijo ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaḡadoii! Codaa jinaḡanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Igaataḡa ite Ee makaamitaḡa, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me ḡadatacilotiti. Igaataḡa naḡani nigotaḡa eliodi oko ane jiniditigi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Paulo onidateci nicaaḡabi niḡigo meeya, iḡaxitece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡidi noiigi.

¹² Niḡijo Gálio noḡoixotio me lacilo romaantedi me iḡe nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoḡotee modibata Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaḡa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niḡina oko. ¹³ Odaa joḡodita Gálio, “Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa niḡaxitiniwace noiigi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡida lakatigi lakapeteḡi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco.”

¹⁴ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa domaḡa igidi niḡijoa notaḡa modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeḡeetiogi niḡijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daḡa ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetigica loenataḡi ane daḡaxa me beyagi, odaa daḡanagawini jajipataḡawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jaḡadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaḡa, inaḡinao ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco. Enice akamaḡawinitiawaji, baadaḡa jiwi anejigota ane ḡadileenigitema niḡida ḡoneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diḡenatakatiogi monoḡaticoace niḡijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi joḡodibata Sóstenes niḡijo gela nowienoḡodi liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa joḡonalaketibige lodoe niḡijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aḡica meo niḡijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaḡa Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaḡi nigotaḡa Coriinto. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja ibode ḡonioxadipi, odaa digoida nigotaḡa Cencreía ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiḡigotibeci mijotaḡa Paulo. Maleediḡicatibige daḡa waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo liḡegitege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaḡa Éfeso, odaa jiḡidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naḡa dakatiwece liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa joḡodipokota Paulo midiaaḡinawaanigi miditaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneḡegi. ²¹ Odaa niḡijo naḡa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomaḡateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baḡa idopitacijo makaamitaḡatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naḡaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Éfeso.

²² Igaanigoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, naḡa waxoditice, odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi odaa jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo nigotaḡa Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jiḡidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa nokododi,

nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodağa Galácia, Frígia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotağa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotağa Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotağa, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotağa manitağa liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotağa, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamağaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedoĝoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniĝicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa aĝoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoĝoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaaĝijoa ane niige Aneotedoĝoji meote me ĝodewiğatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitağa nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Nigijo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotağa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotağa Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciĝijo anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoĝoji naga nikatedağalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwağaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aĝica daga jajipaagata moyalağata ica Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwağatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwağadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedoĝoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaaĝijoa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi noğowajipatalo nigijoa lotağa Paulo, odaa jağaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoĝoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetiği laalegenali. Odaa jogodotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoĝoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitağa liakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganegetiiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadiğini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedoĝoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹ Pida nigidi oko onateciĝijo dakake laalegenali, aĝeniwağatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotağatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoeeledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomağaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecoĝo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitağa lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo nigida libakedi

negepaagacota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatelogo. Nigijo nogodibatelogo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajееgateloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igеke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitiwigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalaa miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijoa natematiko jеgepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diticogi me iigi anee lewiga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iigetecogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida

eledi dotaḡatibece ja domaḡa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niḡinoa niwicidi ane ḡodoenataka me daḡa ḡonoenogododi leegodi aoniḡica loniciwaḡa. Odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa, odaa aḡaleegodinoojetetaló niḡinoa ane ḡodoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me diḡicata niwaló niḡini diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaaḡidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece niḡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niḡina iḡo!”

²⁸ Niḡijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligiḡeeḡa, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niḡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixiḡaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwijaḡe. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niḡijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaḡa lodoe niḡijo noiigi, pida niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiḡe niḡidi nipodigi nokaḡedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me diḡigo miditaḡa niḡijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece niḡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jeḡeledi lotaḡa, idiaaḡeledi jeḡeletidi lotaḡa, pida niḡica eledi liwai niḡidi nagoodi-noiigi baadoḡoyowooḡodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaḡa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaaḡadi me dipokotigi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Niḡijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowooḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiweniḡidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata mididi me napaawaḡateloco.

³⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini niḡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiigi, “Akaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowooḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete liḡeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daḡa ecoḡotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicaḡadi midiwataḡa liḡelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaḡaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaaḡijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niḡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee ḡoniwinogododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineḡetiigi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niḡina me limedi niḡinoa lacilodi moniditoḡowa metiḡodatecogotee. ⁴⁰ Iḡaataḡa doidetibige niḡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi doḡodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leegodi niḡina me jibatoḡa niḡina noko. Iḡaataḡa aḡica ane leegodi me jatecogojoḡo niḡina noko.” ⁴¹ Iḡaanaga nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaḡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Niḡijo naga ixomaḡatice me dibatotigi niḡijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditiigi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaḡa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja diḡetita niḡidiwa nipodaḡa, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaḡa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota nipodigi

Grécia. ³ Odaa jįgidiaaęi iniwatadięini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyelodi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me dięetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaęawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaęa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaęa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaęa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiwatawece nięijoa ęoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joęonibeotogogi digoida nigotaęa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane dięica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibaęata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jįginiga nigotaęa Filipos. Nięidiaaęidi naga ixomagatedi jo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaęatiogi digoida nigotaęa Trôade, odaa jįgidiaaęejonaęa seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeęa ane liboonagađi Êutico yeleo nięidiaaęidi ja yewięatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nięina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nięijo ane yatecogo neęepaa liwigo-enoale, leeęodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloęotibige. ⁸ Odaa jįgidiaa ęodatecaęadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaęate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaęaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeęa ane liboonagađi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataęa ijo nawiweneęegi. Paulo eęidaaęee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeęepaanaęa ibagi, nięidiaaęidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jeęenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiweneęegi, leęitibigimece, icogotibigimece nięini naga iniwatadięini le nięijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoęonicoęetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nięijo lioneeęa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nięidiaaęidi jeęee, “Jinaga aęowikomataatiwaji, igaataęa eyewięatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jįęigotace minitaęa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nięijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi nięijo eledi. Nięidiaaęidi jįęidaa dinanatacięi me datematika neęepaa yeloęotibige. Nięidiaaęidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa joęoyadeęegiticogi nięijo lioneeęa lięeladi, ja yewięa, odaa nięijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaaęijoa lokaęgetedi eęidaaęee me wiąjeęa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaęata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jįginiga nigotaęa Assôs anei Paulo maęaęa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedięicatibige me ęododitice naga lige gitogowa mideęejinaęa, iįęijo baęa diniwiajetinigi iięo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaęatege digoida nigotaęa Assôs. Odaa ja jadeęaęa catinedi nagaajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwia jeęaticogi nigotaęa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataęa Mitilene, neęeledi noko ja in-oxiwicaęa lidelogo ane liboonagađi Quios. Neęeledi noko jeęejogota lidelogo ane liboonagađi Samos, odaa neęeledi noko jeęejogota nigotaęa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaęa Éfeso codaa anicoti doıtibige daęaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leeęodi me yajolitaęa eotibige me age micota nigotaęa Jerusalém maleedięicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaęa nięijoa laxokodi ęoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicoęoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Nięijo Paulo midiaaęi nigotaęa Mileto, odaa ja dienaga tiogi nięijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaęa nigotaęa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, odaa jeęeetiogi, “Nięida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaaęee yewięa ijoatawece nięijoa nokododi minaaęejote makaamitaęa, nięijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaęa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nięijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leeęotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me dięicata ane

jaḡaditaḡadomi, ane jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece, niḡijo naḡa jatemalaḡadomitiwaji codaa me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace niḡijo mateciḡi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoaḡa ḡiḡelatedi ḡonioxadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee niḡijoa judeutedi ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monakato ḡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoḡodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida baḡa jowoḡodi minoaḡawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo idioka limesitibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwiloḡonaḡaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaḡateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa jao niwaló niḡina midioka limesi me idewiḡa, pida eneḡegi jao niwaló niḡina me jakadi me jao niḡijo ane niḡetediwa ḡoniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa ḡoniotagodi niḡina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi.

²⁵ Niḡida mee jowoḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niḡina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa niḡijo minaḡeḡo ḡadiwigotigi me jatemalaḡitibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yema me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema mejitaḡawatiwaji me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, iḡaḡa akaamitawecetiwaḡi jaḡajipaatalo yotaḡa. ²⁷ Leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡaditaḡadomitiwaji, pida jatemalaḡitaḡawa ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane yema meote mowoḡotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiḡi ḡoniotagodi ane liciagi niḡina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji jiḡinia aḡadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataḡa niḡinoa nowienoḡododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodeḡe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡida leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoḡodi nigidiaḡidi nige ḡadalatitiwaji, niḡina oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni ane diojo icota monota ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aḡetiḡadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataḡa niḡina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niḡina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiḡina anoninaaletiniwace niḡina anoditece ḡoniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaḡa. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadiḡida nicaḡape me diḡicata daḡa jika me ḡadiiḡaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja ḡadajicitalo Aneotedoḡoji me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Odaa niḡijoa notaḡa anoditece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaḡi, niḡidiwa notaḡa odoweditaḡaloco. Niḡidiwa notaḡa yakadi mowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotaḡawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji ijaḡijoeledi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Aḡica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, oteḡexaḡaga lowoodaḡagi. ³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiḡa, ee ijaḡijoa yokaḡetedipi. ³⁵ Niḡijo me jao okanicodaḡica nibakedi, jikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡina me jibaḡa jiḡida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa me jaxawanaḡa niḡijo aninoa lemaḡamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijoa lotaḡa ḡoniotagodi Jesus neḡee, 'Niḡina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginiaḡini anida linikeḡi caticedi niḡina ane dibateḡe noḡeeditaeledi oko.' "

³⁶ Niḡijo Paulo naḡa nigotini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotaḡewece niḡijo oko aḡaga oyamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa jiḡidiaḡi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenaḡateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoḡo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi meetiogi me daḡadiaḡoyakadi monadi. Odaa jooilaajoticogi neḡepaa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotağa Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga niğijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja iniwiajeega. Ođaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Rodes, naga jalatağa, ođaa jiğiniğa nigotağa Pátara. ² Jiğidiaaği naga jibağata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niğotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja gododitice. ³ Niğijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Coda a joleegata niğijo lidelogo me janagağatece gonimagijegi, ođaa idapağa jiğaticogi neğepaageğogota nipodigi Síria. Igaaneğeğogota nigotağa Tiro, ođaa ja jaxotagatice nağajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexağatedice ijoatawece niğijoa loyağaka nağajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitağa nağani nigotağa ijo jakapağatege onateciğijio anoditece Goniotagodi, ođaa jiğidiaağejonağate miditağa seete nokododi. Ođaa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji yajigotiogi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida niğicota niğijo noko me noditice nağajo etogo-nelegi nağani nigotağa, ođaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Ođaa jegetiğodilaajo neğepaa miditağa nağajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neğepaa we nigotağa. Neğeğogoticogi liniogotibece akiidiliodi, naga jamakajoğotadini godokotidi, ođaa ja jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagatiniwace, ođaa ja jibağataca nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa niğijo gonioxoadipi joğopiticogi inoa liğelatedi.

⁷ Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi, ođaa ja jalatağa nigotağa Tiro, ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Ptolemaida. Jiğidiaaği me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaağejonağa miditağa onijoteci noko. ⁸ Igaanegeledi noko naga gododitice, ođaa jejeğogota nigotağa Cesaréia. Ođaa jiğiniğa liğeladi Filipe, ođaa jiğidiaağejonağa minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niğijoa seete goneleegiwadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁹ Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonağa. Ođaa niğidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Igaaniğijoa ixomağatediño nokododi mejonagağate Filipe liğeladi, ođaa jiğijo goneleegiwa anenotoğowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niğijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Áğabo. Niğijo goneleegiwa inaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko. ¹¹ Igaaneğenotoğowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenağadi. Ođaa ja igoetece niğijo goenağadi libağatedi codaa me loğonaka, ođaa jeğee, “Aneotedoğoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niğidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém moigoetini niğini ane nebi niğida goenağadi. Ođaa joğoyajigotiogi niğijo ane dağa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga jajipaagatalo niğijoa Áğabo lotağa, ođaa okotawece ja domaga inoliğatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokağata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³ Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetoğowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jağawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinagañenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴ Igaanaga jinataga me dağa jakataga me jiğaga lowoogo, ođaa ja jikanaga, ođaa mejinağata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote niğica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵ Niğidiaağidi niğijo midiaağejonağa onateciğidiwa nokododi manitağa Cesaréia, ođaa ja joenağatedini godowoodi, jiğiniğa nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁶ Coda ijo anetiğodilaajo niğijo anoyiwağadi Jesus niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Cesaréia. Etiğodadeegiticogi neğepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokağadi. Niğijo ane nebi niğini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Niğini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi

Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷ Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nişijo şonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nişijo noşodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaşaneşe Tiago

¹⁸ Neşeledi noko Paulo ja şodixigaşawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaaşi ijotawece nişijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹ Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nişijo ane daşa judeutedi nişijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰ Nogowajipatalo nişijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa joşodoşetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamaşakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanoşonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwaşadi lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. ²¹ Codaa odibodicetibige maniişaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane lişeladi miditaga ane daşa judeutedi mone eni me daşadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniişaxinitiniwace nişijo judeutedi me doşoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane şodakatigi, codaa me daşadiaaşodioteci eletidi lakataga şodoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nişina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naşanoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica aneşinaşaga? ²³ Natigide awii nişida aneşinaşataşawa. Etinoa cwaatolo şoneleegiwadi ane şonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomaşaditema, ane şodakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawaşatitege adiniwileci, odaaşedianiteda laakataka amaleeşagaşoyakadi moyapitaşadi lacilo, amanagaşawini inatawece oko oyowoşogodi me deşewi me iişaxini nişina oko me daşadiaaşodioteci şodakataga. Pida amaleeşaga onadi maleeşemiteetigi lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nişijo ane daşa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenaşatibige şodidie notaşanaşaxi me jeloşotaşatiogi ane şodowoogo. Jajoinaşatece me doşoyeligo niweenigi nişina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeşegagi, oteşexaşaga okanicodaşagica eijeşegagi anoiişwoola. Eleditace me daşa noomatewa ane daşa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneşeledi noko Paulo jişigo lixişagaşawepodi nişijoa cwaatolo şoneleegiwadi, odaa jaşawatiogi nişidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nişidiaaşidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji lişeladi mowo libodigi nişijo ane ni-baaşatigi nişini diimigi, oyeloşoditiogi nişica noko nige nigomaşaga me diniwilegit-ibigiwaji. Igaataga nişijo noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iişeta lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaşa Aneotedogoji lişeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaşatedijo nişijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecişijoa icoa judeutedi ane icoşoticogi nipodigi Áşia joşonadi Paulo minitaşa lişeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa joşoyetigi lacilo nişidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joşodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaşateloco, modi, “Akaami şonioxoadipi israelitatedi, şodaxawaneşegi! Nişida şoneleegiwa joanişidaa diişaxinaşatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi şodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaşateetege lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés codaa me lişeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji lişeladi nişina ane daşa judeutedi ane daşa domaşaga yakadi me naka-tiobece, odaa nişida anee joşonapioyaşadi Aneotedogoji lişeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nişijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaşa naganı nigotaga lixişagaşawa Tróşimo anelati-bige nigotaga Éşeso. Odaa joşodiletibige daşa yadeegiticogi Tróşimo catiwedi lişeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nişijo ane dibatotigi jişilaaşiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nişijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa joşoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji lişeladi, odaa nişijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji lişeladi joşonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Nişijo naga domoşoyeloadi Paulo, nişijo lacilo iodaşawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica

me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotağa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aşıca ane yopağadi ja lixigağawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nişijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nişijo noiigi noşonaditege nişijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodağawadi, odaa joşoika monaxacoşotibige Paulo. ³³ Nişicotio nişijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja işe nişijoa iodağawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi şapileceşe. Nişidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nişijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica şoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko nişidi lapo-nelegi napaawaşateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jeşeledi ligegi me napaawaşateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi neşepaagıcota nişijo goloneegi me daşadiaa yowoşodi nişica anewi. Odaa ja işe nişijoa iodağawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitağa lişeladi iodağawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa joşotota neşepaa midatağa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nişini diimigi ane dotete. Nişijoa iodağawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaşaditijo, leşodi nişijo noiigi-nelegi me domoşodoletibige monaxacoşotibige. ³⁶ Odaa nişijo noiigi-nelegi joşoigaalatece nişijoa iodağawadi, napaawaşateloco, modi, “Eloati nişijo şoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaşaneşetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa nişijoa iodağawadi naşa domaşa oixotio Paulo catiwedi nişijo lişeladi ane dotete, odaa jeşeeta nişijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me şadotaşaneşeni?” Odaa nişijo goloneegi ja işe, meeta, “Ida makaami otaşanitigi ioladi greego? ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaşakamaşakaami ijo şoneleegiwa eşıpcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditağa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dişicata nişeladimigipi? Işotawece nibo likanaşanaşatedi domoşodoletibige metişodideleşe anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beşee judeu, yanikadi nigotağa Tarso, nigotağa ane daşaxa me şoneşe digoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jişokotaşawa madikani me inotaşaneşetiniwace nişidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Nişijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotağa. Naşa dabiditini midatağa nişijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaşadi dipokotiogi nişijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaşa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaşaneşetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaşaneşetiniwace nişijo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeşetiogi nişijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotaşodepodi me inioxoadipi, aşıpaatatiwaji ane igegitiogi nişijo anodaşapetigi me notaşanaşateloco.” ² Nişijo noiigi noşowajipata Paulo me dotaşatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeşepaanaşa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeşee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotağa Tarso aneteloco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida iliidaşadi digoina nigotağa Jerusalém, codaa inişaxinoşodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idişaxitece laşoinaşaneşeco codaan ane lakatağa jotişide şodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yema Aneotedoşoji, digo makaamişatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nişina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece nişijo anoditece lişaxinaşaneşeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace şoneleegiwadi codaan me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwiloşonaşaxi. ⁵ Nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditaşawatiwaji meşitece anewi. Onaşıgotediwa notaşanaşaxiidi me yodoşe anoiwakateetigi şonioxoadipi judeutedi metidişkeetiogi digoida nigotağa Damasco. Odaa jeşejigo nigotağa Damasco me domaşa iniwilotiniwace nişijo anoditece lişaxinaşaneşeco Jesus codaan me domaşa inigoetiniwace jatişitigi galeenatedi, odaan domaşa jinadeegiticogi nigotağa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibişiwaji.”

Goniotagođi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Odaa Paulo eşıdaaşe me dotağa, meetiogi, “Nişijo naşa nişepi me yaxoşo-noko, ja jişepigita nigotağa Damasco. Codaşıdata naşa jinadi ijo natalaşa ane daşaxa me

yoniciwadi me datale icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niḡijo natalaḡa ja naloteloco niḡijo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitinigi iḡo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸ Naḡa ininiḡodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré, Niḡijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwaḡi ixigaḡawepodi me iniwiaje onadi niḡijo natalaḡa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida aḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Niḡijoa ane idotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaaḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nigoditaḡawa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa aḡalee jakadi me joletibece leeḡodi niḡijo natalaḡa meo me daḡadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niḡijoa yokaḡetedi nenaḡa onibatigi, odaa jeḡetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaḡa Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ini ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡi Ananias, ani-dioka limedi meyiwaḡadi ijoatawece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, codaa me iweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco ele modotaḡatibige niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaḡa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aḡica daḡa leeḡi ajaḡaḡo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi ḡodaamipi ḡadiomagaḡatitedice eotedibige mowoḡoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niḡijoa Liotaḡi ane iḡenaḡa, codaa majipaatalo niḡijoa Liotaḡi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jaḡakaami nakataḡanaḡa menitiogi inatawece oko niḡijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaḡeeḡadinopaḡati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me ḡadaxawani me ḡadiwilecitetema ḡabeyaceḡeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaḡejo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me jotaḡaneḡe, odaa jiḡijo ijo yakatigi me micataḡa daḡa iḡeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa, iḡataḡa niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi aḡodibateḡe ḡadotaḡa niḡina me enitici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininiḡodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaḡidi oyowoḡodi me jakatiwece niḡinoa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoḡotiniwace codaa me jokoletawece niwiloḡonaḡaxi niḡijo anetiḡadinakaton. ²⁰ Niḡijo noḡonadoḡodi lawodi Estêvão, niḡijo ane ḡadadiwaḡati codaa me eetaḡadici, odaa noḡoyelodi, ee eledi idiaaḡejo codaa me jemaatibige niḡijo anodigota Estêvão. Niḡijo noko idiaaḡejo jowie nicaapatedi niḡijoa aiḡekaḡa idiaaḡidi maleeḡonigidatice Estêvão moyelodi.’ ²¹ Odaa jeḡeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ḡadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. ḡadieniticogi memii miditaḡa noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.’ ”

Niḡijo nigoloneḡi romaannotedi yotaḡaneḡe Paulo

²² Niḡijo noiḡi-neḡeḡi owajipata Paulo neḡepaḡaicota me yalaḡata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Ageniti niḡida ḡoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aḡalee yakadi daḡa yewiḡa!” ²³ Napaawaḡateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo goloneḡi ja iḡe iodaḡawadi monoḡatice Paulo, odaaḡoixotiwece catiwedi niḡijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiḡenatakata monalaketibige domeḡeotibige Paulo me yeloḡodi ane leeḡodi niḡijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloco modakapeteḡe. ²⁵ Odaa eḡidaa diiticogi niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi anida me ipegiteḡe, “Lakapeteḡi lajoinaḡaneḡeco romaannotedi monalaketibige niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe noiḡi romaannotedi, maleediḡica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa wajipata niḡijo Paulo liḡeḡi, jiḡigo minitaḡa niḡijo goloneḡi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Amina daḡanidakita niḡida ḡadoenataḡi, iḡataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneeteḡe noiḡi romaannotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa niḡijo goloneḡi jiḡigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja iḡe, meeta, “Jemaa maneloḡotitiwa! Ida makaami ida aneniteḡe ḡodoiḡiḡi

romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodagawadi ane domogonalaketibige Paulo ja dinoḡaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketibige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganegētiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’ ”

⁶ Pida Paulo naḡa nadi midi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷ Nigijoa Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaḡadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jeḡepaanaḡa dawice me napaawaḡateloco, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoateḡewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganegē.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodaḡawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeḡeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni ḡadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yeloḡotibige, onateciḡijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakideti-wage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡicata anowacipeta nigepaaḡicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideti-wage. ¹⁴ Odaa jiḡigotibeci midiwataḡa niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaaaḡijoa lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi, moditiḡi, “Niḡida moko ja idinilakidenaaḡati-wage codaa ja jaoga ḡogegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiniodaḡa nigepaaḡicota me jakataḡa me jeloataḡa Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaḡidi seteenta lacilodi yoiḡi iwakateeni ḡageḡi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaḡa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaḡa majipaata niḡicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaaḡejonaga inibeonaaḡatege digoida naḡi. Nige ixomaḡatiḡo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataḡa, maleediḡicatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi naḡajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoḡodi ane domoḡodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa iodaḡawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo niḡijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jeḡenidita onijoteci niḡijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataḡa ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niḡijo lioneeḡa minitaḡa goloneegi, odaa jeḡee niḡijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niḡijo niwilogoḡegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaḡawa niḡida lioneeḡa. Igaataḡa onida ica latematigotaḡawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaaḡadi niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ixipetice me iḡe, meeta, “Amiida ica ḡadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo lioneeḡa jeḡee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakideti-wage modipokotaḡawa madeegitacicoḡi Paulo lodoe niḡijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenaḡitibeci, odaa jonogoḡanice oyemaa me iḡenaḡa mowajipata niḡica Paulo ane loenataḡi. ²¹ Pida jinaga domaḡa aniwotitema niḡida ane lipoketegi, igaataḡa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinaḡaditiniwace digoida naḡi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomaḡatiḡo. Niḡidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa niodaḡa oteḡexaaḡaga nacipaḡa nigepaaḡicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ja nigomaḡa moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaḡa onibeotibigeḡe magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeeta niḡijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaga domiḡica ane enita manatematiitiwa niḡida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogḡi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaría

²³ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeniditiḡi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiḡi, “Tomaaḡatitedice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icooḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyaaḡati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaría. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaaeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicooḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaannotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judía.” ²⁵ Odaa niḡijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notaḡanaḡaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, iniotagoḡi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaannotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaría. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege ḡodoiḡi romaannotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi niḡidi noiḡi. ²⁸ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jemaa me jowoḡodi niḡica ane leeḡodi meneḡegi odakapetege. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeegita lodoe niḡijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi niḡidi noiḡi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me digicata loenataḡi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaḡa jokolenaḡatiwece niwilogoḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaageḡi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa niḡidi noiḡi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakideti-wage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoḡo me

digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya niijio anodoletibige me nilaagedi niijio goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa niijioa iodağawadi jogowo niijio ane liigenatakanegegi niijio goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo niijio enoale digoida nigotağa Antipátride. ³² Negeledi noko niijioa iodağawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitağa ligeladi ane dotete digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa jogaika niijioa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogotocogi nigotağa Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota najaço notaganagaxi niijio lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco najaço notaganagaxi, odaa niijio lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jema me jajipatağawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodağawadi moyowie Paulo minitağa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, niijio lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomağatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niijio lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotağa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigağawepodi onateciğijoa niijioa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, niijio lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niijioa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeeğatağawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dağaxa mele. Iniotagodeeğatağawa leegodi niijio anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitogodomi inatawece niğina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotağa. Enice jipokotağawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanağa me gogegi. Ejitece onateciğino a yotağa. ⁵ Jowoogotağa niğini goneleegiwa me niğina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodağa anigotece, eo lacilo niğino judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatooğoditiogi, codaa lacilo niijio lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶ Niğini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dağadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Nağa iniwilogojogo odaa ja domağa jemaanağa me jiwinaga nigica ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷ Pida Lísias, niijio goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijo niodağawadi, odaa jogaibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotağa. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niğeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niijio anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee niğida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mewi ijoatawece niijioa anejinağatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹ Odaa niijioa judeutedi anidi aagağa notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema niijioa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niijio lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niğidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomağatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Niijioa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oteğexaagaga etidadi dağa jao lacilo niijio oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoatağa niğino liakanagaxiidi, oteğexaagaga ganigetaga diğetigieledi liwai nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa niğidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi

niginoa lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jiocece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigite me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jagonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciigijoa judeutedi ane icogotocigi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odiniboogawawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nooikee ica me jaote okanicodaaagica ane beyagi nigijo naga idinibootiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijo midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, 'Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa emagaaga.' "

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, "Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi." ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo me cogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganegé Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidaagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, "Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa." ²⁶ Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

¹ Niḡicoticogi Festo nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa ja iige niḡidi nipodigi. Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa ixomaḡatedice itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, jiḡigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ² Odaa niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa onateciḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa, oyotaḡaneḡetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me niḡiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataḡa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo naḡa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaḡadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iḡeni migotibeci ixigaḡawepodi niḡina akaamitiwaji anida naḡatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi niḡica ane beyagi loenataḡi, amina niḡica loenataḡi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaḡi oito oḡoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopita nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Neḡeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe me ḡoniwinogodi, odaa ja dienataḡa Paulo. ⁷ Igaanaḡa oyoodi Paulo, odaa niḡijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém joḡoyawiile Paulo, odaa joḡodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi niḡijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niḡida me ee aḡica daḡa jao ane beyagi daḡa jakapeteḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, domigetaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡicata yoenataḡi daḡa jakapeteḡe César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaḡa yemaa me docaḡatiogi niḡijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aḡemaani memii nigotaḡa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejiḡotaḡawa? Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi nige agiti niḡina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Naḡa ninigodi Paulo, odaa jeḡeeta, “Niḡina diimigi anejoinaḡatigi jiḡinaaḡi mawini anemiitiogi oko niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina nipodigi mawini domigica loenataḡi ane lakapeteḡi najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanotedi. Jiḡinaaḡi mabakeni naḡatetigi César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaḡaḡadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogodi me diḡicata yoenataḡi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Niḡicatibece yoenataḡi ane beyagi ane dakapeteḡe najoinaḡaneḡeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iḡenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataḡa ajelodi daḡa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaḡa niḡina me notanaḡa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi daḡa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Odaa Festo jiḡigo yotaḡaneḡe ijoa lilokaḡawadi, niḡidiaaḡidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi niḡica anigotaḡawa, odaa ja ḡadimonyaticogi minitaḡa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciḡijoa epenaitedi ixomaḡatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡicoticogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, lixiḡaḡawa aca lodawa ane liboonagaḡadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanaḡa ixomaḡatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaḡeeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini ḡoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaḡeḡyaticice manitaḡa niwiloḡonaḡaxi. ¹⁵ Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaḡijoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaḡa. Etidotanaḡeḡe modakapeteḡe Paulo domoḡodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoḡonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me daḡa ḡodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daḡa jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaḡa dakapeteḡe niḡijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi niḡica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa niḡijo noḡonotiwa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi, neḡeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe anejo me jiwi anejiḡota oko. Odaa ja jienataḡa Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notanaḡateloce modakapeteḡe. Pida aḡica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daḡa leeḡodi gaantiḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiḡidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadeteḡe leeḡotedi epaa lakataḡa judeutedi.

Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanağa yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa nağa yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantağa inimawenegegi me yenikamağa me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi nağa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotağa Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. Odaa ja jiiğe iodağawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jagajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecoço odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Nağa dakatiobece minitağa ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecağaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigağawepodi icoa lacilodi iodağawadi ijaagijoa goneleegiwadi ane dağaxa me goneğagatigi nağani nigotağa. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi joğonadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilonelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotağa, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawağatelo, modi me leeditibige me jiiğenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida ağica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi dağa leeditibige me jiiğenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaağida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitağa César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalağata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigieliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me iğenaga dağa jimonya oko minitağa César me iwi anigota, pida agotağa jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotağa gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataga jowoogodi me iğenaga mowoogoti ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotağa.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiğa nigijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiğa miditağa emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaganegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepağa eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocağatibigo Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoğoji micota

meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaḡa onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoḡoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meote emagaḡa me newiḡatace?

⁹ Emeḡeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagaḡadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao nigida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogonaḡaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi nigijoa lacilodi noḡodiiḡenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niginoa liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaḡa, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetigi, odaa jegetidiiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogonoko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale catedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaḡa, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa nigina ḡodinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagaḡadi.’ ¹⁵ Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaḡawa igaataḡa jagakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaḡakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotititigi nigina oko nigijo ananatici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetaḡawa nigidiaaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditaḡaloco me digicata anodigotaḡawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaḡa ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaḡa epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me idei nexocaḡa aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagaḡadeegitiobece manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaḡa Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleegaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niginoa libeyaceḡeco leegodi metidinakato, odaa jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaḡadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa igeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odojegigi digoida nigotaḡa Damasco, nigidiaaḡidi jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataḡa ane ikee mewi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eḡee idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jeloḡoditiogi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡegipi inaaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataḡa. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jiḡijaḡijoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataḡa judeutedi codaa me minataḡa eledi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaḡa niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaḡedi, oada Festo ja dinigetataḡee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, oada jaḡakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶ Iḡataḡa Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-nelegi yowoḡodi niḡida anejita. Joanigidaa leḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa digoina lodoe. Iḡataḡa niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaḡa niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowoḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Oada Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa aḡotaḡa leegi oditaḡa jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Oada Paulo jeḡeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jema Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaḡa, pida aḡakamokakaami, pida inatawece niḡina oko anowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina noko. Jema minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaḡa jema doḡoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Niḡidiaaḡidi Agripa niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Oada jaḡaḡa dabiditini Festo, niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco niḡidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo anidiaaḡiticoace miditaḡa me yatecogo. ³¹ Iḡanaḡa noditicoaci niḡijo diimigi-le nelegi, oada ja dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aḡica loenataḡi ane beyagi deḡeo ane leḡodi modiḡenataka moyelodi migetaḡa oyokoletiwace niwilogoḡaḡaxi.” ³² Oada Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Niḡida makaami akatiḡikanitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa daaditaḡa epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiaḡeticogi nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Niḡijo aninoa naḡatetico naḡa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiaḡeeḡaticogi nipodigi Itália, oada Paulo ijaḡijoa onateciḡijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡoyajigota Júlio niḡijo jajeentegi anida aneeteḡe niḡijo lapo iodaḡawadi anodibatema César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Oada ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Adramítio. Oada naḡajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataḡa nigotadi miditaḡa nipodigi Ásia, oada ja iniwiaḡeeḡa. Ijo me ḡodixiḡaḡawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Iḡaneḡeledi noko jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Sidom. Oada Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, oada ja ikatice migo dalitiogi lokaḡetedipi anidiaa liḡeladi, oada oyediatece noḡetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Oada naḡa jaxotaḡatacinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja ḡododitice naḡani nigotaḡa Sidom. Oada ja inoxiwicaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niḡijo liwai ane daḡa yoniciwadi niocodi, iḡataḡa niḡijo eledi liwai baḡa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaḡateḡe. ⁵ Naḡa jiḡeeḡatita akiidieliodi lodoe nipodaḡa Cilícia aniaa Panfilia, oada jeḡeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiḡidiaaḡi niḡijo jajeentegi naḡa dakapeteḡe ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaḡa Alexandria. Oada ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, oada Júlio ja ḡodiiḡe me jilatiiḡatinigi naḡajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onateciģijoa nokododi leegodi niģijo niocodi ane jakapaagatege. Dakake mejogota lipecaģadi nigotaģa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aģalee ģodika miniga odoe, Odaa jeģejamaģajogotice, ja jiiģata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga limigotice niģijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸Inoxiwicaga niģini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ģoniwiajeģegi neģepaagejogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipeģitege nigotaģa Lasėia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaģa. Leegodi niģegi limedi niwetaga (codaa aģaleeģewi mica ane diniwiaje niģijoa nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaga lodoe Aneotedoģoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice niģida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaģa.) Joaniģidaa leegodi Paulo me domeģeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niģinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Niģina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige naģadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ģadoyagaka codaa niģina oko doidetibige me oceģaga.” ¹¹ Pida niģijo jajeentegi ijapaģa watacotece lotaga niģijo ane dowediteloco naģajo etogo-nelegi ijaģijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadiģica meote daģa yowooģodi. ¹² Aģewi mele niģijo anei moigoetini naģajo etogo leegodi niģijo niwocotaģa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niģina me limedi niwetaga. Joaniģidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daģa daģaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaģa Fenice oditaga idiaaģiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaģoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece niģidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ģolicoli ane diģetege ģocidi ane deģewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaģa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aģica daģa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa niģijo anoy-awaligeģe naģajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige doģoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaģica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige niģijoa ģapileceģe ane ideite catinedi ninyoģodi anonoliti naģajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi naģajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niģijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aģica daģa leegi odaa jiiģidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaģa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga niģijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa niģijo niwocotaģa ja yadeegi naģajo etogo-nelegi, aģalee jakataga me jajacagataga naģajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaģa jiiģaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naģajo etogo aģalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaģiniģatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege niģijo niwocotaģa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naģajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niģijo ane nibaagatigi naģajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata naģajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi naģajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaga. Niģidiaaģidi joģoilipaditece leeģetedi ane yoniciwadi naģajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige niģijo niocodi daģa yadeegiticogi naģajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joģoipiciadi niģijoa lipeģeteģe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joģoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naģajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomagatijo niģijo niwocotaģa, igaaneģeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyoģodi ijoa loyaģaka owotibige naģajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneģeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa naģapileceģe inaģinoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le naģajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daģaca me jinataga aligeģe oteģexaģaga yotetitedi niģina menoale. Codaa niģijo niwocotaģa aixomagatijo idapaģa diiticogi neģepaagacota me daģadiaa inibeoonagatege me ģodewiģa.

²¹ Niģijoa ģoneleegiwadi noģoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me diģicata me niodaģa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeģeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeģeletiwaji doģokaģaģa anajipaatiwa niģijo me ģadiladeeni me daģa ģododiticogi

lidelogo Creta. Daḡanagawini agotiḡica ḡodawikodigi oteḡexaagḡicata ananiadi niḡinoa ane ḡonepiliḡi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotaḡawatiwaji meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa aḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema naḡadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Iḡaataḡa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa niḡida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoḡoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinaḡadoii! Iḡaataḡa leeditibige metiḡadadeegita lodoe niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niḡijo ane ḡadipoketegitalo, odaa aḡica ane ika me yeleo niḡina ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi maniwiḡaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali! Iḡaataḡa jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoḡoji meote ijoatawece niḡijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige niḡina niocodi me yadeegi naḡadi etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡodaladite minitaḡa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Iḡaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo catooze nokododi, odaa neḡenoale, niḡijo niwocotaḡa eḡidaaḡee me ḡodadeegiticogi miditaḡa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrāneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niḡijo ane nibaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodeemiteta naga jipecaḡatita iḡo. ²⁸ Odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi ijo ḡapileceḡe anijo leejedi ocaḡataḡa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi naḡajo etogo. Odaa noḡoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa joḡoibikotatace, odaa jiḡijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joḡodoitibige naḡajo etogo-nelegi daḡa dibateloco wetiḡa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡowote onikatedini cwaatolo ḡapileceḡe nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joḡonikatini lowidi naḡajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe inoa anodi me noenoḡododi domoḡowotibige me age me yeloḡotibige. ³⁰ Pida niḡijo ane nibaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoḡoyaladi naḡajo etogo. Odaa joḡonokanice onikatedini eletidi ḡapileceḡe nelecoli lodoe naḡajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoḡonikatini naḡajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jeḡeeta niḡijo jajeentegi ijaḡijoa niodaḡawadi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡatinigi naḡadi etogo-nelegi nige diḡinaaḡite maditaḡa naḡadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ḡadelewi.” ³² Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi naḡajo niwatece, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiḡi iḡotawece niḡijo oko me niodaḡa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Ja ixomaḡatediḡo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomaḡatice niḡina niwocotaḡa me diḡicata daḡanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotaḡawa manioditiwaji. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ḡadoniciwati, amanagawini aḡica ane yeleo. Iḡaataḡa akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Iḡaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaḡa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa niodaḡa. ³⁷ Okotawece niḡijo ane idejonaḡa maditaḡa naḡajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijotawece niodaḡa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joḡoyokoletinigi ninyoḡodi niḡijo leyeema ane iḡotice, owotibige me noxadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi.

Iḡotawece niḡijo oko laxedi naḡajo etogo joḡototicogi daato

³⁹ Iḡaanaga yeloḡotibige, niḡijo anodibatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi aḡoyowoḡodi niḡijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joḡonadi ijo ninyoḡodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joḡodoletibige nimaweneḡegi mowote naḡajo etogo micoticogi oditiḡidiaaḡite miditaḡa dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa joḡonakagidi niḡijoa leejetedi niḡijoa ḡapileceḡe ane iwaḡadi anonoliti naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyaladite catinedi ninyoḡodi. Odaa joḡoyowilece niḡijoa nileejetedi onoḡa niḡijoa lolaakanagaḡedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligeḡe naḡajo

etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa joŋoipiciadi naŋajo lipegeteŋe nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaŋa naŋajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida naŋajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyoŋodi, odaa ja naxi. Niŋijo lodoe naŋajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa niŋijo lowidi jaŋaŋa dawalace leeŋodi loniciwaŋa niŋijoa ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa niŋijoa iodaŋawadi ja domoŋoyemaa monigodi ijotawece niŋijo niwilogo-jedipi, adomoŋoyemaa mica anoiwokotice diŋicota iigo oditaŋa jiŋialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida niŋijo jajeentegi aika doŋonigodi, igaataŋa ayemaa Paulo doŋoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi niŋijo anoyowoŋodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyoŋodi, odaa ja nalokonaga neŋepaa digetita miditaŋa dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi jaŋaŋa iige niŋijo eledi me waxoditiniŋi ninyoŋodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naŋajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaŋa dotiwadi, odaa jiŋidaaŋee okotawece jiŋeeŋatita miditaŋa dotiwadi, aŋicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagaŋi Malta

¹ Igaanaŋa nixomaŋaticice ŋodaadi neŋejojota iigo, odaa niŋidiaaŋidi jowoŋotaga niŋijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagaŋi Malta. ² Niŋijo niŋeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Niŋijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joŋoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa niŋijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletigi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicaŋaŋa noledi, odaa ja iŋojatigi Paulo libaaŋadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipi noŋonadi niŋijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaaŋadi, odaa idiaaŋiditiwage modi, “Niŋini ŋoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataŋa ja iwoko daŋa yeloadi ninyoŋodi, pida niŋica noenoŋodi ane iŋenaŋa aika daŋalee yewiŋa.” ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticoŋotice libaaŋadi, odaa ja yokoletigi noledi niŋijo lakeedi, odaa aŋica lidonagi. ⁶ Niŋijo noiigi joŋoiŋoadita, ja domoŋonibeotege me nadedi libaaŋadi, domigetaga codidiŋidata deŋenitini me yeleo. Pida neŋeliodi moiŋoadi, odaa joŋonadi me diŋicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa joŋoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Niŋini ejime ŋonoenoŋodi!”

⁷ Liniogotibece niŋidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públío, lacilo romaantedi ane iige niŋini lidelogo. Públío eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa ŋodode midiaaŋejonaga liŋeladi itoatadiŋida nokododi. ⁸ Pida niŋijo eliodi Públío deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicoŋo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaŋa ane li-otaŋadi, odaa ja yotaŋaneŋe Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja ipeketeloco libaaŋatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa niŋijo niŋeladimigipi noŋodibodiceta niŋida niciagi, odaa jaŋaŋa oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jeŋetiŋodediatece owidi ŋonoŋetedi metiŋodiweniŋide, igaanaŋa limedi me jibaŋata eledi etogo-nelegi me ŋododitice, odaa joŋonajigotedoŋowa inoatawece ane jopoŋatibige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaŋa Roma

¹¹ Idiaaŋejonagaŋe iniwatadiŋini epenaitedi minitaŋa lidelogo Malta, niŋidiaaŋidi ja jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaŋa Alexandria. Naŋajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagaŋi, “Gonoenoŋododi owatitedi”. Jiŋidiaaŋi naŋajo etogo-nelegi me ixomaŋateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaŋa niŋini lidelogo. ¹² Naga jalataŋa niŋini lidelogo, odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Siracusa, odaa jiŋidiaaŋejonagaŋe itoatadiŋida nokododi. ¹³ Pida eŋidaa jiŋiŋaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Régio. Neŋeledi noko jiŋijo niocodi niwetaga, ja ŋodaxawa, odaa niŋidiaaŋidi naga ixomaŋatedijo itoataale nokododi, odaa jeŋejojota nigotaŋa Pozuoli. ¹⁴ Naga jaxotaŋaticice naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapaŋatege onateciŋijo ŋonioxadipi, odaa joŋonipokotoŋowa midiaaŋejonaga miditaŋa onidateci semaana. Niŋidiaaŋidi jiŋidaa jiŋiŋaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaŋa Roma. ¹⁵ Igaanoŋoyowoŋodi ŋonioxadipitigi nigotaŋa Roma midaa jiŋiŋaticogi

Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitağa ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jegejogota negepaa miditağa ane liliacağaditibece niğina ane wiajeeğa anodita Três Vendas. Niğijo Paulo nağa nadi niğijo ғonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodelalo Aneotedoғoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotağa Roma

¹⁶ Igaanegejogoticogi nigotağa Roma, odaa niğijo jajeentegi ja yajigo niğijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo boғoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jiğidiaaғi ijo nowienoғodi onijoteci iodagawa.

¹⁷ Igaanaga ixomağatedi ijo itoatadiğida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoғotee. Igaanaga yatecoғo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aғica yoenatagi dağa jakapetege ғodoiigi, oteğexaagaga dağa jakapetege ane lakatağa jotigide ғodaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi joғodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸ Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joғoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domoғoyemaa metidikatice, igaatağa moyakadi me diğicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeғodi modiiğenatakatiwa metideloadi. ¹⁹ Pida niğijoa judeutedi baadoғoyemaa metidikatice niğijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitağa César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa dağa jao igegi dağa jakapetege yoiigi dağa ilaagetedipi. ²⁰ Joaniğidaa leeғodi me jipokotağawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ғadatecoғoteeni me ғadotağanegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niğinoa galeenatedi leeғodi Niğijoa Aneotedoғoji anicota me nimonya, Niğijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹ Odaa joғodita Paulo, “Niğida moko aғaca jibağatege notağanağaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetağadice. Coda aғica otiiğinitece niğijo ғonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi Judéia aғica doғoditağadici, oteğexaagaga beyagi modotağatibigağaji. ²² Pida natigide jemaanağa me jajipaagata niğica ane ғadowoogo, igaatağa jowoogotağa mewi niğina oko inoatawece nigotadi odoğatibige modakapetege niğina oko anida anenitege.”

²³ Odaa joғowo lakatagi noko me yatecoғo minitağa Paulo. Igaanaga icota niğijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecoғo minitağa ijo diimigi ane lotokağadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notağanegetiniwace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iiğaxitice codaa me yeloғoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedoғoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niğijo liwai lotağanağaxi Aneotedoғoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niğijo liwai anoiditedini niğijo anoyeloғoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoғoji niğijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciğijo judeutedi oyiwağadi niğijoa Paulo lotağa, pida ijoeledi baadoғoyemaa moyiwağadi. ²⁵ Nağa dinotigimadetiwage, odaa joғopitibeci. Maleediğicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jegeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoғoji Liwigo eetece ane iğenaga niğijo me ibake Isaías me yeloғoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoғoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ғadaamipi niğijo ane ligegi Aneotedoғoji, niğijo negee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi niğidi noiigi,
“Niğida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
pida aғowoogoti ane diitigi!
Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
pida ağanati!”

²⁷ Igaatağa dakake laalegenali niğidi noiigi.
Odaa joғonoxoco napaagate,
oda aғaleeğowajipatalo yotağa,
onoxoco ligecoғeli owotibige me dağadiaaғonadi ane yoenataka.
Daaditağa owote laalegenali me dakake,
dağanağawini ligecoғeli oyakadi me doletibiwaji,

napaagate taaga oyakadi me najipaaqa,
 codaa daaganagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece niqinoa yotaqa,
 oditaqa jogodopitiwa, codaa niqinoa leelotika taqa jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaqaditedini niqijoa lotaqa niqijo negee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedoqoji me iige liotaka modatematikatema niqijo noiigi ane daqa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedoqoji meote niqina oko me newigatace. Odaa icota moyiwaqadi niqida latematigo.” ²⁹ Igaanaqa nigotini Paulo meote niqijoa lotaqa, odaa niqijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaqiditiwage.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaqape midiaaqi minitaga niqijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoqoji me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diigaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena niqina me dotaqa, codaa aqica ane yolitema me dotaqa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niḡica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma. Roma jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡetigi Itália niḡicoa nokododi. Iodaḡawadi romaannotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideḡetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iḡḡotedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Roma me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe, aḡaca liciagi nigotaḡa niḡicoa nokododi. Jiḡidiaa liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi inatawece iḡḡo niḡicoa nokododi. César diḡenataka mi-dokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joaniḡidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leeḡodi me jakataḡa mida anejiḡaḡateḡe loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaḡata codaa mejiḡaḡatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iḡe inoatawece aninoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi anoiatetibece niḡijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naḡadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceḡeco, codaa mee me diḡica oko ane diḡica meo anigetigiḡa libeyaceḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diḡica oko ane iḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote loenataka ane iḡenaḡa. Pida Paulo yalaḡata niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaḡa icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalaḡata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡeladetigi niḡina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niḡina oko. Niḡidiaaḡidi Paulo ja yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota maḡaḡa yajigotediogi lewiḡa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi ane liḡenatakanegeco niḡina oko anida naḡatetigi diḡoina iḡḡo.

Paulo yecoeditibige romaannotedi baanoḡoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji eniditediwa me ee liḡexegi, idiḡaḡaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa.

² Jotigide naḡa ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji, analee diniditedini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Niḡidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ḡoneleegiwa, ida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Davi. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji yenikamaḡa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niḡijo naḡa ibake nimaweneḡegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niḡijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ikee Jesus me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica libeyacaḡajegi.

⁵ Odaa leeḡodi Jesus, Aneotedoḡoji me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane ḡodaḡalanaga ane daḡa domiḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa, codaa eote moko liḡexedi. Eotedibige me jax-awanaga inatawece oko moyiwaḡadi, monakato, codaa modoḡeteta Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.

⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awaniteḡe niḡidi noiigi, Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jiwakateetibigaḡaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadiḡeladi nigotaḡa Roma, ane ḡademaani Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eniditedaḡawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoeḡegi nimeridi iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi leeḡodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataḡa inatawece niḡina oko diḡoina iḡḡo odibodiceta ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitiwaji.

⁹ Jibatema Aneotedoḡoji manitawece yaaleḡena niḡina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi niḡina meji midioka limedi me idalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakadi

me idalitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaḡa ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, me yoniciwagadi ḡatiwagatakaneeḡi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeḡodi eyiwagatakaneeḡi, codaa me ḡatiwagatakaneeḡitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoḡodi melioditibece me yowoḡo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaḡa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa modiotece Jesus, digo anejigotiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigini miniwataga, jeloḡoditiḡi greeḡotedi, inaa ane daḡa greeḡotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niḡina ane diḡica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigini miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigini miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigini miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyeloḡoditiḡi, niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji niḡina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa niḡina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, “Niḡina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenagatibigiwaji leeḡodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joaniḡidiaaḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniḡo.”

Aneotedoḡoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi iḡee lélaḡa leeḡodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leeḡodi me doḡoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece ane beyaḡi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leeḡodi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoḡodi niḡica ane anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi adinagaditini niḡica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leeḡodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡeetedigi anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Niḡiḡo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, niḡina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nimaweneḡeḡi ane daḡa dineḡio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niḡina oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko aḡoyakadi doḡodi me diḡica libatiḡi. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa idaḡida moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡodoḡetetalo, oteḡexaḡaḡa odiniotagodetalo. Pida niḡinoa lowoko yetoledi, inoa laaleḡenali aḡica gaantokaḡida lixakedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica lowoḡo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Aḡalee odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa ane daḡa daateda. Odaa joḡodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaḡaxodi, eiḡedi, codaa me niḡinoa anodigotinigi iḡo.

²⁴ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡa modioteci niḡica anepaa yemaa laaleḡena mowo ane beyaḡi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iḡa mowo niḡica anepaaḡoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ḡoboliḡa. ²⁵ Aḡodibateḡe niḡica ane anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji, pida odibateḡe niwitakeco. Odoḡeteta codaa modibatema niḡinoa liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida baadoḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaḡaḡa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioḡa limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laaleḡena. Niḡina iwaalepodi jeḡepaaḡopitiwage dinoomatewamiḡi, ane daḡa lakatiḡi iwaalo.

²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeepeaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitemaeledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitemaeledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibigeeledi, enalaganaga oiatiwageeledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibigeeledi oko moyotaganeege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxatelocoeledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijoeledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikodeeledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeladi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawaeledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane enieledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatitaeledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatitaeledi oko anowo, pida akaamieledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaantece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee leлага leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco.

⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote onineticibeci oko ane igenaga me lojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida niginaeledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi.

⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenataneegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda

liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji miditaga, pida Aneotedoꝓoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwaꝓadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji aigenaꝓadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwaꝓadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji igenaꝓadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedoꝓoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomaꝓaditema ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, idaagida me dogoyowoꝓodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoꝓodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiꝓa ikee moyowoꝓodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oiike mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maꝓaga oiike mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige niigee Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinaꝓaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinaꝓaditedini. Joaniginaaꝓoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotediogi miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, ane jeloꝓoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁸ Jogowoꝓoti ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaꝓi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Aꝓica daꝓawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilaꝓadi ꝓoladi, codaa aleetibige daꝓakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige daꝓakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokateciꝓida lixakedi ademiiotiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitaꝓatiwaji anoikeetaꝓawa inoatawece ꝓodixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecoꝓotace akamaꝓakaami adiniiigaxini? Eloꝓotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaꝓakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me joꝓolagatakanaga, pida akamaꝓakaami aꝓolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gaꝓdelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedoꝓoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaꝓa. Pida awii eledi oko me daꝓadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi akamaꝓakaamitiwaji ate iwaꝓati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, “Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotaꝓatibige Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi gaꝓdakataꝓa, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gaꝓdolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedoꝓoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida nigina nige doꝓotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, icaꝓica akagiti gaꝓdolaadi, aꝓica mawii, codaa gaꝓdiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedoꝓoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, Aneotedoꝓoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, oiike Aneotedoꝓoji me gaꝓdiloikatititetiwaji anakaami judeutedi, aneꝓaga domiꝓidiwa makaamitaꝓa notaꝓanagaꝓiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa domaꝓa gaꝓditeweꝓegi makagiti gaꝓdolaadi, pida aꝓoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoꝓoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina ꝓoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aꝓica aneletema miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁹ Pida beꝓewi me judeu, codaa mewi me

nebi Aneotedoꝓoji, niḡina oko ane judeu catiwedi laaleḡena. Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laaleḡena mewi me nebi Aneotedoꝓoji. Notaganagaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo oko me nebi Aneotedoꝓoji. Aneotedoꝓoji iweniḡide niḡina oko anewi me judeu, idiḡida aḡoneleegiwa iweniḡide.

3

Jakataḡa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Domige daḡaxa mele moko judeu, oḡoa domige ina me doḡoko judeu? Domige ica jaḡo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoꝓoji? ² Niḡina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoeḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji najigotedoḡowa lotaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa manigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji me deḡeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantiḡidaa leeḡodi! Leeḡodi Aneotedoꝓoji ewi, aḡica daḡa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ḡoneleegiwaḡadi baḡa awitakaḡaga. Joanigidaaḡeeta lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,
leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iḡenaga niḡina motaḡani,
codaa icota maḡekeni niḡina anodotaḡatibigaḡaji.”

⁵ Gobeyaceḡegi nige ikee Aneotedoꝓoji me iḡenaga, mige jakataḡa mejinaga Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa iḡenagaḡeda niḡina me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡegi? Niḡina me jao niḡida iḡikanegegi, inowiiḡotiḡi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajakadi mideḡeḡatigi iḡegi. Iḡataḡa daaditaḡa iḡenagaḡeda Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa aḡotaḡa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakeḡi nige ikee Aneotedoꝓoji mewi niḡinoa lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagaḡadi, enice iḡamee ina me idiloikatidi leeḡodi inoa ibeyaceḡeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaḡa ane beyaḡi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele niḡina me jaḡa ane beyaḡi.” Eliodi oko modi me niḡidaa ḡodiiḡaxinaganegegi, odaa beyaḡi modotaḡatibigoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji eote ane iḡenaga nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko anodotaḡatibigoḡoji.

Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga

⁹ Enice iḡamodaḡee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneleteḡodomi aḡoda ḡodiciagi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ee meji aḡica aneleteḡodomi! Iḡataḡa ja jikeenaga nibeyacaḡa mida loniciwaḡateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daḡa judeu. ¹⁰ Niḡida diniditelogo Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga, modi,

“Aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga.

Odaa aḡica!

¹¹ Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica ane iḡenaga,
oteḡexaagaḡa odoletibige Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaḡaticoace,
oda aḡaleegica jaḡa.

Codaa aḡicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aḡicoa!

¹³ Niḡinoa niolatedi liciagi émeḡegi libegi ane domoke (leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niḡinoa lotaga.

Micataḡa diḡini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niḡinoa lotaga nixoomaganaga
codaa niḡinoa lotaga ḡonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediḡatibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Niḡina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaḡalo.

¹⁷ Aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodaagee me jakataga mele ḡodaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoḡotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligetiḡi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me diḡicata ane yakadi me napitagadi loenataka, codaa me diḡica ane yakadi mee me diḡica libeyaceḡegi nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anodaagigotediḡi oko. ²⁰ Enice aḡica ane yakadi mee me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leeḡodi me yotete liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataga liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji onikeetoḡowa minoa ḡobeyaceḡeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote niḡina oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Aleeḡodi moyotete inoatawece liiḡenatakaneḡeco, pida leeḡodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me iḡenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodeḡenaga, baanigijo moikkee niḡijo eledi anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo noḡoidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Niḡica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodeḡenaga baḡa niḡina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, oada ja iḡenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Iḡaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡicoa iniwa ane iḡenaga daḡa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji, ane daḡaxa me iḡenaga, yapidi, codaa aḡica libatigigi. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote oko me iḡenaga leeḡodi ḡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi, oada ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ane daḡa domigica ḡonimaweneḡegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia lojedi oko me yakadi me iḡenaga niḡijo naga yeleo leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Jesus Cristo me nadooḡodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyaceḡeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me daḡalee yelatedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me daḡadiaa ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedoḡowa, joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡa ikateda oko diḡidioka limedi me nigo leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane newiḡa maleediḡicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyaceḡeco niḡidi oko me ikee me iḡenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me ikee me iḡenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iḡenaga niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeḡodi me iḡenaga? Jowoḡotaga me diḡica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leeḡodi aḡica ini ane iḡenaga daḡa leeḡodi me yotete liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeḡodi me nakato Jesus, oada ja iḡenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataḡa oko ane iḡenaga leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, pida aleeḡodi deḡeyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Aḡodaḡaga Noenogodi ina ane daḡa judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi. ³⁰ Oada jinataḡa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me iḡenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa me niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi anagagida eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. ³¹ Ja jowoḡotaga me ḡodeḡenaga leeḡodi ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi. Enice, oada aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡate liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji? Okoo, ida ane jaḡate! Leeḡodi ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaḡataga liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Abraão iḡenaga leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi

¹ Niḡica jotigide icoolatigi ḡonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me iḡenaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji? ² Daḡa iḡenaga Abraão leeḡotedi loenataka anele, oada

domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Niḡina ane diba, oyedia. Niḡina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi niḡijo libakedi. ⁵ (Niḡida moko agica anigetigida ḡodoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daga diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwaḡadi Jesus, oada Aneotedogoji eote niḡini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi deḡepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikeḡi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedogoji baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daga nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedogoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedogoji domige aḡaḡeote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataḡa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada leegodi eliwaḡatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰ Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naḡa yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naḡa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Oada niḡidiaaḡidi Abraão naḡa yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liiḡenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji neḡeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji aniḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi Abraão me micataḡa daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraãoeledi micataḡa daga eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleediḡicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaga

¹³ Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneetege licoḡegi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedogoji aḡeote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Oada joaniḡidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenaḡatibigiwaji, oada agotiḡica jaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotiḡica niwaló. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liiḡenatakanegeco midiwataḡa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aḡoyotete niḡenatakanegeco. Pida niḡina ane diḡicoateda liiḡenatakanegeco midiwataḡa, agica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi leegodi doḡoyotetteda niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi niḡina anonakato me daga ixomaḡatice niḡina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediogi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedogoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liiḡenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aḡaḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato digo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Oada Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiḡi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, oada Aneotedogoji jegeote me ḡodiodi. Aneotedogoji jiḡiniaa aneote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niḡinoa analee jinataḡa.

¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licoꝑegi.” Abraão eyiwaꝑadi niꝑijo ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑijo ane ligegiteta, idaꝑidata me daꝑadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leꝑodi ja daꝑaxa moxiꝑodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga iꝑegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaꝑape. Lolaadi aꝑaleegica loniciwaꝑa. Naꝑajo lodawa ane liboonꝑadi Sara eledi daꝑaxa mopake, ja naꝑaxatologo nicaꝑape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naꝑa yowo Abraão naꝑa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaꝑatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota niꝑijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaꝑataka, codaa doꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedoꝑoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote Abraão me iꝑenaga, leꝑodi eliwaꝑatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Niꝑijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote me iꝑenaga.” Niꝑida ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑijoka yaꝑateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yaꝑatedoꝑowa. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaga, niꝑina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me yewiꝑatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji yaꝑijo Jesus me yeleo leꝑodi ꝑobeyaceꝑeco. Niꝑidiaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ꝑodeꝑenaga.

5

Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaga

¹ Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaga leꝑodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote mele ꝑodaalegena leꝑodi niꝑijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoꝑodomi ꝑoligi miniꝑa lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoꝑoji meletedoꝑodomi leꝑodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa ꝑodinitibece leꝑodi me inibeoonꝑatege me ꝑodiwenigide ꝑodawanꝑaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa ꝑodinitibece nige jawikodeeꝑa, igaataꝑa jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑinoa ꝑodawikodico owo me ꝑodoniciwadi me jiboꝑatege eletidi ꝑodawikodico. Igaanige jixomaꝑateenꝑatediꝑo niꝑinoa ꝑodawikodico, odaa ja ꝑodixomaꝑatice Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodici. Odaa jeꝑepaanaꝑa jatitaꝑati me inibeoonꝑatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Niꝑida ane inibeoonꝑatege aꝑodinaale, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑodema. Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo ane yeloꝑodita ꝑodaalegena meliodi me ꝑodema.

⁶ Igaataꝑa niꝑijo maleedigicata ꝑonimawenegegi doꝑokomaꝑa idinewikatitaꝑa, odaa Cristo jeꝑenagi yeleotedoꝑodomi, anoko abeyacaꝑa. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niꝑijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoꝑoji me lemeꝑegi. ⁷ Aꝑica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane iꝑenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa ikee meliodi me ꝑodema niꝑijo Cristo naꝑa yeleotedoꝑodomi, idaꝑida moko abeyacaꝑa.

⁹ Leꝑodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote me ꝑodeꝑenaga. Odaa natigide aꝑalee dakaketema Cristo me noꝑa ica Aneotedoꝑoji léꝑatetema ꝑobeyaceꝑeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eote moko lokaꝑetedi leꝑodi me yeleotedoꝑodomi Lionigi niꝑijo maleꝑoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leꝑodi daꝑadiaaꝑica laꝑaliigi meote ꝑodewiꝑa leꝑodi Lionigi naꝑa yewiꝑatace. ¹¹ Pida aniꝑidokida. Aaꝑa ꝑodinitibece leꝑodi anodaꝑeteda Aneotedoꝑoji. Joꝑoko lokaꝑetedipi leꝑodi niꝑijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciacekenaꝑatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Niꝑina noiigi digoina iꝑo owo ane beyagi leꝑodi onijoteci ꝑoneleegiwa ane liboonꝑadi Adão. Odaa leꝑodi nibeyacaꝑa, jiꝑida némaꝑa. Odaa inatawece oko aꝑica ini ane daꝑa yeleo leꝑodi inatawece inoa libeyaceꝑeco. ¹³ Aniꝑicatibige Moisés daꝑa iditedini Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑenatakanegeco, niꝑinoa libeyaceꝑeco niꝑijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica daꝑa laꝑatedipi leꝑodi libeyaceꝑeco niꝑijo oko. Igaataꝑa ate

niḡicoa me yajigotediogi liḡenatakanegeco. ¹⁴Pida niḡijo maleegijo Adão neḡepaaḡicota Moisés, niḡida ica némaḡa. Inatawece oko nigo, aḡica ane iwoko, idaagee me diḡicata libeyaceḡegi digo mijotaḡa Adão libeyaceḡegi, leegodi niḡijo me deḡeyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa aneno niḡidiaaḡidi, Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee. Igaataḡa niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵Pida niḡijo libeyaceḡegi Adão baadaḡa liciagi niḡijo liboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daḡa domiḡica nimaweneḡegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me ḡodiwikode onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Odaa niḡijo ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaaḡaḡa jiciaceekenagatege niḡijo anigotoḡowa libeyaceḡegi Adão. Igaataḡa libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoḡoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yajigotediogi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceḡeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. ¹⁷Ewi me leegodi libeyaceḡegi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi némaḡa me dibatoḡowa. Pida niḡijo aneotedoḡodomi Jesus daḡaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anaḡaḡa yoetogodomi. Joaniḡidaagee, Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa eote ḡonogeedi niḡina ane daḡa domiḡicata ḡonimaweneḡegi me jakataḡa. Joaniḡidaa ḡonogeedi niḡina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa niḡina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa miniwataga, codaa niḡenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸Ja jinataḡa me leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡa yotete liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiḡatace. ¹⁹Leegodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane deḡeyiwaḡadita liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liḡenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaageo oko mepaanaḡa owote libeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡijo naḡa daḡaxa libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa daḡaxa me ikeete me daḡaxa meletetema oko. ²¹Joaniḡidaa libeyaceḡeco oko mida loniciwaḡateloce, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaga, ḡodiciagi Cristo, codaa meote ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi niḡijo ane loenatagitedoḡodomi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela ḡodewiḡa leegodi Cristo

¹Enice, amiida ica ane daḡaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi?

²Ayakadi diḡidaaḡejinaḡa! Igaataḡa ḡodiciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi ane daḡadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diḡidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³Doane mele mowoḡotitiwaji. Niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa. ⁴Joaniḡidaagee, niḡijo naḡa idinilegenaga, micataḡa daantaḡa ḡodeleo, odaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodoomatewa noḡonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace, ja gela anejinaḡa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace leegodi nimaweneḡegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵Nige micataḡa daḡa ḡodemagaḡa Cristo, niḡidiaaḡidi ḡodewikaḡaḡa, odaa ja gela anejinaḡa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yewiḡatace. ⁶Igaataḡa jowoḡotaḡa Cristo me

yeleotedogodomi madataga nicensaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicensaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaga agaleegica loniciwagatelogo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeletetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeletace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami leeditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginia ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitetiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinanegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleleda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага nemaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yema. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegoco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidieledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jema ane nebieledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebieledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegoco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oikkee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ideicatiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo

nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice. Joaniḡidaa naḡa dinikee niḡica anodaagee nibeyacaḡa. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji ikee me daḡaxa me beyagi niḡina nibeyacaḡa.

Paulo aḡica loniciwaḡa meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoḡoḡataḡa me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotoḡowa niḡinoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida niḡida me ee eemoda oko aḡamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaḡa, aḡica inimawenegegi daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajowoḡodi niḡica aneji. Igaataḡa ajao niḡina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daḡa domaḡa jema me joe. ¹⁶ Pida niḡina me jaote niḡina ane beyagi ane daḡa jema, jiḡina ikee me jowoḡodi niḡinoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Niḡina me jao niḡina ane daḡa jema, eledi ikee maleedegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao niḡina ane daḡa jema. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi niḡina anele aḡica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daḡa jema me jao anele, pida aḡica inimawenegegi daḡa jao. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daḡa domaḡa jema me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao niḡina ane daḡa jema me jao, anegemeḡee ane jao, pida loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi yaalegena idiḡe me jao.

²¹ Joaniḡidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Niḡina me domaḡa jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige niḡica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataḡa emeḡeeta domaḡa jema Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaḡa ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Niḡida noniciwaḡa micataḡa daḡa ideleḡe liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane jema. Niḡida noniciwaḡa idiḡe me jao ane beyagi, oda aḡica emaga yoniciwaḡa daḡa jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecaḡalo! Migica ane yakadi me idoḡatice midataḡa ida noniciwaḡa ane idadeegita nemaḡa, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiḡinia idoḡatedice mejoteloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

Niḡijo jotigide me yowoḡo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leḡodi loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa.

8

Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡodoniciwaḡa

¹ Ja jinataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ḡodoḡatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa, oda Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡodiloikatidi leḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, ane daḡadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco ḡodaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo najigotoḡowa ḡela ḡodewiḡa leḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. Oda loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ḡodoḡatice mejonagateloco loniciwaḡa nibeyacaḡa ane nadeegi ḡodemaga. ³ Ajakataḡa daḡa jaagataḡa niḡina nibeyacaḡa ane idei catiwedi ḡodaalegena daḡa leḡodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji niḡe epaa Lionigi aneote me ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa, pida baadiḡicata libeyaceḡegi. Niwaka-tee Lionigi me yaḡadi ḡobeyacaḡa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leḡodi ḡobeyacaḡa. ⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige mida ḡonimawenegegi me jaḡa ane niḡetoḡowa liigenatakanegeco, niḡijo ane iḡenaga. Natigide aḡalee jaḡa ane okomaḡa jemaanaga me jaḡa, pida jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataḡa niḡina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niḡina anowo ane yema Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niḡica ane iḡetiḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina aninoka oyowo anepaa yema laalegena mowo, joaniḡidiaḡidi biḡidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji

nige nigo. Pida niḡina anoyowo niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa Miniwataḡa, codaa midioka limedi mele laaleḡenali. ⁷ Iḡataḡa niḡina aninoka yowoteda lakataḡa ane beyagi ane yemaa laaleḡena, joaniḡiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡoyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji liigenatakanegeco, oteḡexaagaga yakadi meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁸ Niḡina anodioteci epaa lidaḡataka laaleḡena, aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡoyocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diḡiwagati niḡinoa anepaa yemaa ḡadaaleḡenali, pida naga iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, jiḡikeeni mewi me diḡeladetiwaḡaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Nige diḡicata Cristo Liwigo minitaḡa niḡini oko, niḡini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaḡajitiwaji, odaa icaaḡica nige ḡadelewi leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me ḡodeḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaḡajitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, niḡijo aneo Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace, aḡageote me ḡadewikitace, codaa eote gela ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi Liwigo ane itiwaḡajitiwaji.

¹² Enice inioxoadipi, jinaḡa domaḡa jiwaḡatece anepaa lidaḡataka ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹³ Iḡataḡa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaḡataka ḡadaaleḡenali, aḡica daḡawienatakanitiwaji me ḡadelewi, codaa midiokaanaḡa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ikani mawii niḡinoa anakamaḡa ḡalidaḡataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡadaaleḡenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Iḡataḡa inatawece niḡina oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, joaniḡidiaa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Iḡataḡa adakatiwoḡoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatiḡe Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eledi meetoḡowa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aḡaga ḡonebi. Niḡica Aneotedoḡoji laḡajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ḡonedianaḡawa nige limedi me dibateteḡe niḡica naḡajegi. Iḡataḡa nige jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jibaḡatema Cristo, diḡo mi-joataḡa me dawikode, odaa oko jawanaḡateḡe nigoiweniḡide.

Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedoḡowa

¹⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡinoa ḡodawikodico diḡoina iḡo, ejidaḡa yakadi daḡa jibogotaḡateḡe niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa, anicota me nikeetedoḡowa, nige limedi me doḡetetedibigoḡoji. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji onibeoteḡe codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niḡica noko nige yeloḡotee lionaḡa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Iḡataḡa inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi jiḡijo me diḡica jaogate. Aleḡodi deḡepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoḡoji eote me inibeonaḡateḡe micota noko meote me daḡadiaa yeleo okanicodaḡaḡica niḡinoa ane liidaḡatajegi. Codaa aḡalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo mokotaḡa anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataḡa naḡana iwaalo baanaḡa nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me niḡegi menitini lionigi ane nibeoteḡe. Jiḡidaaḡee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi aḡaga onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidaḡatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeoteḡe niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibaḡateḡe Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, an-odoejegi ḡonogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aḡaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaḡaga jibaḡateḡe gela ḡodolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonaḡateḡe gela ḡodolaadi leeḡodi niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. Nige naga jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonaḡateḡe, odaa aḡalee leeditibige

daḡa inibeonaḡatege, igaataḡa aḡica ane nibeotege niḡina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonaḡatege niḡica ane diḡica me jinataḡa, leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonaḡatege.

²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aḡaga ḡodaxawa, leḡodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaga. Coda a jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotoḡoloco. Coda dinoniciwagaḡadi me dipokotoḡoloco, ajakataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotoḡoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteeḡatece catiwedi ḡodaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, coda yowoḡodi lowoko Liwigo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloce loiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yema a Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneleta me niḡina oko anoyema a Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediḡi me lioniḡipi, anakaa lowoḡotetece. ²⁹ Igaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciḡi Lioniḡi. Eotedibige Lioniḡi me liidaḡa liwigotiḡilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediḡi me lioniḡipi. Oda niḡina aneniditediḡi, jeḡeote me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Oda niḡina ane iḡenaḡadi, iweniḡide yawanaḡaditeḡe Cristo.

Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodema

³¹ Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lioniḡipi, coda me ḡodaxawa, oda domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodiḡeke? ³² Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lioniḡi, pida ya-jigo me yeletedoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lioniḡi, oda jowoḡotaḡa me najiḡotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. ³³ Domiḡica ane yakadi me laaḡetedipi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiḡi niḡidi noi-ḡi. ³⁴ Domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leḡodi Cristo ja yeletedoḡodomi, coda me yewiḡatace, oda etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Oda, domiḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo ane ḡodema? Domiḡe ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domiḡe inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domiḡe ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domiḡe niḡiḡi, oḡoa domiḡe ina maniaditibige ḡodowodaḡagi, oḡoa domiḡe ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domiḡe ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ḡanicinoa, domiḡoy-akadi metiḡodawalaceteḡe Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Akaami leḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododiḡotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina waxacoco anoyadeeḡiticogi nematakanagaḡaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja ḡodixomaḡatema inoatawece ane ḡoninyaco, oda aḡaleeḡica ane ḡodakadi, leḡodi Cristo me ḡodema. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi, coda ajawienataka me diḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema. Oteḡexaḡaga neḡaga ayakadi, oteḡexaḡaga ḡodewiḡa, miḡetaḡa aanjotedi, miḡetaḡa niḡicoa ane niḡenatakanaga diḡoida ditibigiḡedi, oteḡexaḡaga niḡicoa niwicidi ane daḡaxa me no-toetedi, miḡetaḡa anigeḡiḡida ḡoninyaḡi niḡina natigiḡe, miḡetaḡa ḡoninyaḡi anigiḡida noko, oteḡexaḡaga gaantokaḡidi ane ideḡi ditibigiḡedi, oteḡexaḡaga anino a diḡoina iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga anigeḡiḡidi niḡinoa eletidi Aneotedoḡoji loenataka. Aḡica ane yakadi me ḡodawalaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodema. Coda ḡoniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ḡodema.

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo eo me jowoꝑodi me jao ane igenaꝑa. Joaniꝑidaa nikeetiwa me daꝑa jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecaꝑalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaa yoiigi. (Ee agecaꝑalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedoꝑoji me igenaꝑadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliuditibece me jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa idixoo, codaa daꝑa idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetaꝑaleeꝑaꝑa yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modoꝑetetalo minitaꝑa ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Niꝑidi noiigi ida aneetege licoꝑegi jotigide ꝑodaamipi, ꝑoneleegiwadi ꝑoneꝑaꝑa, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo ida aneetetege licoꝑegi miditaꝑa, codaa inaꝑina niꝑidi noiigi. Ijaaꝑiwoa Cristo Gonoenoꝑodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaꝑa leeditibige midioka limedi modoꝑetetalo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida aꝑeji me diꝑicota ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa aꝑinatawece loiigi Israel iomaꝑaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aꝑinatawece anida aneetege licoꝑegi miꝑotaꝑa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoꝑegi ꝑadionigi Isaꝑe, beꝑejitiogi mida aneetege ꝑadicoꝑegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaꝑa noiigi Israel, aꝑinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoꝑegi Abraão niꝑina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote niꝑida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaꝑabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiꝑicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida aniꝑidokidata. Rebeca iwoa itoataale lionaꝑa ijokijota naniodi, ꝑonelokodi Isaꝑe. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niꝑica liidaꝑa, liotaꝑi niꝑica loxoꝑegi.” Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege niꝑijo maleediꝑicatibige degenitiniwace niꝑijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleediꝑica doꝑoyakadi mowote gaantiꝑini anele, migetaꝑa ane beyagi. Joaniꝑidaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leeꝑodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiꝑida aleegodi ane loenataka niꝑina oko. ¹³ Joaniꝑidaageeta lotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji domige igenaꝑa ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diꝑideꝑeꝑalaꝑatigi ꝑoꝑegi! ¹⁵ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niꝑina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niꝑina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedice oko aleegodi niꝑina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeꝑaꝑa leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedice oko leeꝑodi me iwikode. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa diniditeloco lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniꝑidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneꝑegitece niꝑijo ꝑaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoꝑodi Iboonaꝑadi.” ¹⁸ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode niꝑina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝑadi laalegena niꝑina ane yemaa me yakakaꝑadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝑoji iwikode, inaꝑeledi baꝑa iloikatidi

¹⁹ Yakadi mini niꝑina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige niꝑidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝑoji malee di-laagetete oko?” ²⁰ Pida yokaꝑedi. Niꝑida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aꝑakati daꝑadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataꝑa niꝑina ane noenataꝑi ayakadi degeeta niꝑina noenataꝑodi, “Igaamee ina mideꝑemiitiwa madoeni?” ²¹ Niꝑina niwilanaꝑanaꝑa ane iwila boote ida nimaweneꝑegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaꝑa.

Yakadi meo boote ane dağaxa me libiniena, oğoa migeo nağana boote ane dağa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini niğini napaloaga ane iwila.

²² Aneotedoğoji jiğidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa niğina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka niğijo oko ane yelatetema, joaniğidiaa naaga.

²³ Codaa Aneotedoğoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiğa codaa godiweniğide digo minatağa niğina oko anicota minatawece oiweniğide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecağatee, codaa modogetetibigoğoji.

²⁴ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji eniditedoğowa, ağınokina niğina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niğina ane dağa judeutedi.

²⁵ Joaniğidaageete Aneotedoğoji, niğijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

“Niğidi ane dağa yoiigi,

icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.

Codaa noiigi ane dağa jemaa,

icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶ Idiaagidi niğica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedoğoji niğica oko,

“Ağakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,

idiaagitace nigoditiogi,

“Lionigipi Aneotedoğoji ewikegi.”

²⁷ Isaías yalağata loiigi Israel, niğijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga niğina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoğoji eote lewiğa onateciğidi niğidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi niğina iigo, leegodi iğenaga. Inoatawece niğinoa aneete ico micotece.”

²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece niğijoa lotaga, niğijoa eletidi lotaga me yalağata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditiğica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege licoğegi godaamipi, tağa godiciagi nigotağa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yağadi Aneotedoğoji.”

Noiigi Israel ağıyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedibigimece miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji

³⁰ Aneotedoğoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege ane dağa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane doğodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji.

³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liğenatakanegeco, pida ağıyakadi moyotete niğenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee dağa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoğoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoğoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niğenatakanegegi, idiğida aleegodi doğonakato Aneotedoğoji. Odaa micataga dağa nixipaga, ixipe wetiğa.

Aneotedoğoji lotaga eetece nağajo wetiğa, niğijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiğa manitaga nigotağa Sião.

Odaa niğina oko odixipetigi nağani wetiğa.

Nağani wetiğa nelegi eo niğina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadiğica liboliğa.”

(Niğijoa liğexegi Aneotedoğoji jiğiniağoditalo me wetiğa.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiğa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji meote lewiğa. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedoğoji, pida ağıyowoogodi niğica anigetaga nimawenegegi.

³ Ağıyowoogodi niğica anigote Aneotedoğoji niğina oko meote me iğenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joğodowocetege niğijo anigote Aneotedoğoji oko me

igenagadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, oada Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaaagica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaagadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinigee, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’ ” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Otegexaagaga adinigee, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’ ” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi emagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagedibece anoditece gotiwaagatakanegegi. ⁹ Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi: Nigenitaeledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwaagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatitace me yeleo, oada Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwaagatakanaga manitawece gadaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwaagatakanegegi, oada Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewiga.

¹¹ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga.” ¹² Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

¹⁴ Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwaagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwaagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nimawenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵ Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciigidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwaagadi godatematigo.”

¹⁷ Oada nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodogowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iigo jogowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jigicoticogi negepaa nigica liniogo iigo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odojegi me digitataka nigijoo negeetece aneeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogo midi me noiigi. Codaa jao me gadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Oada Isaías jagani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Niḡina ane doḡodoletibigiji,
etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niḡina ane doḡodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalaḡata loiigi Israel, niḡijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida aḡetidadiwaḡadi, otigimadadipi.”

11

Aneotedoḡoji iwikode noiigi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedoḡoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim. ² Aneotedoḡoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jeeḡemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aḡaḡodoletibige metideloadi.” ⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleeeḡiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” ⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leeḡodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice oko leeḡodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleeḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. Iḡaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaḡonateciḡidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineeḡedi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. ⁸ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteeḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaga, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaaḡee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.” ⁹ Davi eledi yalaḡatiogi, mee, “Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi, micataḡa niḡini eijeeḡagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaḡaḡigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jigidiaaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leeḡodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi niḡina iigo leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco loiigi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leeḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina nigodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji ijotawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

Aneotedoḡoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitaḡawatiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi. Jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idimonyatediogi ane daḡa judeutedi. Jowoḡodi me ḡoneḡegi niḡida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaḡa jakadi me jao niḡijo emaḡa yoiigi monocetaḡadomitiwaji,

amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷ Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loigi judeutedi. ¹⁸ Agele digikaniticoace, daaditaagadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

¹⁹ Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” ²⁰ Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹ Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

²² Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. ²⁴ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa midi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatitogodi icogeticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,
odaan enagi napitagadi inatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaagaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetediniwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwilogojepi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee, “Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji? Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi ejedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko бага idiniboonaagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboongi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. ² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige dagakaami gonegegipi, igataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owoo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogoleetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwaagakanegegi. ⁴ Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneitelo. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶ Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida

godixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiiḡaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinaganaga. ⁸ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele ḡodaalegena. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ḡodoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaalegena. Coda oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oletibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga ḡadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagakaami abaciḡegitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaalegena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leeḡodi manibeonitibigege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ḡanioxoadiipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Coda abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane igaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Coda anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida oletibige me ḡadokaḡedi ane daga ḡoneḡegi. Jinagaleetibige daga daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi catedi niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Nigica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ḡadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadiipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daga oojetee. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa yelatetema, oada eote lawikodico niḡini oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niḡina oko anowo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji.” ²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo neḡee, “Nige nigicile ḡadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipeḡeni. Igaanigawii niḡida aneni, oada eliodi me niboliḡa ḡadaxakawa.” ²¹ Jiniḡikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetaḡadici. Pida aḡekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataga anida naḡatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaḡataga inatawece anida naḡatetigi. Igaataga aḡica ini ane diiḡenataka ane daga Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡatetigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji inaḡeyate niḡino a anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo. ² Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina oko ane lakapetegi niḡina anida naḡatetigi digoina iḡo, aḡaga lakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liiḡenataneneḡegi. Odaa niḡina lakapetegi niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga nigidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataga niḡina anowo anele aḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Pida inokina niḡina anowo ane beyagi, boḡodoita niḡina anida naḡatetigi. Akaami nige deḡemaani madoii anida naḡatetigi, dice oletibige mawii anele, oada ele moyalaḡatibigaḡaji. ⁴ Igaataga niḡina ane diiḡenataka digoina iḡo eo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, nibakedi aneletaḡadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga niḡina ane diiḡenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Leeḡodi eo Aneotedoḡoji libakedi, oada iloikatidi niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige me iwaḡati niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, aleeḡodi madoi-ita mawikodee, pida leeḡodi me eemiteetece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡina mawii ane beyagi, oḡoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaḡodibatege ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa anida naḡatetigi, igaataḡa owo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷ Enice ediani ane ḡanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaaḡicoa eletidi ḡanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa maweniḡidenitiwaji inatawece anida naḡatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniḡikani diḡidioka limedi midywa ḡanaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataḡa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko, jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji anetiḡodiḡeta me jaḡa. ⁹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Niḡina oko nigeo niḡida niḡenatakanegegi, odaa jeḡeote niḡijoa eletidi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Jinaḡa domaḡa aijee. Jinoḡolice. Jinaḡa aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jineḡemaani niḡina ane daḡa ḡanebi.” Odaa niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaaḡicaeledi liḡenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijo niḡenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰ Niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joaniḡidaa niḡina ane yemaaeledi oko jeḡeote icoatawece niḡicoa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipegi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowoḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, odaa ja yeloḡotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi aneo niḡina oko anida aneetege nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaḡa lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaḡa lokokena. Jinaḡa domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece migetaga jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaḡa domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaḡa jidelaga oteḡexaḡaga jelokojoḡonaḡa. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaḡa domoḡowo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaḡa alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaatege ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi. Pida jinaḡabaatege daḡadinotigimadenitege leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatanaḡa, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Odaa niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege niḡini oko. ⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagieledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiḡiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, aliciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Onitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeḡaga yowoḡodi niḡica aneletema. ⁶ Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalogoniotagodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga

yeligo, dogetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi mido ane yeligo. Odaa niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniotagodi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji mido ane yeligo. ⁷ Agica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa mige ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Igaataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émaḡaga codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice igaamee ina meni ḡanioxxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leegodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡanioxxoa? Igaataḡa icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonogeedi leegodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Igaataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoꝑoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,

‘Idewiḡa, odaa jinaḡawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi yodoe, codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoꝑoji.’”

¹² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, okotawece jeloḡotaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji icoatawece niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinaḡawii ḡanioxxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi

¹³ Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me daḡadiaaḡawii ḡanioxxoa meyamagatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, miḡetaḡa ika me diotece Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga daḡa leegodi moibootigi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jeliḡaga leegodi moibootigi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵ Niḡawii ḡanioxxoa magecaḡalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡanioxxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema niḡini ḡanioxxoa. Enice jinaḡawii me ika metiwaḡataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶ Jinaḡa domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jeliḡaga, miḡetaḡa ane jacipaḡa. Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikegi. Jakataḡa me jaḡate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. ¹⁸ Nige niḡidaaḡee niḡina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaneḡe Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹ Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ²⁰ Jinaḡa domaḡa aagati niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji aneotetema ḡanioxxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaḡica niweenigi, pida jinaḡa domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ²¹ Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe vi- inyo, oteḡexaḡaga awii anigetigi aneo ḡanioxxoa me dibatá, oditaḡa eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

²² Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoogodi iniaa Aneotedoꝑoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa deemitece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leegodi niḡina loenatagi aneo. ²³ Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi aḡeo niḡica ane deemitece laaleḡena. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataḡa adioteci ane yowoogodi me iḡenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko

¹ Niğida moko baanağa yoniciwadi ęotiwağatakaneęegi leeditibige me idinatiğatalo niğinoa loenataka niğina analee deęeliodi eliwağatakaneęegi, codaa idinatiğatalo niğinoa lowooko, icaağica nige dağa domaga ęodiwoditema lowooko. Aęele dağa jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ² Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaneęetibigo nioxoa, meo niğica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwağatakaneęegi. ³ Igaataga Cristo jiğidaaęee aęeote ini anepağa yemaa. Dinatite niğijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotağanağaxi Aneotedoęoji. Niğica Cristo nağa yotağaneęe Eliodi, meeteta, “Niğijo anoyametibigağaji, aagağa etidame.”

⁴ Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoęoji lotağanağaxi, niğica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metiğodiğaxi me idinatiğatalo ęodawikodico, codaa mowo mabo ęodaaleęena. Joaniğidaa leęodi me inibeonağatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵ Aneotedoęoji najigotedoęowa ęodoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiğatalo ęodawikodico, codaa meote mabo ęodaaleęena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedoęoji me ęadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ęadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me ęadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedoęowa. ⁶ Jiğidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeğaga akaamitawece atecięi, micataga doęokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji oęeetetalo Aneotedoęoji, ane Eliodi Goniotağodi Jesus Cristo.

Niğinoa nibodicetedi anele aagağicotiogi ane dağa judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaateęetiwajieledi oko, digo anigotedoęowa Cristo me dibatedoęoji, amaleeğaga odoęetetibigimece Aneotedoęoji niğina oko. ⁸ Ejiatagağawatiwaji joaniğidaa leęodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoęoji me dağa ixomağateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niğijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niğina ane dağa judeutedi modoęetetalo Aneotedoęoji, leęodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalağata niğidi noiigi maditağa Aneotedoęoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee, “Joaniğidaa leęodi joęetetağawa liwigotigi niğidi ane dağa judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me joęeteta Gaboonagađi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedoęoji lotağa, “Akaamitiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji, awanitege niğijo noiigi Aneotedoęoji ane iomağaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee, “Akaamitawecetiwaji ane dağakaami judeutedi oęeetetalo Goniotağodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modoęetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoęoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee, “Niğica anida aneetege licogęegi Jessé enagi me iige niğina ane dağa judeutedi. Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.” (Niğica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedoęoji jiğiniaaęeote me inibeonağatege lanokegi Goniotağodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedağawa ęadinikeęitiwaji, codaa meote mele ęadaaleęenali malee iwagağatitewaji, amaleeğaga yajigotağawatiwaji Aneotedoęoji Liwigo ęanimaweneęegi mepaanağa anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotağodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yeloęoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditağa ane dağa judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emeęeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anodaa diitigi ęotiwağatakaneęegi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacağatitewaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane ięegi amaleeğaga jao manalakitibige niğinoa aneјitece. Aidoi

me jidi naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomaḡaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maḡaḡa jiba miditaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataḡa niḡina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Jaotibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa ja liciagi niḡina niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane dibateteḡe, jiḡidiaaḡidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leeḡodi ibakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me idexogoteḡe Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa inoka jemaa mejitece niḡinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa me jao niḡida nibakedi, codaa me jao niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi monakato Goniotagoḡodi. Niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo yotaḡa, codaa noḡonadi anodaḡaḡee yewiḡa. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaḡadi niḡijo noḡonadi niḡinoa ane ḡobinico anoikee loniciwaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi. Odaa joḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi niḡijo naḡa idixomaḡateloce nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me niḡinoa nigotadi anodipeḡiteḡe, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neḡepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejiḡotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaḡadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo Cristo midiwataḡa nigotadi analee diḡica mowajipata moyalaḡatalo Cristo. Igaataḡa adomaḡa jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataḡa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me dabiteḡetini ligeladi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi baanigijo me ligeladieledi oko.

²¹ Idalaḡatalo Goniotagoḡodi digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina mee, “Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaḡaḡeteda Goniotagoḡodi, niḡidi oko onadi, codaa moyowoḡoḡodi niḡica anodaḡaḡeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaḡa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leeḡodi ibakedi me jelogoḡditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi ane diḡica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataḡa niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaḡa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁴ Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niḡo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaaḡidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém amaleeḡaḡa jaxawa noiigi anida aneeteḡe Cristo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa. ²⁶ Igaataḡa loiigi Cristo digoida niḡotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagoḡodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagoḡodi. Igaataḡa oyelogoḡditiogi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi anodaḡaḡeteda libinico Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi nige jigodi niḡida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niḡidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaḡejiḡotece makaamitaḡa, idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoḡoḡodi nigejotaḡawatiwaji me idalitaḡawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataḡa Cristo owidi laxawanagaḡataneḡegitedomi. Codaa nigejotaḡawatiwaji jemaa mejitece niḡida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leeḡodi Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leeḡodi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji meote me idinemaanaḡatiwage. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji ina baḡa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, digo aneji me jotaḡaneḡe amaleeḡaḡa idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji.

³¹ Otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema niḡeladimigipitigi Judéia

ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡidi loiigi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém modibateḡe niḡida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ejotaḡawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleḡena, odaa joniciwaḡataga oninitedibeci ḡonioxa. ³³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡatiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaḡetedi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹ Jemaa me jeleḡetaḡawatiwaji ḡoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Cencreía. ² Jemaa mabaateḡatiwaji ḡoniwaalo leeḡodi mida aneeteḡe Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niḡina liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji modibateḡe ḡonioxadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaḡaḡica ane yopotibige, iḡataḡa jiḡijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maḡaḡa idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaḡetedi me jibaḡatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaḡa moyeleotomi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aḡemokee, pida ijoatawece niḡijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daḡa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaḡadi liḡeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliiodi me jemaatibigo. Jiḡijaḡijo odoeḡegi oko aneyiwaḡadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoaditibige Maria aneliiodi me dibatoḡodomi. ⁷ Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneeteḡe yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilaḡawepodi. Niḡinoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaḡoyiwaḡadi Cristo aniḡicatibige daḡa ejiwaḡadi.

⁸ Idecoaditibige Ampliáto, yokaḡedi ane jemaa leeḡodi mida anejinaḡateḡe Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ḡodokaḡedi me jibaḡatema Cristo, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwaḡadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi minitaḡa Narciso.

¹² Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niḡijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eledi ḡodokaḡete ḡodemaana Pérside aneliiodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaḡatagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaḡa idecoaditibige naḡajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataḡa daḡa ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ḡonioxadipi anidiaaḡi miditaḡa. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpás ijaa ijotawece ane liomaḡatagipi Aneotedoḡoji ane iditibige miditaḡa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niḡijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaḡawatiwaji manidakitigi niḡina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niḡidi noiigi oibeyacaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa modakapeteḡe niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, baanaga owoḡotitetiwaji. Awalaceteḡe niḡidi noiigi, jinagaaleḡawaniteḡe. ¹⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niḡicoa anepaa lidagaḡata lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niḡina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makaami inikaḡawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ḡadixakedi mawii anele, idiḡida

ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji joaniḡiniaageote mele ḡodaaleḡena. Aleegi, oḡaa eote manigaanyetece ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aḡaḡa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niḡinoa Paulo lotaḡa, aḡaḡa idecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, leeḡodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotaḡodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio, oḡaa ele me dibatigi. Coda niḡina loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaḡadi liḡeladi Gaio. Gaio aḡaḡa yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Erasto, niḡina ane dowediteloḡo ninyeelo nigotaḡa, iniaa ḡonioxa Quarto eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

Paulo doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji

²⁵ Joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Jiḡidaaḡeeta niḡinoa nibodicededi anele aneḡitece, niḡina me jiḡaxinaḡatece Jesus Cristo. Niḡinoa ane jiḡaxinagaḡatece akaaḡinoa niḡica maleekoka dinoe niḡina iiḡo. Pida jotigide aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁶ Niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi midiwataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, anoyalaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, niḡijo ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa, Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikee. Aneotedoꝑoji anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, niwakatee niḡidi oko moyeloḡoditedibece lotaḡa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaḡa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneḡegi, codaa monakato Goniotaḡodi.

²⁷ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoḡodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Oḡaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo leeḡodi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoo owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anojetekaga codaa minoa ojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiaga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwagatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Oada Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiaga Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogetigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeoonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus

Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinaḡawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleḡeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa ane jema mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jiotece Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baḡa jiotece Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baḡa jiotece Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Boḡoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Oḡoa, Paulo domige oyototeloce nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Oḡoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo neḡetiḡadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me diḡica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jileḡe. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaa aḡica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatiḡigiji maḡaga jileḡe Estefanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatiḡigiji diḡica me jileḡe eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onateciḡijo ilegexedi oko, iḡataga Cristo aidiḡe daḡa jileḡe oko, pida idiḡe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iḡo, leegodi idoitaḡa inoḡa loniciwaga lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoḡotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalaḡata lemeḡegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane diḡicata lewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netoleḡegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida ḡodewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi ḡoneleḡiwadi aninoa lixaketedi,

codaa inoḡa anoyowoḡodi nigina anowidi lowoḡotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi aḡaleḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diḡaxinagatece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaḡaneḡecajo ane yalaḡata niginoa aninoa digoina iḡo idaagee eetece nigina ane daḡadiaaḡica niwaló. Iḡataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netoleḡegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo.

²¹ Iḡataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoḡodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iḡo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiḡa nigina oko anoyiwaḡadi nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleḡegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga, idiaa greeḡotedi baḡa domogoyemaa moyowoḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko baḡa jatematiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigida ḡodatematigo liciagi naḡana wetiḡa aneo me nixipaḡa judeutedi, pida greeḡotedi boḡoyakadi me netoleḡegi nigida ḡodatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediḡi miditaḡa judeutedi, codaa me miditaḡa greeḡotedi, ḡodatematigo ikeetiḡi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaḡiniwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Iḡataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa letoleḡegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo naḡaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibiḡe nigina oko daḡa laḡamaleḡegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaḡa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibiḡetiḡi anodaageḡi nigijo negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji beḡeniditediḡi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida naḡatetiḡi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi.

²⁷ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina oko, anodita niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niḡina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niḡina oko anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo me aḡamalagaḡa, eote me niboliḡatibigiwaji niḡina oko loniciwegaḡa. ²⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji iolatedicoace niḡina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niḡina nalatigipi, ane diḡica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niḡidi oko moyaagaḡa niḡina anoyakadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote niḡida eotedibige me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niḡijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoꝑoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jegeote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leegodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedoꝑoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leegodi niḡijo me yeletedoḡodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa modi, “Niḡica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotaḡodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate

¹ Inioxoadipi, niḡijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedoꝑoji aneote niḡijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daḡa jibake notaga libinienaga micataḡa notagaḡeḡeḡajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Iḡataḡa niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedoḡodomi madataḡa nicenaḡanaḡate. ³ Niḡijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaḡa jinoke, domaḡa idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Niḡijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaḡa anodaagee niḡinoa notagaḡeḡeḡajoli anoibake lixaketedi niḡina oko. Pida naga jotaḡa, Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga niḡijo meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowooḡotakanegēgi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoꝑoji

⁶ Pida ejinaḡatece nixaketedi niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga niḡina oko baanegeliodi moilitema eliwaḡatakanegēgi. Pida niḡida nixakedi aicogotigi minataḡa niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, oteḡexaaḡaga icogotigi minoataga niḡinoa ḡodacilodi digoina iḡo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane ḡodalaḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji nepilidi, odaa oyaḡaditema ḡoneleegiwadi. Aneotedoꝑoji akaaḡida niḡida lixakedi niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo. Codaa lowoogo me ḡodinelecaḡatidieledi dinaḡaditi. ⁸ Aḡica niḡinoa ḡodacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga digoina iḡo doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi. Doḡoyowoḡodi niḡida nixakedi, daḡanaḡawini aḡotaḡa oyeloaditedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate Goniotaḡodi ane nelegi Liboonagaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji mee,
 “Aḡica ini ane nadi,
 oteḡexaaḡaga wajipata,
 oteḡexaaḡaga dakatiwece lacilo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoꝑoji
 ane laḡajegitetege niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja nikeetedoḡowa niḡinoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiḡiniaa nikeetoḡowa. Iḡataḡa Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoḡodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹¹ Aḡica ini ane yowoḡodi lowookoeledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoḡoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee aḡica ane yowoḡodi lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji baḡa yowoḡodi niḡicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibaḡatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji, aicogoticogi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo.

Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataꝑa me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑinoa ane najigotedoꝑowa codaa aneotedoꝑodomi.

¹³ Niꝑina mejinaꝑatece ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑejinaꝑatece daꝑa jibakenaꝑa nixakedi ane icogotigi minataꝑa oko, pida ejinaꝑatece notaꝑa ane ꝑodiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee niꝑina me jeloꝑotaꝑa ane najigotoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, jibakenaꝑa notaꝑa ane ꝑodiigaxitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Niꝑina oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa ayakadi daꝑa dibatege ꝑodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo najigotoꝑowa. Pida diletibige daꝑa netoleꝑegi. Codaa ayakadi daꝑa yowoꝑodi ꝑodixakedi ane najigotoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, igaataꝑa iniokini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoꝑodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa baꝑa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane diꝑica Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo minitaꝑa aꝑica nimaweneꝑegi daꝑa iwi oteꝑexaꝑaꝑa yowoꝑodi ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa, “Aꝑica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoꝑodi lowooko Goniotaꝑodi, codaa aꝑica ane yakadi daꝑa iladee Goniotaꝑodi.”

Pida niꝑida moko biꝑinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaꝑa, leeꝑodi Liwigo anini mokotaꝑa.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daꝑa jatematikaꝑadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaꝑa ilitema eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikaꝑadomitiwaji micataꝑa niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo, codaa ꝑadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaꝑa ilitema eliwaꝑatakaneeꝑegitema Cristo. ² Niꝑina me ꝑadiigaxinitiwaji, iꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiꝑida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaꝑa ili, igaataꝑa anaꝑa yakadi mabaategetiwaji niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaꝑakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataꝑa ꝑadakaꝑatiwaji eliciaco lakataꝑa oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo. Niꝑina maleeꝑina nelokoꝑoneꝑegi makaamitaꝑatiwaji, nideleꝑeco codaa mawalacetiwage, niꝑida makaami ꝑadiciagitiwaji okotigi niꝑina iꝑo. ⁴ Niꝑina midi oko ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Paulo”, idiaaꝑeledi modi, “Baꝑa jiwaꝑatece Apolo”, odaa niꝑida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Niꝑida moko okomodi liotaꝑipi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa leeꝑodi ꝑobakedi jiꝑiwaꝑatitewaji Goniotaꝑodi. Niꝑida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotaꝑodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niꝑinoa nawodaꝑanadi. Ee beꝑejanaga, Apolo baꝑa ilege, pida Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa niꝑiniaa eote me ili ꝑotanigijedi. ⁷ Niꝑina anetanaꝑa inaaꝑina ane ilege nawodigijedi aꝑica ane jaꝑa, pida Aneotedoꝑoji biꝑida ane jaꝑate, igaataꝑa jiꝑiniaa eote ꝑotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Niꝑina anetanaꝑa inaaꝑina ane ilege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leeꝑodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iꝑenaꝑa leeꝑodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci. ⁹ Leeꝑodi me jibaꝑa ꝑodaxawa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa niꝑida makaamitiwaji ꝑadiciagi nixoꝑotaꝑi aneite Aneotedoꝑoji me diba.

Niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑaꝑa ꝑadiciagi niꝑina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteꝑetedini Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑinoa nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataꝑa niꝑina noenataꝑodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaꝑaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteꝑetini diimigi ditibigimedi niꝑidi lipodaꝑaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaꝑee me dabiteꝑetini. ¹¹ Odaa aꝑica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaꝑaladi, pida ijokijo niꝑijo lipodaꝑaladi aneote Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Niꝑina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boꝑoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niꝑinoa aneꝑiꝑicota me daa.

¹³ Pida niḡicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi niḡica noko noledi ane iwi, oada ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Oada niḡina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi niḡidi lipodaḡaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niḡida nibakedi nige daḡa deemitetece noledi, oada Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote oko noḡeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida niḡijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niḡini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaḡa naḡajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataḡa daḡa iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! Coda aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡaji? Jowoḡodi mowoḡotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Niḡica ane yaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yaḡadi niḡini oko. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedice liḡeladi mepoka nebiteda, oada niḡida makaamitiwaji akaami liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁸ Jiniḡica ane dininaale! Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daḡa daḡaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, oada niḡini oko ele me dinadi me micataḡa daḡa yetole, oada ja yakadi beḡewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Iḡataḡa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi ḡodetoleḡegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedoḡoji iḡeke niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletini-wace oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaḡa, “Goniotagodi me yowoḡodi niḡinoa lowooko niḡina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niḡina iḡo me diḡica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice aḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi niḡina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ḡanepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Coda niḡina iḡo ḡanebitiwaji, ḡodewiḡa eledi ḡanebi, codaa me ḡodemeeḡegi. Niḡinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niḡicoa anicota manati, eletidi ḡanepiliditiwaji. ²³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, iḡaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji.

4

Liḡexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me ḡodowoḡegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco analee diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. ² Leeditibige niḡina niotagi anida naḡatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigeḡaḡeḡe nigemaani me ee ḡalaḡeditiwaji, icaḡica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaḡedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Emeḡee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me diḡica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniḡiniaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinaḡawini oko maleediḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji! Ikani nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaḡa lokokena ane dinaḡaditi mididi nexocaḡa, oada ikee lowooko oko ane yaḡaditedini. Coda niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iweniḡide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niḡinoa yotaḡa oyalagatoḡowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagataḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawaneḡegi mowoḡoti niḡida nigeḡi anodita, “Jinaḡa anaḡaxaateloco ane diniditini!” Niḡida nigeḡi diitigi, codaa ewi me diḡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa eledi baḡa ḡadogolokedi. ⁷ Aḡica aneo mida ane jaogatiḡiḡajitiwaji caticedi eledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoḡoji. Oada natigide niginoatawece ḡanoḡeteditiwaji, iḡame leegodi madinaḡaxakenitibece micataḡa daataḡa ḡanoḡetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daḡadiaḡica anopootibige, micataḡa daḡakaami liicotedi, oada micataḡa daḡakaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli ane iḡe inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi ḡadiciagi. Domaḡa jemaa deḡewi makaamitiwaji ḡodacilodi nelecoli domaḡa jaogatiḡibige daḡakaami ḡodiḡenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji epaa ḡodadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liḡexedi. Idigotedoḡowa

micataga niḡinoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiḡa, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ḡoneleegiwadi etiḡodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ḡodiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaleetibige daḡakaami niḡina aninoa lixaketedi leeḡodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi aḡamaleḡegipi, pida akamaḡakaami baḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadoniciwatitiwaji. Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo odeemitetibigaḡajitiwaji, pida okomoḡoko baadoḡowo ḡoniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa niḡina noko me ḡodigicile codaa me ḡodigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaḡatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niḡina oko etiḡodaxacoḡotibige, codaa aḡica ḡodigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiiḡatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leeḡodi jibakenaga okomaga ḡadoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopooḡatibige. Odaa niḡina oko metiḡodixoo, okomoḡoko baḡa jibinienagaḡatigi. Codaa niḡina oko metiḡodiatetibeci, jixomaḡateenagaḡatedice ḡodawikodico. ¹³ Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigoḡoji, nige ininiḡotaga baḡa jatiiḡatigi notaḡa anele. Codaa niḡina natigide ododigotoḡowa micataga doḡoko naagogo, codaa oiboḡoditoḡogi niḡina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niḡinoa notaḡa daḡa ḡadibolikatatitiwaji, pida jidi me ḡadajacaḡati, micataga niḡina daḡakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaaḡida mowidi ḡaniḡaxinogododipi anetiḡadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aḡeliodi ḡadiododipi. Leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ḡadioditiwaji, igaataga jeḡemaga jao me ee ḡadiodi niḡijo naḡa jadeegitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotaḡawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaḡeji me idewiḡa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leeḡodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyataḡawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeji me idewiḡa leeḡodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niḡina ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaḡica ane diḡetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece niḡina akaamitiwaji jaḡanagaḡaxakeneḡegi, leeḡodi diletibige daa-ditaḡadiaaḡejiḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jeḡejiḡo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoḡoditiḡi niḡidi oko anaḡaxakeneḡegipi, domige idokida mele me notaḡanaḡa, oḡoa domigewi mini Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali oko leeḡodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida aneneḡegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga diḡida yalakenagaḡadi me ḡadiloikatititiwaji, oḡoa emaanimejigo me jadeegi yemaanaḡaneḡegi codaa mejigo me ee okaḡeḡegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi

¹ Digawinitiwaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane doḡolaḡataka ane daḡaxa me beyagi catedi anowo niḡina ane diḡica aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Nigopeloḡotege laninoḡodo. ² Ica makati madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaji, jiniḡidokeni! Pida biḡida adinigeḡaḡalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice ḡadiwigotigi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ane doḡolaḡataka. ³ Idaaḡida me deḡee ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa micataga daḡa ee ḡadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoḡodi ane leeditibige memiita niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡolaḡakaneneḡegi. ⁴ Niḡina mateciḡiteloco Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daḡa idei makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, amaleeḡaga yeleo, pida liwigo biḡidioka limedi me idei miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiḡenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Aḡele madinaḡaxakenitibecetiwaḡi, igaataḡa ida nibeyaceḡeḡi ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi. Ejimowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡiḡo nigeḡi anee, “Onateciḡini labookoḡeḡi paon ilaagiteloco id-itawece paon, oḡaa eo me dabo.” Oḡaa idaḡee onateciḡini nibeyaceḡeḡi ilaagitagaloco, oḡaa ḡadapioyḡati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manoḡaaticetiwaḡi niḡica nibeyaceḡeḡi, bidige aḡilaagitice anee leyeema labookoḡeḡi. Oḡaa nigidaaḡenitiwaḡi, jaḡakaami ane yapiditibigiwaḡi. Niḡiḡo lalokeḡi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aḡoibake labookoḡeḡi. Niḡina moyeligo liweenigi lalokeḡi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaḡi. Pida Cristo ja yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeḡo, micataḡa waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokeḡi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ayakadi diḡida nélaḡa, codaa anigetigida eledi ḡobeyaceḡeḡi catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, ele me jaḡa liciagi anee judeutedi me daḡa oibake paon labookoḡeḡi. Oḡaa jaḡakaamitiwaḡi ane yapiditibigiwaḡi, codaa iwaḡati anewi. Oḡaa ida ḡadinikegitiwaḡi me iwitece Aneotedoḡoji.

⁹ Jaḡajo jiditibigaḡajitiwaḡi eledi iwakate me ḡadiiḡeni me daḡa awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida aḡejitaḡawatiwaḡi mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, adodigomadaḡa, olicagaḡa, inaḡinao niwicomaḡa. Joaniḡidaa mejitaḡawatiwaḡi me daḡa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, leeḡodi mawalacetege domaḡa leeditibige manotiticogi niḡina iḡo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigaḡajitiwaḡi mejitaḡawa me daḡa adinadeegitege niḡiḡo anee me ḡanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, oḡoa domige adodigomadaḡa, oḡoa domige niwicomigi, oḡoa domige ilikoneḡeḡi, oḡoa domige acipeḡeḡi, domige oliceḡeḡi. Oteḡexaagaḡa ḡaḡiweḡepodi oko anidaḡaee.

¹²⁻¹³ Aḡica inaḡatetigi daḡa jiwi oko ane diḡica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa ane iwi. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi baḡa leeditibige mawinitiwaḡi. Enice awii ane diniditeloco lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi!”

6

Niḡica lakatigi loiigi Goniotaḡodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida ḡadileenigitematiwaḡi eledi ḡanioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ḡanioxoa ḡoniwinoḡodi ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Goniotaḡodi? Daḡaleeḡaḡa adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaaḡoiwi anodigota. ² Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo? Oḡaa nige naḡakamaḡa awini oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, igame leeḡodi ina me daḡakatitiwaḡi mawini inoa nigecaḡaleḡetedawaanaga aninoa ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi? ³ Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi me noḡokomaḡa jiwinaḡa aanjotedi? Oḡaa ida ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jiwinaḡa niḡinao ane ḡodileenaga. ⁴ Oḡaa niḡinao ḡadileenagaḡatiwaḡi, adeegitiogi niḡidi iwikodadipi ḡadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niḡinao yotaḡa jaotibige manibolikititiwaḡi. Ejimini oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaḡi ane yowoḡodi me iwi niḡina midi iniwataale ḡanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwaḡe. ⁶ Pida niḡina mida lileenigitiwaḡe, oḡaa jiḡini ḡanioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaḡa ḡoniwinoḡodi, codaa me miditaḡa eledi oko ane daḡa onakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida aḡele niḡida anenitiwaḡi.

⁷ Niḡina mida ḡadileenigitiwaḡetiwaḡi, jiḡikeenitiwaḡi mida ḡabatiigi. Pida domaḡa daḡaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ḡanebi. ⁸ Pida niḡida makaami akamaḡakaamitiwaḡi awii ane beyagitema ḡanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ḡanioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aḡowoḡotitiwaḡi niḡina ane daḡa igenagaḡatiwaḡi aḡodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Oḡaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaḡi! Niḡiḡo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolaḡatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipaḡaḡa, ina ane dotaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece

liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataga niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitagatitewaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

¹² Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatilo. ¹³ Inatecibeceeledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaga, codaa ḡowokomaga mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡaḡi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daga lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaḡatema Goniotaḡodi. Odaa Goniotaḡodi najiḡotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotaḡodi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Goniotaḡodi.

¹⁵ Owoḡotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneeteḡe lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoḡotitiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaagaga yakadi! ¹⁶ Owoḡotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga diḡidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷ Odaa idaagee niḡina oko ane yexogoteḡe Goniotaḡodi iniokinitiwaḡe liwigo.

¹⁸ Enice oxaxini, jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa oko ane daga ḡadodawa. Igaataga okanico- daagicaeledi libatiigi oko adakapeteḡe lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹ Analakitibigetiwaji ḡadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡajitiwaji. Odaa aḡakamaga adiniḡenitiwaji. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja dinoojetetedaḡawatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me dinoojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡata nadoneḡegi

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me jiḡidi ḡaḡikaneeḡecotiwaji anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daga itineḡe iwaalo. ² Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi monitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yema, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yema lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi niḡini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga aḡepoka nebi, pida aḡaḡa nebi naḡani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaḡa adinoli niḡina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi niḡina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati meneḡegi otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anigida anemaani motaḡaneḡenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niḡina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yema ḡadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetaḡawa mawii ane beyagi daga leeḡodi me daḡakati madinatiita anemaani ḡadolaadi.

⁶ Aḡadiḡenitiwaji, pida onexaa ḡadajacaḡatitiwaji, mejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me idalaḡata nadoneḡegi. ⁷ Domaga jema diḡinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida onitecibeci oko ida anepaaḡigote Aneotedoḡoji, anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomaḡaḡa inaa wajekalodipi me domaga daḡaxa mele daaditaḡa nadonaḡa, digo meetaḡa, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige doḡoyakadi me dina-jacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaḡa. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele me jadonaḡa, aḡele me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi ane yemaa ḡodolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi niḡina ane wadonadipi. Mida niḡenatakaneeḡegi ane daḡa inebe, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daḡadiaa wado, pida baḡa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ḡoneleeeḡiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niḡijoa yotaḡa aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini ḡonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aḡele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaanigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa aḡele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa daḡa nebi niḡijo ḡoneleeeḡiwa analeedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeḡodi me yexogoteḡe lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaan Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice micataḡa deḡepaa nebi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi leeḡodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditaḡalee diḡidaagee, odaa niḡina lionigipi taḡa napioi laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja iomaḡaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaḡa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa niḡida niciagi niḡini ḡonioxoa oḡoa domige ḡoniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mele ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa akaami, anakaami wadonaḡa anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, aḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji domigeote lewiḡa ḡadodawa leeḡodi me iwi aneni me ḡadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci ḡonioxoa yewiḡatema niḡica anigote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewiḡatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini ḡoneleeeḡiwa anenidite Aneotedoḡoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini ḡoneleeeḡiwa aleeditibige daḡa doletibige me noḡa libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaanigenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleeeḡiwa ane daḡa yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleeeḡiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleeeḡiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡina me daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi neḡeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaga adinigecaḡaleḡeni! Pida nigoyemaa metiḡadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. ²² Igaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leeḡodi naḡa nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleeeḡiwa ane daḡa niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodooḡedi me dinooḡetetedoḡowa, enice jinagaḡadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi ḡoneleeeḡiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiḡa neḡenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Ixomaḡa inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aḡica najigotedoḡowa niḡenatakaneeḡegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaḡa. Pida jelooḡodi ane yowoḡo, igaataḡa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡino nokododi dakaketooḡodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaagee niḡida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaḡa, odaa jinooḡoleetibige malataḡani. Pida nigakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinooḡoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida nigadoni, aḡica

ḡabatiigi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡeo ane beyagi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema digoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jema minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxadipi, Jema me jitaḡawatiwaji naḡa noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaḡee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane oojeteeḡa micataḡa daaditiḡica anodinoojete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jema me digica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yema Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi.

³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, iḡataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa naḡa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaḡina awicijipi analee daḡa nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yema Goniotagodi. Iḡataḡa oyema miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo iḡataḡa yema me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajema daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jema mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yema Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yema me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aḡica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane yakadi me dinatita me daḡa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niḡini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daḡa yema me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaḡee, niḡina lioneeḡa ane lodawa lokaḡete eo anele. Pida niḡina lioneeḡa ane daḡa wado leeḡodi me yakadi me dinajacaḡadi, daḡaxa mele niḡida lowoogo.

³⁹ Naḡani iwaalo wadonaḡa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ḡoneleegiwa niḡina malee yewiḡa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane yema, pida leeditibige me doletibige niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anagaḡa nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me daḡaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaḡaḡa jakadi ina me Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niḡinoa yowooko anejitedaḡawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Niḡina natigide jema me idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniḡide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoḡotaḡa.” Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoḡodi, niḡini dinaḡaxaketibece, pida niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage, baanigidaaḡeo me ilitema oko eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ² Niḡina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aḡica minitaḡa niḡica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi niḡina oko anoyema.

⁴ Natigide idalaḡata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoḡotaḡa me digica niwigo ane yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ewikeḡi, aḡica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ḡonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iḡo, odaa idaḡida modi mowidi niḡicoa ḡonoenogododi codaa me ḡoniotagododi. Pida niḡida moko baḡa jowoḡotaḡa mokiniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiḡiniaa ḡodoe me

godewigatema. Coda a iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, coda a jiginiageote me godewiga.

⁷ Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi oyowoğodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwağadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Coda a nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoibooeledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Oda a agaleegoyowoğodi nigica anele, coda a odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸ Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Coda a agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, coda a nige jelicaga idaağee agica gonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoğodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoğoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoğodi anele, anepaga nogowoğoti, oda a jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, oda a aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, oda a ja deemitetece me dibata, oda a jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanegeni gadowoğotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeletetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoğodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Oda a nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa coda a jagacilotiti laalegena, oda a joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Oda a nige leegodi libole me jao me dibata inioxoa, oda a agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakati inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalağata nağatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jema a? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, coda a me iwağatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagicaeledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji baganiwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwağatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, oda a nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³ Nigina oko modotağatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴ “Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibağatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, coda a me jacipağata? ⁵ Ina me iniwajeeaga me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, coda a me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶ Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteeğatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷ Agica ini iodağawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodağawa. Coda a agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Coda a agica ane yowie lexeela, oda a agotaaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Nigina me jigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditelo idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi.

⁹ Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelo, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Oda a Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalağatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalağatedogowa me yema me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, coda a me nigina ane nopilağaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, oda a nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilağaditedio. ¹¹ Oda a nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Oda a ejimele me jibağatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitağatiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilağaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Nigoyakadieledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, oda a okomodi bağa domaga dagaxa mele me jibağatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibağatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitağatiwaji. Pida ajibağatege, oda a jixomagaatenagağatedice

godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacağadi niğina me jiiğaxinağanağatece ğobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji niğijo anodibatigi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji? Niğina moyeloadi eijeegagi odaa joğoyalegi madi nameeja wetiğa mini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, niğidi oko onoğa liwai niğidi libole. ¹⁴ Jiğidaagee Goniotagodi me iige niğina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, niğidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditağa oko anoniiğaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege niğijo ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigağaji nağadi iwakate daga jipokotağawa ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dağaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotağawatiwaji ane domağa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diğica ane noğa ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me diğica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Ağica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditağa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaatağa tağa idiloikatidi Aneotedoğoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oğoa domige ajatemati, dağanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedoğoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oğoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niğina me jatemati ğobodicetedi anele, odaa ağica ane jibanoonağatece, codaa me jao niğida ibakedi ağica daga jipokotağawa ane domağa leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Ağica ane ee liotagi, codaa ağica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaagejo miditağa judeutedi, jioteci lakatağa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niğijo me jiba miditağa anodioteci liiğaxinağaneğeco Moisés, jioteci lakatağa idaağida me daga domağa leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajiocece lakatağa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiocece liiğenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, ane diiğaxinağatetece Cristo. ²² Niğijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwağataneğegi, idiniciaceeketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniğidaa me jioteci lakatağa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiğa miniwatağa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micatağa degeee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ğobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoğoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niğina waletağa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyağa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noğeedi. Enice adinoniciwağati malokoditiwaji amaleeğaga anigaanye ane ğanoğeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodeğecajoli dinenyagađi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko bağa idinoniciwağatağa me jadeeğaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyağatece ğonoğeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinoniciwağadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niğina netadicağaneğecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwağa. ²⁷ Odaa niğida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micatağa daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacağadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inoğeedi.

10

Paulo yajacağadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoğowoogotitiwaji anoixomağateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ideı natinedi niğijo lolaadi Aneotedoğoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diğetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi

ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niꝑidi akiidi-eliodi li-boonaꝑadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteꝑegi.” ² Niꝑijo ꝑodaamipi me idei natinedi niꝑijo lolaadi codaa neꝑeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataꝑa digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niꝑijo naꝑa ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyoꝑodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoꝑoji. Niꝑida ninyoꝑodi icoꝑotiwece wetiꝑa. Naꝑani wetiꝑa micataꝑa daꝑa Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedoꝑoji aninatedibece leeꝑodi eliodi niꝑidi ꝑodaamipi nibataaꝑa, joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco ꝑodaamipi owotibige metiꝑodajacaꝑadi, me daꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa ane beyagi baanoꝑowote niꝑidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogoꝑeetalo niwicidi noenataka daꝑawii liciagi onateciꝑijo niꝑijo oko baaniꝑijo modoꝑetetalo. Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa yalaꝑatiogi niꝑidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaꝑa codaa me nacipaꝑa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniꝑiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga ꝑadoomatewa ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa, ane niꝑijo noiigi. Odaa leeꝑodi niꝑica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Aꝑele daꝑa idineenaꝑatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciꝑijo niꝑijo noiigi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji me niꝑe laketedi ane diniweneene monoꝑojatiniwace niꝑidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onateciꝑijo niꝑijo noiigi. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa iꝑetedioꝑi niꝑijo aanjo ane ꝑodaꝑadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joaniꝑidaaꝑee jotigide ꝑodaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑanaꝑaxi eotibige me ꝑodajacaꝑadi. Igaataꝑa niꝑinoa nokododi anejonagaꝑatigilo ja niꝑegi me daa niꝑina iꝑo.

¹² Niꝑina oko ane diletibige daꝑa datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adeꝑeyamaꝑatice eliwaꝑatakaneꝑegi. ¹³ Niꝑina mawikodeetiwaji, ꝑadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa aꝑadikanitetiwaji daꝑawikodee caticedi ꝑadoniciwaga. Niꝑina me ꝑadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji mabootege ꝑadawikodico, odaa akati me ꝑadiwokoni me amiꝑitice.

¹⁴ Joaniꝑidaaꝑee, akaami yokaꝑetedipi yemaaniꝑipi, jiniꝑica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoꝑodi inoatawece. Akamaꝑakaami awinitecetiwaji niꝑida ane jeloꝑoditaꝑawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo naꝑajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaꝑateloco me iniotagodeeꝑatalo Goniotagodi leeꝑodi me yeleotedoꝑodomi. Idioka limedi me ꝑodibinie niꝑina me jacipaꝑateloco naꝑajo goopa, leeꝑodi ꝑodexogotege Cristo leeꝑodi lawodi ane nadoꝑoditedoꝑoloco. Codaa digowoo niꝑijo paon ane idinawalacenaꝑatigi me jeliꝑaꝑa niꝑina me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeꝑodi okomoꝑoko. Niꝑina me jeliꝑaꝑa paon, odaa ja jikeenaꝑa me jateꝑoꝑoꝑotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece id-iokidi paon ane jeliꝑaꝑa, idaaꝑida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagaꝑatege idiokidi nolaadi, iꝑaataꝑa idiokidi paon ane jeliꝑaꝑa.

¹⁸ Digowoo niꝑijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niꝑijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji modocaꝑatalo niꝑidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leeꝑodi nameeja nebi Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaꝑa me jeloꝑoditaꝑawatiwaji? Aꝑejitaꝑawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneꝑegi. (Leeꝑodi aꝑica nimaweneꝑegi!) Codaa aꝑeji mida niwaló niꝑina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeꝑodi aꝑica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leeꝑodi me idalaꝑata niꝑina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaꝑaꝑa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa, idiꝑida aꝑoyedia Aneotedoꝑoji. Joaniꝑidaa aꝑemaꝑa diꝑica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa. ²¹ Aꝑakatitiwaji daꝑa acipeteloco naꝑada goopa me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige lemeꝑegi Goniotagodi, oditaꝑa digidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moi-weniꝑide niwicidi abeyacaꝑaꝑa. Ayakadi deꝑelicitiwaji paon niꝑina me ꝑodalagaꝑatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeꝑodi okomoꝑoko, oditaꝑa digidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑelici eledi

paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²² Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagodi me delokojoḡo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daḡa daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxadipi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa ane jemaanaḡa me jaḡa!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡanioxa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaḡa okanicodaḡaḡa!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aḡa ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yema, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaḡa inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxa.

²⁵ Niḡina manoojete libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daḡa agikani niḡidi libole domige niboongita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojete okanicodaḡaḡa libole melici, me daḡa agikanitece daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡeḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁶ Iḡataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷ Niḡica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagodi ane ḡadodeni maniodi liḡeladi, niḡemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaḡaḡa anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaḡa agikani migoyajigo niḡida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaḡa aḡeḡaḡeḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁸ Pida niḡica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyagi niḡini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jema idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? ³⁰ Niḡe iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jiḡidaaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanico- daḡaḡa, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lélaḡa judeutedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eledi noiigi, oteḡexaḡaḡa loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aḡaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

² Jemaatibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaḡa jiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji niḡijoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jema mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡinia lacilo iwaalo, oḡaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi moḡeetetalo, oḡaa niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane liḡegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida ane adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaḡa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo niḡe daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, oḡaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida niḡe liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, oḡaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa jajigote naḡatetiḡi ane datika

me dogetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida iwaalo baꝑa ikee naꝑatetigi ꝑoneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji odoejege me yoe ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi jaꝑaꝑa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege ꝑoneleegiwa. Niꝑijo odoejege ꝑoneleegiwa aicoꝑotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoꝑoji ayoe ꝑoneleegiwa daꝑa leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baꝑa yoe leegodi ꝑoneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoꝑoditi lacilo me ikee ꝑoneleegiwa mida naꝑatetigiteloco, odaa nige niꝑidaaꝑee aigeꝑaꝑoꝑotidi aanjotedi anoꝑoaditiogi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaꝑa me jowoꝑoꝑataꝑa niꝑina me ꝑodexoꝑotege Gonioꝑagodi, naꝑana iwaalo yopoꝑibige me dinaxawatege ꝑoneleegiwa, codaa ꝑoneleegiwa yopoꝑibige iwaalo. ¹² Igaataꝑa digo anigote Aneotedoꝑoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege ꝑoneleegiwa, odaa idaaꝑee niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa menitini, icoꝑotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoꝑoticogi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaꝑa adiniwinitiwaji domige iꝑenaꝑa ꝑadakataꝑa! Niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi me yatecoꝑo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa yapoꝑoditi lacilo? Aꝑele! ¹⁴ Okomaꝑa ꝑodowookoneꝑege etiꝑodiiꝑaxi me ꝑoboliꝑa ꝑoneleegiwa me daꝑaxa mamodixaꝑa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi moꝑataꝑa beꝑeo moiweniꝑide. Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji eote lamodi moꝑataꝑa me yapoꝑoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Niꝑica ane yemaa me yotiꝑimade yotaꝑa, ejiꝑataꝑa me diꝑica eledi ꝑodakatigi niꝑina me jatecoꝑoꝑoꝑo, codaa niꝑinoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji idaaꝑee aꝑica eledi lakatigi.

Anodaꝑee me ꝑodalaꝑatibige lawikodico Gonioꝑagodi

¹⁷ Digawinitiwaji! Niꝑijo niꝑiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑege ane jajigotaꝑawatiwaji, odaa aꝑemaꝑatibigaꝑajitiwaji, igaataꝑa niꝑina me ateciꝑi moꝑeetetiꝑibige me Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa akamaꝑa adinibeyaꝑatitiwaji, aꝑaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaꝑataꝑaneꝑege. ¹⁸ Jiꝑidaa odoejege ꝑadoenataꝑi ane beyaꝑi. Jajipaꝑibece moyalaꝑata niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapeꝑitibiꝑiwaꝑe, dinotiꝑimade, doletiꝑibige me niꝑelaꝑa. Ja domaꝑa ejiwaꝑadi niꝑida natematigo. ¹⁹ Aꝑawienataꝑanaꝑa me leeditibige miꝑiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ꝑadiwiꝑotiꝑitiwaji amaꝑeeꝑaꝑa yeloꝑo aneꝑaꝑa iꝑenaꝑatibiꝑiwaꝑi. ²⁰ Niꝑida aneni mateciꝑi maniodi me ꝑadalakiꝑibiꝑetiwaꝑi lawikodico Gonioꝑagodi, niꝑida niweeniꝑi aneliciꝑitiwaji aꝑica aneetege Gonioꝑagodi, igaataꝑa aꝑoꝑeetalo. ²¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina manioditiwaji, anileciꝑiwage, odaa idi anodoeꝑediꝑi moyeliꝑo epaa liweeniꝑi. Pida odaa jiꝑini ane aꝑitaꝑi, codaa iniaaꝑeledi baꝑa yemaꝑa. ²² Igaamenitiwaji miꝑaꝑa eni? Aꝑica akamaꝑa ꝑadiꝑeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, maciꝑe niꝑeꝑaa liꝑataꝑadici? Aꝑeemiteetiꝑibiꝑetiwaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi, codaa aboliꝑatitiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejiꝑataꝑawatiwaji? Domige ꝑadiweniꝑidenitiwaji? Otegeꝑaꝑaꝑa onateciꝑini!

²³ Gonioꝑagodi nikeetediwa niꝑinoa ane jiꝑaxitaꝑadiciꝑitiwaji. Jiꝑaxinaꝑatece me niꝑijo enoale Judas niꝑijaanaꝑa yaꝑiꝑotediꝑi Gonioꝑagodi miꝑoa neloꝑododipi, Gonioꝑagodi Jesus ja dibate iꝑo paon. ²⁴ Naꝑa diniotaꝑodete Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yawalace niꝑijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niꝑini paon, odaaꝑelici! Niꝑidi paon liciꝑi yolaadi ane dinoketiꝑibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii niꝑida manalakiꝑibiꝑiꝑi.” ²⁵ Igaanaꝑa niataꝑa moyeliꝑo niꝑijo paon, idaaꝑiꝑote Jesus naꝑaꝑo goopa viiꝑyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naꝑada goopa ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatege oko leegodi me inadoꝑodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji niꝑina maciꝑetiꝑibige locotiwaꝑi goopa viiꝑyo awii niꝑida manalakiꝑibiꝑiꝑi.”

²⁶ Igaataꝑa niꝑina melici paon codaa maciꝑeteloco goopa viiꝑyo, niꝑida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Gonioꝑagodi me yeletiꝑoꝑodomi niꝑeꝑaꝑiꝑota me dopiteꝑiꝑo.

²⁷ Joaniꝑidaa leegodi oko ane yeliꝑo niꝑaon Gonioꝑagodi oꝑoa domige waciꝑeteloco niꝑoopa Gonioꝑagodi, pida lewiꝑa nige daꝑa ikee me deemiteetiꝑibige Gonioꝑagodi, niꝑini oko eo ane beyaꝑiteꝑa lolaadi codaa me lawodi Gonioꝑagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleeꝑoꝑoyeliꝑo paon

oḡoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninotecibeci leeditibige mecoḡotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga niḡina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo oteḡexaaḡaga deemitetibige niḡidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, niḡina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leeḡodi eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji aḡadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daga jiwinaḡatece okomaḡa ḡodowooko, oadaa agotaḡa ḡodiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja ḡodiwi codaa ja ḡodiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa leeditibige me ḡodawanagaḡaditetege niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, niḡina mateciḡitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me ḡadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile niḡina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida liḡeladi, oadaa aḡenagi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji midokida maniodi, oadaa aḡica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me ateciḡitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, oadaa jema aḡadajacaḡatitece niḡinoa eletidi ganicinao ane aḡikanitecetiwaji.

12

Godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jema mowoḡotitiwaji ane wi aneetece ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ² Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, niḡijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaḡanaga etigadiiḡeni, codaa me iwagaḡi. ³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jema mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaḡa Jesus”, oditaḡa ejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴ Owidi latopaco ane jiniḡaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatetece. ⁵ Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaaḡatema. ⁶ Adinatopiamigi ḡodixaketedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa oninotecibeci ida ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi. ⁷ Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninotecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninotecibeci eledi. ⁸ Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajaḡaḡadi eledi oko mida lowoḡotakaneneḡegi, oadaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡataneḡegi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰ Codaa aḡaga yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati niḡica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoḡodi niḡina niwigo mige icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagaḡigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibatege lixakedi me yeloḡodi ane diitigi lotaga niḡina ane dotagaḡigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹ Pida oninitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, oadaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yema me yajigota oninotecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹² Loiḡi Cristo liciagi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi. ¹³ Jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo neḡenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece ane ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. ḡodiwigotiḡi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotaḡipi

idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okotawece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴ Digawini! Niğina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵ Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo niğida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶ Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo niğida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷ Diğinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diğinatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigaagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico mididi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹ Godolaadi diğidokida ica anee, agotağa ejinağa me godolaadi. ²⁰ Joaniğidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Niğida mee ajopotibigağaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Niğida mee ajopotibigağajitiwaji!” ²² Niğida moko eliodi me jopooğatibige niğidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niğinoa liwailidi ane jakatağa me diğica ane jaogate, idowetağatologo me jiweniğidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakatağa me goboliğa me jikeenaga, bağa jağatağatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakatağa me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jağatağatedi. Joaniğidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iweniğide liwailidi ane jakatağa me diğica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaagigotodogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶ Diğidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagağa nawikodeeğa. Niğica anoiweniğide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Niğida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitedibeci niğina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitedibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejege me dibatediogi me ibake niğijoa liğexedi, niğidiaagidi niğina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa niğidiaagiditace niğinoa anodiğaxinağatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Niğidiaagidi ja niğinoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigiğidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niğinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niğinoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagağa ixotediobece niğina anoyakadi modotağatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liğexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiğaxinağatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, oteğexaağaga jotağanağatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteğexaağaga okotawece jakatağa me jelogotağa anodaa diitigi lotaga niğina ane dotagağatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹ Odaa oletibige niğica ane dağaxa mele gadiğakedi me yajigotağawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee bağa jikeetağawatiwaji naigi ane dağaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotağatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotağatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diğica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotağa tağa liciaceekawa layaagegegi niğina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagağawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yağaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji, codaa diğida eyiwağatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me

jiiḡe wetiḡa nelegi malatí, pida nige deḡee niḡina ane yemaa eledi oko, aḡica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daḡa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daḡa idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daḡa jemaa eledi oko, odao aḡica ane jaogatiḡigiji.

⁴ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daḡa daḡaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aḡanagaxakeneḡeḡi. ⁵ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, aḡica loenatagi ane ḡoboliḡa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analaḡatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡi, aninitibece niḡina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaḡawepodi niḡina anowo ane iḡenaga. ⁷ Niḡina oko anida lemaanaganeḡeḡitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaḡadi niḡina mini ane yotaḡaneḡe, codaa nibeoteḡe midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸ Niḡica nemaanaganeḡeḡi aḡica liniogo. Icota noko niḡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niḡina oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, aḡaleeḡodotaḡatigi, codaa niḡina oko anodiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee me jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee leeditibige me niḡaxinaganaga. ⁹ Iḡaataga niḡina natigide anaḡa jowoḡotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡokotawece jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁰ Pida nigicota niḡica noko nigokotawece jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odao ja jowoḡotaga icoatawece analedaḡa jowoḡotaḡateda niḡina natigide.

¹¹ Niḡijo maleeḡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaḡa, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeḡee ḡoneleegiwa, odao ja jika ane lakataḡa nigaanigawaanigi. ¹² Odao natigide micataḡa daḡa beyagi noleeḡaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me deḡewi me idinataḡa. Pida niḡica noko nige idinataḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina natigide aniḡinoatawece jowoḡodi, pida niḡica noko anicota, odao jowoḡodi icoatawece, diḡo anee Aneotedoḡoji me idowoḡodi.

¹³ Odao nenyagatiniwace niḡidoa itoatadiḡida anejinaga: Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi, ina me inibeonagateḡe midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡodemaanaganeḡeḡi. Pida aneneḡeḡi daḡaxa mida ane jaoga, baḡa ḡodemaanaganeḡeḡi.

14

Paulo eyalaḡatalo anigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo

¹ Enice adinoniciwaḡati madinemaanitiwage. Odao oleetibige Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me yajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, pida daḡaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡeḡi meloḡoti lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ² Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaga inioka yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji ayotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, iḡaataga aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niḡica analee daḡa ikeeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji yotaḡaneḡetiogi oko, odao jeḡeo modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleḡena codaa me nocaganeḡetiniwace. ⁴ Niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi beḡepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, pida niḡina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanogoyiwaḡadi.

⁵ Domaḡa jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji oḡaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daḡaxatace me domaḡa jemaa mabaateḡetiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Iḡaataga niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko daḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡotaga. Pida niḡina ane yatemati Aneotedoḡoji lowooko adaḡaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niḡina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi nigagaḡida lixakedi me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji oditaga jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa ḡodowoḡotagi, amiida inimaweneḡegi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji nigagaḡa jakadi me jelogoḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me ḡadaxawanitece mele mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoḡoditaḡawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigina me jakadi me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwagaḡakaneḡegi.

⁷ Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oḡoa domige ḡoxiḡa-liwenaḡa, digo anee me diḡica lewiḡa pida ida layaageḡegi. Nige deḡele me yatetigi, ailagaḡice latenagaḡeneḡegi, oḡaa igame nimaweneḡegi eledi oko moyowoḡodi anida ica latenagaḡeneḡegi? ⁸ Minoataga iḡotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nideleḡecajoli, nige deḡele me noditice layaageḡegi goloneeta, oḡaa aḡica ane dinenyaḡadi me didele. ⁹ Oḡaa idaḡagaḡee, igame nimaweneḡegi oko moyowoḡodi ḡadatematigo nige oḡaganitigi eledi ioladi ane doḡoyowoḡodi? Gadotaḡa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niḡina iḡo, oḡaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida niḡida ane doḡagaḡatigi eledi ioladi ane daḡa jowoḡodi, oḡaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, oḡaa ee aagaḡa jakadi me iomiḡigi. ¹² Ele niḡida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa ḡadixaketedi ane yajigotaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige ḡadixakedi ane yaxawa loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ilitema eliwaḡataḡakaneḡegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi niḡina ane doḡagaḡatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lowooḡotakaneḡegi me yowoḡodi epaa lotaga amaleeḡaga yeloḡoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niḡicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Igaataga nige jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iwiḡo beḡewi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida yowoḡo baadaḡa yotaḡaneḡeteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Oḡaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwiḡo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo. Iwiḡo diḡanaḡa me doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yowoḡo idaagee. ¹⁶ Pida nigooḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji miniokini ḡadiwiḡo, oḡaa niḡina ane daḡa yowoḡodi niḡica ane alitigi ḡageḡi ayakadi deḡee, “Jiḡidaagee”, niḡina anejinaḡata “Amém”, niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga ayowoḡodi niḡicoa ḡadotaḡa. ¹⁷ Icaḡica niḡica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji nige ilagaḡice, pida baadaḡaxawani me ili eliwaḡataḡakaneḡegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodeḡalo Aneotedoḡoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotaḡatigilo iolatedi iomaḡaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida niḡina me jawatege Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, jakadi me daḡaxa mele mejitece onateciḡidiwa yotaḡa anoyakadi moyowoḡodi oko ane jiiḡaxinaḡatece, pida aḡica jaoḡa daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa me jotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, oḡaa agotiḡica ane yowoḡodi ane diitigilo niḡicoa yotaḡa.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinoḡowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oleetibige me ḡadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deḡeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ḡadiciagi niḡina baanoḡoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi, diniditeloco, “ ‘Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiḡi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Domaga jao icogaḡa monotagaḡeḡetiniwace yoiḡi, pida yoiḡi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

²² Joaniḡidaagee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

²³ Oḡaa nigiditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, oḡaa akaamitawecetiwaji oḡaganitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, oḡaa nigonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oḡeḡexaaḡaga oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, oḡaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogoḡotitedibece

Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daꝑa nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige diꝑica lowooꝑotakaneegegi, nige dakatio ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoꝑodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaꝑa ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitece Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yeloꝑoditalo lowooko ane yaꝑaditedini, odaa ja yamaꝑatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me doꝑetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoꝑoji miniwa ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji me dinoxoꝑo niꝑina me yatecoꝑo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Niꝑina mateciꝑitiwaji, oninicebeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa inieledi baꝑa yemaa me diꝑaxinaꝑatece ꝑotiwaꝑotakaneegegi, iniaaeledi baꝑa yemaa me diꝑaxinaꝑatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoꝑoji, pida eꝑinieledi yemaa me dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi, iniaaeledi baꝑa yemaa me yeloꝑodi anodaa diitigilo lotaꝑa niꝑida oko ane dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi. Pida niꝑina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawaeledi oko mepaanaꝑa eyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotaꝑatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oꝑoa domige itoatadiꝑida oko ane notaꝑanaꝑa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloꝑodi ane diitigilo lotaꝑa. ²⁸ Pida nige diꝑica ane yeloꝑodi anodaa diitigilo lotaꝑa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaꝑanege iniaa Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁹ Odaa niꝑina anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oꝑoa domige itoatadiꝑida ane notaꝑanaꝑa, odaa niꝑidieledi baꝑa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaꝑa bidige oyowoꝑodi migewi me notaꝑaneꝑetediniwace Aneotedoꝑoji. ³⁰ Nige niꝑida ane dotaꝑa, pida odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jaꝑaꝑa ikeeteta lowoꝑoeledi oko, odaa niꝑida odoejege oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niꝑinieledi oko maꝑaꝑa yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoꝑoji. ³¹ Igaataꝑa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji ane ikeetedaꝑawa, pida niꝑina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoꝑodi codaa me yoniciwaꝑadi ꝑatiwaꝑotakaneegegi. ³² Odaa niꝑina anoyeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji leeditibige me dinajaꝑaꝑadi niꝑina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji ayemaa niꝑina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaꝑatedi.

Jiꝑidaaꝑee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niꝑina me yatecoꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi modoꝑetetibigimece. Aꝑoyakadi me notaꝑanaꝑa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaꝑanegeco me daꝑa yakadi daꝑa ꝑodacilo naꝑana iwaalo, daꝑa diiꝑenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoꝑodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataꝑa ꝑoboliꝑa iwaalo me dotaꝑa niꝑina me yatecoꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaaꝑee? Domige icoꝑoticogi makaamitaꝑatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa? Oꝑoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaꝑina ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, oꝑoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, odaa niꝑini leeditibige me yowoꝑoditece niꝑinoa yotaꝑa ane jidi me liiꝑenatakaneegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daꝑa dibatege yotaꝑa, jinaꝑabaatege lotaꝑa niꝑini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me yajigotaꝑawatiwaji ꝑadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotaꝑatigieledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinaꝑawii ꝑabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaꝑatalo Cristo me yewiꝑatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji ꝑobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedaꝑawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji niꝑijoa natematiko, odaa

jagatiteloctiwaji gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi leeḡodi niḡijoa natematiko. ² Odaa leeḡodi mabaateḡetiawaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakatoni. Aḡeote me ḡadewikitace nige deḡewi ina me iwaḡati.

³ Niḡijo iniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, joanigidaa ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji. Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁴ Odaa jḡoixotediwece lawimaḡajegi-wetiḡa, odaa niḡitoatadiḡida nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ⁵ Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecoḡo. Eliodi niḡidi enewiḡa, pida jaḡaḡijo onateciḡijo ane nigo. ⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi dinikeete Tiago, niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

⁸ Noḡowidi nokododi ixomaḡatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi, odaa jaḡaḡa dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niḡina nigaani-gawaanigi ligotí analeediḡicota noko menitini, neḡenitini. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa eemoda niḡina ane diḡica ane jaḡa liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Ajibootatege niḡina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji”, leeḡodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jḡijaḡeote analeeḡeji niḡina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiḡa codaa aḡatooa meote niḡida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi niḡijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice aḡica jaḡa me joleeḡatibige me jowoḡotaḡa ane daḡaxa me diba, mige ee oḡoa domige ijoa eletidi liḡexedi. Okotawece idokida ḡodatematigo ane jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji, odaa jḡiwaḡatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newiḡatace

¹² Natigide jatematiiḡataḡawatiwaji Cristo me yewiḡatace. Enice igame leeḡodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daḡa newiḡatace émagaga? ¹³ Émagaga nige doḡoyakadi me newiḡatace, odaa Cristo amaḡaga yewiḡatace. ¹⁴ Codaa nige daḡa yewiḡataceda Cristo, amica ḡodatematigotaḡawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji aḡica ane iwaḡati. ¹⁵ Codaa eḡidaataca, Aneotedoḡoji nige deḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, odaa taḡa jiwitakaga jakapaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji iḡaataḡa jatematiiḡa meotace Cristo me yewiḡatace. Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace, nige doḡoyakadi émagaga me newiḡatace. ¹⁶ Nige daḡa newiḡatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁷ Cristo nige daḡa yewiḡataceda, aḡica mawii gatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa taḡakaami aniatagigipitewaji iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁸ Codaa teḡeledi aniatagigipi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo, baanaḡa nigo. ¹⁹ Nige jakataḡa mejiwaḡataḡa Cristo midokida me ḡodaxawa malee ḡodewiḡa natigide, oko niḡica oko ane daḡaxa me aḡeḡalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰ Pida ewi Cristo me yewiḡatace, Jḡijaa odoejegi me yewiḡatace liwigotigi niḡijoa émagaga anicota me newiḡatace, jḡijaa leeḡodi nige yewiḡatace. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digo anee mina némaḡa leeḡodi onijoteci ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Adão, odaa idagaḡaee oko oyakadi lewiḡa leeḡodi onijoatece ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagaḡadi Jesus. ²² Iḡaataḡa digo anee ijotawece niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo leeḡodi mida aneetege licḡegi Adão, idagaḡaee inatawece niḡina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newiḡatace. ²³ Pida ewi niḡidaaḡee. Cristo odoejegi me yewiḡatace. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi niḡina anida aneetege Cristo jaḡaḡa newiḡatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴ Odaa icota me daa niḡina iḡo. Niḡica noko Cristo iḡeke inoatawece aninoa nimaweneḡeco, ḡoneleegiwaḡadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niḡenatakanaḡa anida naḡatetigi, codaa minoa ḡodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe iditawece. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide leeditibige Cristo

me diigenataka nigepaa iḡeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶ Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaaḡadi, one n maḡa.

²⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaaḡadi inoatawece.” Pida iḡenaḡa me jowoogotaḡa niḡina mee, “inoatawece”, aḡeeta Cristo daḡa iḡe codaa me Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaa yajigote Cristo naḡatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸ Niḡina Cristo me iḡeke niḡinoa loniciwegaḡa, inaaḡinoa ḡodacilodi, odaa Iniaaḡiniwa, ane Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itede-loco Aneotedoḡoji libaaḡadi, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹ Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko baanaḡa nigo pida anaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daḡa icota me newiḡatace ijo oko, igatime leeḡodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideḡeta niḡijo oko analeedaḡa dinilegetibigiwaji naḡa nigo? ³⁰ Niḡida moko, idioka limedi me ḡodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leeḡodi me idinatiḡata nige diḡicota me ḡodewiḡatace? ³¹ Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinonetibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji iḡaataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaḡawatiwaji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ilaḡatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege n maḡa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa  feso micataḡa daḡa jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa  maḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, odaa amica jao niḡijo ibakedi. Odaa  maḡaḡa nige daḡa newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaoga aneeta niḡijo nigegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaḡa malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaḡa iḡaataḡa natiinigo ijoḡoko ma.”

³³ Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao niḡida igegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote  maḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Igamigodaaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?” ³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaaḡaca eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹ Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo adiniciamico ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaagaxodi aagaḡa ida anepaaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaaḡee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰ Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaḡa, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaḡa. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa  maḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaḡa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ Godolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me

jibagatege. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaaxi mee, “Aneotedoꝑoji eote me yewiḡa odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonagaadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Niḡina odoejegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi idaeledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa inaagelatigi niḡina iḡo, oada Aneotedoꝑoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸ Niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoejegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi niḡijoeledi ḡoneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Oada niḡida anejinaga natigide baḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa Aneotedoꝑoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Niḡijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jema me jitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonagateloco niḡina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoꝑoji me diḡenataka. Igaataga niḡina ane yeleo inaḡina niḡina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoꝑoji baanaga nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedoꝑoji me ḡodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡo, Aneotedoꝑoji nige ḡodiigi niḡica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niḡica owidijegi noko. Igaataga aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, oada Aneotedoꝑoji eote niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi baanaga nigo me newiḡatace, oada yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joaniḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiigi. ⁵³ Igaataga ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigitaeledi ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, micataga niḡina oko ane noḡa lowoodi laxokodi, oada dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Oada ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Niḡica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, oteḡexaaga yeleo, oada jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaganagaaxi niḡijo mee, “Nemaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga nemaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyaceḡegi joaniḡinaa ane yajigota nemaḡa loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa ḡobeyacaga ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji, aneote me inigaanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaga inaa nemaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oletibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amiḡiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoḡotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibigeeledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonagaatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiḡetiogi niḡijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ² Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaḡatitice dinyeelo. Niḡina aneliodi niḡaanyeḡegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatitedice dinyeelo, amaleeḡaga nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaga. ³ Nigejotaḡawatiwaji, oada jiiḡe niḡica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaga

oyadeegi ḡaboonaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me ḡadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onateciḡidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigepaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi ḡonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi ḡobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitece mele mini ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹ Ajemaa diḡica ane daḡa niwita ḡonioxa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa ḡonioxadipi inibeonagatege menotoḡowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalagata ḡonioxa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodieledi ḡonioxadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaḡa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaḡamiḡitice ane ḡoniigaxinaganegitece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Awii liciagi ḡoneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaanieledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoḡoti Estéfnas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwaḡati ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡidi loiigiwepodi Estéfnas, codaa mokanicodaagicaeledi oko ane ḡodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfnas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane daḡakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwaḡadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metiḡadoniciwaḡati. Eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoḡo liḡeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji, leegodi mida anejinaḡatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece ḡonioxadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emegge, Paulo, beḡemaga jiditedini niḡinoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane daḡa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niḡina anejinaḡata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaaxakenegegipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecajalodipi, pida icaeledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaaqida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jeegepaaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daqa oniwoditema Paulo mida naqatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga niqijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalaqata niqica ane leegodi me qonitiadi niqijoa odoejedi lotaqatiogi. Yalaqata niqica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaqata niqina qodolaadi me diqica loniciwaga. Codaa yalaqata niqicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaqigotalo me iwakatee niqicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalaqata ane leeditibige mejinaq niqina me jaoga qoboornitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalaqata mewa me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalaqata niqijoa ane deqewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaq yalaqata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modioetece Goniotagodi, noqowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate naqadi notaganagaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joaniqidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naqa jidi naqadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigaqaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane qadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. ² Jemaanaq Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagaqomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele qadaaleqenali.

Paulo diniotagotalo Aneotedogoji leegodi niqidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³ Jemaanaq me joqeeqatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiqiniaaqiniwa Godiodi aneliodi me qodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me qodaxawa niqina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaq niqinaeledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa. ⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo niqijoa me dawikode, jiqidaaqee Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa leegodi Cristo, niqina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶ Niqina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me qadaxawaneqegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenaqataqawa anodaaqee Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa niqina Aneotedogoji me qodaxawa, qodaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me qadaxawaneqegi madinatiitalo inoa qadawikodico odaa aqadinalomeqeni, niqina mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷ Odaa qadinakatoneqegitiwaji, codaa aqadawieneqegi matitetelocotiwaji qatiwagaqakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga niqina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji qadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me qodaxawa.

⁸ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaq mowoogotitiwaji ane qodawikodico niqijoa me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Niqijoa qodawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jiqicota me daqadiaa inibeonaqatege me qodewiqa. ⁹ Jileqatibige daantaq qodeleo, micataga niqina oko ane diiqenatakata qoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiqinaa ane jixomaqateenaqatediyo eotibige me qodiiqaxi me dogokomaga idinaqaaq, pida niqijoa qodawikodico owotibige mepaanaq jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaq nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me qodiwoko niqijoa ane domaga qoninyaagi, codaa egeote me qodiwoko aniqinoaletidi ane doidetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jiqidaaqee me inibeonaqatege me qodatamaqateetacetege okanicodaaqica ane

doidetogodomi. ¹¹ Godatama gateetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, o daa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatama gateetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

¹² Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiwaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, o daa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitaagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitaagawatiwaji, adomaga tooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina eti godinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitaagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotaga tagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetio goji, o daa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jema Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja iigi yowoogo, o daa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi ido itibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajema daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecaḡalodipi. ² Iḡaataḡa daḡa jao makaami agecaḡalodipi, aḡica eledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, iḡaataḡa akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigaḡaji naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganaxi jaotibige niḡina nigejotaḡawa me daḡawii me ee agecaḡalo, leegodi jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji ane domaḡa leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Iḡaataḡa jowoogodi niḡina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaḡawepodi. ⁴ Niḡijo me jidi naḡajo eledi notaganaxi, eliodi me joḡowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaḡalo neḡepaaḡicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigaḡaji daḡa jaote makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

Ixomaḡateenitice ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi niḡina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Niḡijo oko aneo moko agecaḡalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo maḡaḡa ee agecaḡalo, pida ijo niḡina akaamitiwaji aneliiodi maḡecaḡalodipi. Pida aḡalee jema a daḡa jiojotece, iḡaataḡa eliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji jeḡeliiodi maloikatiti niḡini oko, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomaḡateenitice niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga niḡini oko me daḡadiaa agecaḡalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi niḡijo me jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡajo iwakate notaganaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me ḡadigomi me iwaḡati ane jiiḡetaḡawa. ¹⁰ Niḡina nige ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡegi aneo oko, odaa ee aḡaḡa jixomaḡateetice, iḡaataḡa nige leeditibige me jixomaḡateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niḡina oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me ḡadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao niḡida aneji jaotibige me daḡa jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, iḡaataḡa ele me jowoogotaḡa anodaḡee Satanás.

Paulo yalaḡata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade

¹² Niḡijo mejigo nigotaḡa Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaḡa, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leegodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigeḡenaḡa ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meote me iniḡaanyaga, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalaḡatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jiiḡidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagaḡataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joaniḡidaa leegodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaḡica enaanigi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyagaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanicodaḡica ganigetigi. Leegodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leegodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa jakataḡa me jatematikaḡa me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaḡata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenagatibece oditaḡa idinikeenagatacetiwaḡi ḡadodoe. Coda a jopoogatiḡibe ḡododoeḡe minig a idinikeenagataḡawatiwaḡi ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele coda mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jopoogatiḡibe ḡadidietiwaḡi me ḡododoeḡe minig a idinikeenagatiḡiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciḡi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibiḡe lodoeḡe. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaḡi macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oda inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi coda moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaḡi me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idí, oda ja najiḡotedoḡowa leḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡadiciḡi niḡica anodaḡee notaḡanaḡaxi niwakate niḡica jotigiḡe anoidi, niḡiḡo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanaḡanaḡadi, oda jooḡiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaḡi baḡa ḡadiciḡi naḡana niwakate ane idí Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leḡodi Cristo, oda jinakatonag a Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡida ḡobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Niḡida moko ajaḡataḡa deḡeḡinaḡa me jaḡataḡa me jaḡa coda me jicinag a ḡobakedi daḡa jatikanag a okomaḡa ḡodoniciwaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa okomaḡa ḡodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jaḡa ḡobakedi me jikeenagatiḡi oko gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji aibake niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate niḡiḡo jotigiḡe, pida ida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetedeḡoḡi. Ibake epaa Liwiḡo meote niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneeḡeco ane diḡenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Pida Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji beḡeo oko midioka limedi me newiḡatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa iḡe Moisés me idí liḡenatakaneeḡeco, iditeloco wetiḡa liwailidi, coda niḡica latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikee. Niḡiḡo natalag a eo latobi Moisés maḡaḡa datale. Niḡiḡo natalag a naḡa dineliotini, pida eḡidokee me yoniciwadi. Joaniḡida leḡodi loiḡi Israel aḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa moiwita Moisés. Niḡiḡo liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji owo oko midioka limedi me niḡo. Niḡidiwa niḡenatakaneeḡeco inoka nadeḡi némaḡa. Niḡiḡo Moisés naḡa iditedini liḡenatakaneeḡeco, oda jaḡaḡa datale Aneotedoḡoji latalag a. Oda niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji aneotoḡodomi Liwiḡo, niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa daḡaxa me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo laḡoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, idoka eotibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me laḡetedipi oko, oda ja diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi. Niḡida oxiiḡodi aneḡinaḡa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, oda niḡida gela aneḡinaḡa eneḡeḡitace ikee Aneotedoḡoji me datale, leḡodi meo me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee niḡiḡo neḡeote gela aneḡinaḡa caticedi niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee neḡeote oxiiḡodi aneḡinaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ane dinikee, niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomaḡatiḡo. Pida niḡiḡo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote niḡiḡo gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege ane daḡadiaa ixomaḡatice, oda niḡiḡo latalag a Aneotedoḡoji ja daḡaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoḡotaḡa niḡida gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡida leḡodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena meḡinaḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaḡa ḡodiciḡi Moisés. Moisés beḡeo lipeḡeteḡe ane yapooḡitini latobi eotibiḡe loiḡi Israel me doḡonadi naḡa dineliotini latalag a Aneotedoḡoji aneiteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiḡi Israel micataḡa daḡa dinapoḡoditeloco lipeḡeteḡe lowoko,

odaa jįgidaa me digica lowoogotakanegęgi. Coda me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiięodi ęonimaweneęęgi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi aęoyakadi moyowoęodi. Coda aęica lowoogotakanegęgi leęodi aęonakato Cristo. Leęodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegęgi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Oda micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegeteęe anodinapoęoditinigi. ¹⁵ Oda nigino nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegęco Moissęs, baęa micataga daęaleęęadi nagajo lipegeteęe ane yapoęoditedini lacilodi. Oda aęoyowoęodi anodaęęeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaęadi, oda micataga daga noga nagajo lipegeteęe, oda jaęaga oyakadi moyowoęodi nigida gela ęonimaweneęęgi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jįginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela ęonimaweneęęgi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Oda Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi ęodaaleęena, oda ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitoęogi. ¹⁸ Oda okotawece aęica ane yapoęoditini ęodatobi macataga nagajo lipegeteęe Moissęs aneo latopięe. Oda jįgidaaęęe ęodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaęęeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleęaxi. Oda Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me ęodewięa, coda eo me ęodiciagi Goniotagodi, oda jįgidaaęęe latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi ęodewięa, coda idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotoęoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji ęodiwikode, oda ja najigotedoęowa nigida ęobakedi. Joanigidaa leęodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaęa ane ęobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, coda aęalee jaęa okanicodaaęica aneo me ęodibolięa, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Coda aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jįgaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoęodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me ęodewięa, oda jaęaga onakato nigino aęodotaga. ³ Pida nigina oko nige doęoyowoęoditeda nigino aęodatematiko me ęodalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko aęoyowoęodi, leęodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iięo”, diaabo, jįginiaa yoliteęe lowoogotakanegęgi, aika digica anoyowoęodi, nigidi oko ane deęeniwaęatakanaga. Micataga deęe metoinadi me doęonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, coda analotięi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, coda Iniaaęiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga ęodatematigo aęokomokoko me yalaęatoęowa, pida aęaga yalaęatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaęiniwa Goniotagodi ane iięe inoatawece, coda yalaęata moko ęaotagipitiwaji leęodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligęgi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaęadi lokokena miditaga nexocaęa!” Coda Iniaaęiniwa jeęeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi ęodaaleęena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoęotaga anodaęęeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaęęe me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Goęamaleęęco inaa ęodawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicaęajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko ęodiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaaęigotedoęowa me ęodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaęiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, coda me najigotedoęowa ęodoniciwaga me jilaagaęatagatedibece ęodatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metięodalomeęetice, coda aęalee jowoęotaga nigica anejinaga, pida aęica daga jikanaga me jalięatalo Aneotedogoji me ęodaxawa. ⁹ Nigina oko etięodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji aęica daga ęodikatedice. Micataga deęeliodi me

inigaaxaḡa, pida aḡodaa ḡodeleo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ḡodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ḡodeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neḡepaa yeleo. Jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa me jawikodeeḡa eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me ikee catiwedi ḡodolaadi niḡica anodaaḡeeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiḡa. ¹¹ Iḡaataga niḡina malee ḡodewiḡa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ḡodeleo leeḡodi jibaaḡatema Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaaḡejinaḡa me jawikodeeḡa amaleeḡaḡa ikee Jesus niḡica loniciwaga lewiḡa idei catiwedi ḡodolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me ḡodeleo niḡina malee jibaaḡatema Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawaneeḡegitiwaji. Odaa niḡida ḡobakedi ḡadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoḡoji, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, ḡodiciagi niḡijo oko aneetece niḡinoa notaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi maḡaga ejinaḡatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leeḡodi jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aaga icota meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodawanagaḡaditediwage me ḡodadeeḡite lodoe. ¹⁵ Iḡaataga ja jixomaḡateenaḡatedice inoatawece ane ḡodawikodico jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji midokee meote ane daḡaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidaaḡee eliodi oko odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

Ica ḡonaḡajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ḡadaaleḡena. Icaḡica ḡodolaadi nigidokee me diḡica loniciwaga, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡodiwigo me micataga daḡa gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡinoa ḡodawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatedice, codaa aḡeneḡegi dakake. Pida niḡinoa ḡodawikodico owo me inigaanyagaḡatece niḡica ḡonaḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi ḡonaḡajegi aḡaleeḡica daḡa daa, codaa daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jowoḡa, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo niḡijoa ḡodawikodico. ¹⁸ Aḡica jaḡa daḡa iniwinagaḡatalo niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa, pida iniwinagaḡata niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane diḡica me jinataḡa. Iḡaataga niḡina ane jakataga me jinataḡa aleegi odaa ja ixomaḡatijo, pida niḡica ane daḡa jinataḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Niḡida moko aḡodigeḡaḡoḡotidi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataga jowoḡotaga nige daa niḡina ḡodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najiḡotedoḡowa eledi ḡodolaadi gela. Niḡina ḡodolaadi maleeḡejonaḡateloco niḡina iḡo liciagi nopeḡedi ane daḡa leegi odaa ja daa. Pida ḡodolaadi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najiḡotedoḡowa digoida ditibigimedi baḡa liciagi diimigi anele ane daḡa daa. Niḡini diimigi aḡoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedoḡoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iḡo inikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi meliodi me jemaanaḡa me aḡe me jibaḡateḡe ḡodolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece gela ḡodolaadi, amaleeḡaḡa nige limedi me ḡodeleo, ḡodiwigo adediḡicata lolaadi, micataga niḡina oko ane diḡicata lowoodaḡaḡi ḡoboliḡa. ⁴ Niḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopeḡedi, odaa inikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me diḡica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaḡaticobece ḡodaadi daḡa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa me jonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaḡa me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daḡa aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ane daḡa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida biḡidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niḡica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡeote naḡa

godigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi midioka limedi mabo ḡodaalegena. Jowoḡotaḡa niḡina maleeḡejonagateloce niḡina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡatice aneite Goniotaḡodi. ⁷ Pida niḡida anejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idiḡida ajinakatonaga niḡinoa anepiḡinoa me jinataḡa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi mabo ḡodaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga niḡina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa, codaa jipecaḡateḡe. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jilenagatibigo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonagateloce ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niḡiniḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataḡa. ¹⁰ Iḡataḡa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, niḡe limedi me iwi anodaḡigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedoḡowa okotawece niḡica ane iḡenaḡa me looḡedi ane ḡodoenataka digoina iḡo. Goniotaḡodi iḡenaḡa me ḡodediatediniwace. Odaa ida looḡedi ane yediateloce loenataka niḡina oko anowo ane beyagi, niḡina oko anowo anele idaḡaḡa looḡedi anaḡaḡa oyediatece.

Jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina oko me yakadi me ilaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹¹ Niḡida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotaḡodi micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige codaa me idoiḡatalo niḡina me joleeḡatibige me jajacaḡataḡa niḡina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaḡejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Odaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaalegenali anodaḡee ḡodowoogo codaa anodaḡejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. ¹² Ajemaanaga doḡokomaga idinelecaḡateenaga daḡa jaḡatibige mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaḡa aneo madinanenitibece leḡodi okomogoko. Odaa jiḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti niḡina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leḡodi niḡina ane jinataḡatece, idiḡida aleḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡodi moko yetoledi, pida leḡodi niḡida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡodiletibige doḡoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida mideḡejiḡaḡa leḡodi me ḡadaxawaneeḡitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leḡodi Cristo me ḡodema, odaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiḡe. Iḡataḡa jiḡidaḡee ane ḡodowoogo. Oniḡoatece ḡoneleegiwa Cristo yeletetema inatawece oko, odaa micataḡa daḡa niḡo inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeletetema inatawece oko eotedibige niḡina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me daḡadiaa newiḡa mepoka dinema, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡoa ane yeletetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa niḡida moko aḡalee jiwinaḡa aniniḡata oko leḡotedi ane nepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ane latopagi mini moko. Niḡiḡo jotigide jiwinaḡa Cristo leḡodi ane latopagi codaa me niḡicoa ane nepilidi digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡidaḡejiḡaḡa me jowoḡatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Niḡina oko naga yexogoteḡe Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me gela oko, micataḡa daḡa gela laalegena. Niḡiḡo oxiiḡodi anee me yewiḡa ja ixomaḡatiḡo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiḡa. ¹⁸ Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡi ḡodaalegena, codaa najigotedoḡowa gela anejiḡaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Niḡida moko niḡiḡo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote moko lokaḡetedipi leḡodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedoḡowa ḡobakedi me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee niḡina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Joaniḡidaa ḡodatematigo. ḡodatematigo Aneotedoḡoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko, micataḡa niḡina me jedianaga niḡinoa ḡonaalewe. Eotedibige niḡina oko moyakadi me lokaḡetedipi, iḡataḡa inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja najigotedoḡowa niḡida ḡodatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡe me jaxotaḡa Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetiḡi. Niḡina me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, odaa micataḡa daḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadotaḡanegenitetiwaji. Jiḡakenaga Liboonagaḡa Cristo me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji

anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoꝑoji, jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoꝑoji meote makaami lokaꝑetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji eote Cristo me yeletetema ꝑobeyaceꝑeco, oada ja yaꝑadi moko laaꝑetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoꝑoji meote moko oko ane iꝑenaga leeꝑodi me ꝑodexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Niꝑida moko ꝑodokaꝑedi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina me jaꝑa niꝑida libakedi. Oada jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji me daꝑadiaaꝑikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige daꝑadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, oada amica mawiite Aneotedoꝑoji ja domeꝑeliodi meletedaꝑadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotaꝑanagaꝑaxi, Aneotedoꝑoji mee, “Niꝑijo me jema me jao aneletaꝑadomi, oada ja ꝑadigiti niꝑijo manipokitiwa. Niꝑijo noko me jema me jao me ꝑadewikitace, oada ja ꝑadaxawanitiwaji.” Oada digawinitiawaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niꝑica anele Aneotedoꝑoji ane yema me yaꝑigotedaꝑawa. Niꝑina noko jiꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica noko Aneotedoꝑoji me yema meote me ꝑadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga daga jaꝑatibige diꝑica anee me beyagi anodaꝑeꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa, jaꝑatibige me diꝑicata ane diletibige niꝑida ꝑobakedi daga beyagi. ⁴ Pida niꝑinoa ane ꝑobaketedi ane jaꝑate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotaꝑipi Aneotedoꝑoji. Igaataga idinatiꝑatalo inoatawece ane ꝑodawikodico, minoa ꝑodaꝑalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoꝑodomi. ⁵ Idinatiꝑata niꝑina metiꝑodalaketibige, ina metiꝑodiwilo, codaa niꝑina noiꝑi metiꝑodaxacoꝑotibige. Idinatiꝑata niꝑina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me diꝑica ꝑonimedi me jiotaꝑa leeꝑotedi ꝑobaketedi, codaa niꝑina me ꝑodigodi niꝑiꝑi. ⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji igaataga ꝑodowooko yapidi, codaa jowoꝑotaꝑa liiꝑaxinagaꝑeꝑeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiꝑatiꝑi niꝑina oko anodakapetoꝑoꝑi, oada oko eletemaeledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoꝑoji leeꝑodi Liwigo me ꝑodajaꝑadi, codaa ewi me jemaanagaeledi oko, aꝑoka jaꝑa. ⁷ Jatematiiꝑa anewi, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji najigotedoꝑowa loniciwaga me jibaꝑatema. Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeꝑenaga, oada ꝑodewiꝑa ane iꝑenaga micataꝑa daga ꝑodikanagaꝑadi ane jatiꝑata me jidelegenaga ꝑodaxakawa, codaa jiꝑidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaꝑa. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etiꝑodiweniꝑide, inaꝑeledi boꝑoyakadi ina me diꝑicata aneletodoꝑodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji, pida inaꝑeledi beꝑele modotaꝑatibigoꝑoji. Inatecibece ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko awitakeꝑipi, inaꝑeledi boꝑoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko iomiꝑiꝑi, pida inaꝑeledi ododigotoꝑowa micataꝑa doꝑoko oko aniboonaꝑategimadadipi. Jiꝑijo me doidetibige daga ꝑodeleo, pida codaa natigide eꝑodewiꝑa. Idaꝑee metiꝑodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ꝑotaciledi, pida aꝑetiꝑodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko aꝑeꝑalaꝑedi, pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi ja ꝑodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaꝑa eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaꝑajetecidi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑica anigetigidi ane ꝑonebi digoina iꝑo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji idioka limedi me najigotedoꝑowa inoatawece ane jopoꝑatibige.

¹¹ Yokaꝑetedipi yemaaniꝑipi ane ꝑadigeladi niꝑotaꝑa Coriinto. Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteeꝑatece catiwedi ꝑodaalegena. Eꝑinaꝑatedaꝑawatiwaji inoatawece ane ꝑodowooko, codaa jikeenagaꝑataꝑawa meliodi me ꝑademaanagaꝑeꝑeꝑi. ¹² Niꝑida moko ainoxoꝑonaꝑataꝑadomitiwaji ꝑodaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji baꝑa anoꝑoꝑonitoꝑodomi ꝑadaalegenali, oada jiꝑikani me

godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaḡanegenitiwaji micataḡa daḡakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me ḡodemaanegegi.

Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi

¹⁴ Jiniḡiwitibece niḡina ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi doḡoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me ḡadokaagetedipi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane iḡenaḡa ayakadi daḡa dinadeegitege niḡina aninoa libatico. Iḡaataḡa lokokena ayakadi daḡa awatege nexocaḡa. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daḡa ilaḡatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa niḡina ane nakato Goniotaḡodi aḡica aneetege niḡina ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotaḡodi. ¹⁶ Codaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yexogotege liḡeladi niwicidi noenataka. Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko oko liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Jiḡidaa liḡegi Aneotedoḡoji maditaga lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee,

“ Jiḡeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaaḡejo liwigotigi miditaga.
Ee Noenoḡodi,
codaa jiḡidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niḡina ane deḡetidinakato,
codaa jinagaawaniteḡe’,
meete Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.
‘Jiniḡica mawii niḡina anowoḡoti meo ḡadaaleḡenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagaḡitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gaḡiditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniḡinaa lotaḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi ḡodemaanigipi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegitedoḡogi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idiniwilecaḡatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaḡataga me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatoḡogi mikeenitiwaji ḡademaanagaḡeḡitogodomi. Aḡica daḡa jaoga gaantiḡica ane beyagitema oko. Aḡica oko ane jiiḡaxinagaḡece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aḡica ane jinaalenaga. ³ Aniḡidaaḡejatigi iḡegi daḡakaami ilaagetedipi, iḡaataḡa jiḡijo mejitaḡawatiwaji me ḡademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaḡa makaamitaga, domige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo. ⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leeḡodi. Goniotaḡodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaḡee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo neḡejoḡoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oteḡexaagaḡa me inipeneḡenaḡatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeeḡa. Ina oko domoḡoyemaa modinotigimadetoḡogi codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodideleḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaga niḡina ane daḡadiaa domaga ilidaḡadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo neḡeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leeḡodi Tito meno, pida eledi leeḡodi me ḡadatemaḡitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoḡitogowa me ḡodinienagaḡeneni. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meneḡeḡitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Iḡaataḡa, icaaḡica nige jao makaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi leeḡodi naḡajo eledi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leeḡodi naḡajo iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi. Onateciḡijo

me ee agecaḡalo leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecaḡalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daḡa leegodi makaami agecaḡalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecaḡalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiawaji niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. Niḡida anenitiawaji makaami agecaḡalodipi, jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiḡidaagee ajibeyacaḡataga ḡadaaleḡenalitiawaji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡina nigecaḡalogo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewiḡatace, odaa aḡica oko ane agecaḡalo daḡa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecaḡalo anodaagee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo magecaḡalo, pida aleegodi libeyaceḡegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me yewiḡatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniḡidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Iḡaataḡa analakitibige niḡijo anodaageḡenitiawaji makaami agecaḡalodipi leegodi nibeyaceḡegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. Odaa aḡaleeḡanaxoconi ḡagecooḡelitiawaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaḡatitiawaji mikeeni me diḡicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo niḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiawaji. ḡadelatema niḡijo ane beyagi, odaa jeḡeneḡegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeḡepaanaga emaani Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡageniteloco maloikatiti niḡijo oko aneote ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niḡijoa anawiitetiawaji ikee me diḡica anenitege niḡijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jiḡidaa me jiditibigaḡajitiawaji naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi me ḡadajacaḡatitiawaji, ajidi daḡa leegodi niḡidi oko anowo ane beyagi ḡadiwigotigi, oteḡexaaḡaga leegodi niḡidi oko ane dawikodetema niḡina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigaḡajitiawaji me jikee Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi meliodi me ḡademaaneḡegi.

¹³ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me ḡodoniciwadi.

Aḡodoniciwadi diḡidoka leegodi meliodi me ḡodemaaneḡegi, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece niḡijo naḡa jibodicaḡa makaamitawecetiawaji axawani Tito mele midiaaḡi ḡadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalaḡatibigaḡaji, apaḡalatoḡo niḡida makaamitiawaji me daḡawii me idiboliḡa. Idioka limedi mejinaḡataḡawatiawaji niḡina anewi, codaa niḡina me ḡadiweniḡideneḡegita Tito, odaa akamaḡakaamitiawaji jaḡaḡikeeni mewi niḡijoa ḡodotaḡata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito eneḡegitace yemaatibigaḡaji niḡina me nalaḡatibige niḡijo makaamitawecetiawaji eliodi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane dipokotaḡawa, codaa moleetibige ane daḡaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitiawaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jaḡa ḡoboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoḡotitiawaji aneote Aneotedoḡoji midiwataga lapoli loiḡi diḡoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiawaji niḡinoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiawaji, idaaḡee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aḡica gaantiḡidi ane nebi. Odaa niḡijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi aḡonoliti nimaweneḡegi deḡepoka eletema. ³ Ejitaḡawatiawaji moyajigo niḡica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneḡegi, epaaḡoyemaa mowo niḡida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaaḡoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Odaa aḡowo niḡijo ane jileḡatibige doḡowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoeḡegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Tito jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me nioda ḡaboonagatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokaḡata me idapaḡa di-iticogi meo niḡida nibakedi, codaa me ḡadaxawanitiawaji magoti niḡida nibakedi ane ikee ḡademaanagaḡegi. ⁷ Niḡida makaamitiawaji anaḡaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi daḡaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi, daḡaxa mowoḡoti

lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me daꝑaxa mowoꝑoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece ꝑotiwaꝑatakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaꝑi mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa niꝑida makaamitiwaꝑi daꝑaxa me ꝑodemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetiꝑodema. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niꝑina majcitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑaninyeelo. Joanigidaagida niꝑica nibakedi ane ikee ꝑademaanaganegegi mewi.

⁸ Aꝑadiigenitiwaꝑi diꝑidaꝑa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaꝑawatiwaꝑi anodaagee niꝑina eledi ꝑonioxoadipi me dinoniciwaꝑaditibigiwaꝑi moyaxawa niꝑina eledi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaꝑi mewi me ꝑodemaanegegi. ⁹ Igaataꝑa owoꝑotitiwaꝑi anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoꝑodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iꝑo leegodi akaamitiwaꝑi. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaꝑawatiwaꝑi niꝑicoa niliicaꝑajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiwaꝑi ane yowoꝑo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaꝑi niꝑiꝑo ꝑabakedi baanogoꝑocitini niꝑiꝑo eledi nicaaꝑabi. Igaataꝑa jaꝑakamaꝑakaami odoeꝑedipi me ꝑadowoꝑo mawii niꝑida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaꝑi niꝑida nibakedi. Anenitiwaꝑi maleekoka emaani moꝑocitini niꝑida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaꝑi madinoniciwaꝑati magoti, codaa awii niꝑida nibakedi abakeni niꝑica anidi makaamitaꝑa. ¹² Igaataꝑa niꝑina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege niꝑica liboonigi leegodi niꝑini oko iboo anidi minitaꝑa. Aneotedoꝑoji adipokote niꝑina oko me ibootalo niꝑina ane diꝑica minitaꝑa.

¹³ Ajemaa daꝑa jaxawa eledi oko adiꝑica jao minoa ꝑadaꝑalanaga. ¹⁴ Niꝑina natigide inoa owidi anakatitetiwaꝑi, odaa akati maxawani niꝑina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiꝑinao anopootibigetiwaꝑi, idiꝑidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiꝑadaxawani. Odaa jiꝑidaa nigakatitiwaꝑi madinaxawanitiwaꝑe. ¹⁵ Jiꝑidaa aneeta lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, “Niꝑina anowidi ane nioda aꝑica ane iꝑotice, pida niꝑina anonateciꝑidi ane nioda baadiꝑica ananiaditibige minitaꝑa.”

Paulo yalaꝑata Tito icaaꝑica lokaꝑetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meote lowoꝑo Tito me yemaa me ꝑadaxawanitiwaꝑi, digo mokotaꝑa me jemaanaꝑa me ꝑadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataꝑa Tito eo niꝑiꝑo ane jipokaꝑata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ꝑadaxawanitiwaꝑi neꝑepaꝑicota me lowoꝑo migo makaamitaꝑatiwaꝑi aꝑica ane iꝑe migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi ꝑonioxoa ane jiꝑenaꝑa migo lixiꝑaꝑawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi modeemitetibige niꝑini ꝑonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaꝑatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji oiolatice niꝑini ꝑonioxoa migo ꝑodixiꝑaꝑawa, niꝑina nige jadeegaga ꝑaboonagaꝑatiwaꝑi dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite ꝑaboonaga dinyeelo, niꝑina anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagodi odoꝑetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa niꝑida ꝑobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaꝑa me ꝑadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jiꝑidaa leegodi me jemaanaꝑa me idinowetaꝑa amanagaꝑawini aꝑica ane dinanimaꝑatoꝑowa leegodi niꝑicoa ꝑaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataꝑa jemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa niꝑina ane iꝑenaꝑa, aꝑidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaꝑica oko.

²² Jimonyaꝑa eledi ꝑonioxoa mijotaꝑa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenaꝑata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataꝑa me dinoniciwaꝑaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me ꝑadinakatonitiwaꝑi, joanigidaa leegodi neꝑepaanaꝑa yemaa me daxawanataka.

²³ Iniaꝑini Tito ane yokaꝑedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga ꝑadiwigotigitiwaꝑi. Gonioxoadipi ane lixiꝑaꝑawepodi Tito, jiꝑidiaꝑidi anoiolatoꝑoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiweniꝑidetedibece Cristo leegodi niꝑida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitigitiwaꝑi niꝑinao eletidi lapoli Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaꝑi,

codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonağa dinyeelo miditağa lapo loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige dağa jidiko deĝejitece icoa niboonağa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoĝoji miditağa nipodigi Judéia. ² Igaatağa jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joaniĝidaa leegodi me idinanetibece niĝijo neĝejitaĝadicitiwaji miditağa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomağa me naxawanatakanaga niĝijo nicaaĝabi ane ixomaĝatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoatağa madewetedipi anoyiwaĝadi Goniotagodi. ³ Pida jimonyataĝawatiwaji nigina ĝonioxadipi metiĝadaxawani me oenitedini niĝicoa ĝadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoĝoji. Jiĝidaaĝee niĝida moko aĝatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinaĝataĝadicitiwaji. ⁴ Igaatağa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigaĝawepodi, igaanige ejoĝotaĝawatiwaji nigaleedağa ĝadigomi, odaa ja ĝodiboliğa, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domağa ĝadinakatoneĝegi magoti niĝida ĝabakedi. ⁵ Joaniĝidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina ĝonioxadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini niĝicoa ĝaboonaga dinyeelo amaleeĝağa nigejotaĝawa ja igo. Joaniĝidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makameĝemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idiĝida aĝica ane ĝadiiĝenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niĝinoa notağa! Nigina me jajicağa ĝoboonaga dinyeelo oici-aceeketegge nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane doĝowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaaĝee aĝowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaĝaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi dağa agecaĝalo laaleĝena nigina me yajigo, codaa aĝele me yajigo liboonigi dağa leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaatağa Aneotedoĝoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedoĝoji yakadi me yajigotedaĝawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaaĝica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedoĝoji. ⁹ Joaniĝidaa aneeta Aneotedoĝoji lotaĝanaĝaxi mee,

“Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niĝinoa madewetedi, Aneotedoĝoji idioka limedi me daĝaxa meletetema niĝini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoĝoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateetedibigoĝoji ĝoweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji digo mijotağa niĝijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotağa niĝijo oko anetanaga nopilaĝaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaĝidi, odaa jeĝepaanaga owidi nolacidi. Jiĝidaaĝenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, odaa Aneotedoĝoji aaĝağa yajigotedaĝawatiwaji nigica ane daĝaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedoĝoji eliodi ane yajigotedaĝawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawanieledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedoĝoji nigodibatege ĝaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedoĝowa me jadeegaĝatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaĝadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaatağa nigina mawiitetiwaji niĝida nibakedi, aĝidokida daĝaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoĝoji loiigi, pida jagagawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetallo Aneotedoĝoji. ¹³ Niĝidi oko odoĝetetalo Aneotedoĝoji igaatağa niĝida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaĝati codaa me iwitece niĝicoa liiĝaxinaĝaneĝeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece

Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi ḡaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laḡalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaganegē Aneotedoꝓoji, odipokotaḡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiḡadati, leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedaḡawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝓoji leegodi niḡijo ḡonogēedi ane daḡaxa mele ane najigotedoḡowa okotawece. Niḡida ḡonogēedi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡica ane jakataga me jowoḡa.

10

Ica Paulo naḡatetigi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaḡa niḡina me idejo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aḡee loidenigi. Pida niḡina me leegitaḡawa me ḡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaḡaji me ḡadoxoki. Ideḡeji leegodi Cristo me daḡa loidenigiteda mijo, pida dinatite niḡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii daḡa leeditibige me ḡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaḡa. Iḡataḡa ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxoḡo niḡidi oko anodi me ḡodiciagi me jowookonaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga niḡina iḡo, pida niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanagaḡadi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo. Pida jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡadi Aneotedoꝓoji ane najigotedoḡowa. Odaa jibakenaga ḡodikanagaḡatedi loniciwegaḡa me jigekeḡaga ḡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekeḡaga nowooko ane domeḡetigodinaale, inaḡino a lotaga niḡina oko anagaḡaxakeneḡeḡipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneo me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. Micataḡa daḡa jigoenaḡatedini niḡino a lowooko ane daḡa ilaḡatedice niḡina oko, jaḡatibige moyakadi moyiwaḡadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaḡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaḡati inoatawece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja ḡodigo me jiloikatitaḡa okanicodaḡica oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

⁷ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niḡina oko ane diletibige Cristo daḡa imonya, niḡini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liḡexedi, digo miditaḡa me iḡe. ⁸ Idaaḡee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi, aidiboliḡa. Goniotagodi najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡatetigi me ḡadaxawaneḡeḡitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi, idiḡida ajaḡa maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji daḡaleetibige daḡa jema me jao madoii niḡina me jidikotibigaḡaji. ¹⁰ Iḡataḡa idi oko anodi, “Niḡina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niḡino a notaḡa ane dakaketogodomi codaa me ḡonitiadi. Pida niḡina mini digoina ḡodiwigotigi, liciagi niḡina oko ane aḡamaleḡeḡi, codaa anotaḡaneḡeḡajo.” ¹¹ Niḡidi oko leeditibige moyowoḡodi niḡino a ḡodotaḡa ane jidiḡatibigaḡaji niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji, ida ane jaḡate niḡina naga idejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Niḡida moko aḡaca ḡodaalegena daḡa idiniciaceekenagaḡatege, deḡejinaga me ḡodiciagi niḡina oko anodiletibige daḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga. Niḡina midiaa dini-ciaceketiwage, aḡica lowooḡotakanegēgi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida niḡida moko aidinanaḡatibece caticedi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ika me idinanenaḡatece. Aneotedoꝓoji epaḡeote liniogo ane ḡobakadi, odaa ayakadi daḡa inaḡaxaḡateloce niḡidi liniogo, oteḡexaḡaga ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoꝓoji ane nibikota me ḡobakadi. Niḡijo neḡeḡoḡotaḡawatiwaji me jadeḡeḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoeḡeḡipi meḡoḡotaḡawa, odaa ainagaḡaxateloce niḡidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinagaḡaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaḡaxateloce ḡonipodigi me jibaḡa. Pida inibeonagaḡatege ḡatiwaḡatakanegēgi me ili amanagaḡawini Aneotedoꝓoji yeliodaḡatee nipodigi ane ḡobakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Odaa jigiḡidaḡee jakataga

me jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoatağa eletidi nipodağa ane leegita moyototice ғанipodigi me digicata dağa idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoғoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedoғoji.” ¹⁸ Igaatağa Aneotedoғoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedoғoji ele me yowoted-ibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanağa awitakağa

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micatağa degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedoғoji me doweditedagaloco. Macatağa nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa dağa itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me ғadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko dağa ғadinaalenitiwaji oditaga aғaleegemaani Cristo, otegeaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi ғaganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane dağa jiiğaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja ғadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane dağa Liwigoteda Aneotedoғoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja ғadigomitiwaji me iwaғati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige dağa dağaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedoғoji, pida ee ageji me dağaxa me gonegaga catedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷ Pida ee agica dağa ғadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoғotedigi miniwatağa Aneotedoғoji. Nigijo me dağa ғadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodağa leegodi jaotibige me dağaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Nigijo me jiba me ғadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anon-iwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoғoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micatağa dağa jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi ғadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iğalanaga, pida agica dağa jipokotagawatiwaji dağa ғadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ғonioxadipi ane icoғoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica dağa yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, oada ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata lojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji dağa leegodi me dağa ғademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me ғademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoғoji yowoogodi mewi me ғademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege ғadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Oada jigidaa me dağa jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedoғoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakağa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ғobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedoғoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micatağa degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida agele dağa jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaatağa iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi

aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡiniḡina ane jilalaḡa niḡina nige diniḡi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoꝑoji liotaka, anodiiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoꝑoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leeḡodi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoꝑoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa deḡewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaḡa jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Iḡataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡee jotaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeḡodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaḡa idinaaḡa, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoꝑoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane micataḡa daḡa yabaketigi ḡadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliḡa moko aḡamalagaḡa midaga iniḡataḡawatiwaji, anodigotaḡawa niḡidi oko.

Eḡidaa diiticiogi me jotaḡatibece micataḡa yetole. Nigica anabo laaleḡena codaa niḡida ane leeḡodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaaleḡena maḡaḡa idinanetibece. ²² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yeloḡotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi modotaḡatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaḡatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege loiḡi Israel, pida ee aḡaḡa yoiḡi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi mida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licoḡegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemeḡee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa jawikodeteloco niḡida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaḡa idotoko me jotaḡatibece micataḡa niḡina yetole leeḡodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inaḡaxateloco niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, leeḡodi mepaḡa daḡaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaḡa ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadiḡida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadiḡida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaaḡejote catinedi ninyoḡodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicaḡaḡa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leeḡodi yoiḡi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi naḡaḡodakapetigi. Etida maḡaḡa doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leeḡodi niḡina oko anodinanatigi me ḡonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece aḡabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece aḡica ane jeligo, aḡica yowoodaḡagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Aḡaleeḡejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi niḡinoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁹ Niḡina minitibece oko ane naḡamalaga eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa ee maḡaḡa jeemitetece me idaḡamalaga, leeḡodi me jiwikode niḡini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagaḡatice metiwaḡataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecaḡalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee aḡamalegegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daḡa jiwitaka. ³² Idiaagejotice nigotaḡa Damasco aneitice niḡijo lacilo judeutedi, niḡijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Niḡijo midiaagejo, niḡijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi naḡani nigotaḡa me domaḡa dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jeḡetidexaḡatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa joḡoiwaḡateetiwece naḡajo etacani mijotaḡa ijo lawimaḡajegi niḡijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaḡa. Odaa jeḡetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiḡidaa neḡetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

¹ Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige diḡicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedoḡowa, codaa me nikeetedoḡowa. ² Ini yowoogotaḡi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, niḡica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. In-iokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yowoogodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoogodi ane diitigilo niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa modotaḡatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiḡiniaa leegodi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daḡa leegodi emegee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi niḡijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamalegegi, ane diḡica loniciwaḡa. ⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Niḡica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iḡaxinaḡanegegi, ajemaa deḡenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaḡa yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niḡinoa ane joxicaḡatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga niḡida neelotagi. ⁹ Odaa naḡa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa niḡina me eemiteetece me diḡica ḡadoniciwaḡa, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaḡa mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niḡinoa iḡamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaḡa Cristo. ¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci niḡina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigijieledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataḡa niḡina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaḡa.

Paulo igecaḡaleḡe anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niḡida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaḡa leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jiḡidaa niḡidi oko modiletibige me diḡicata iniwaló, niḡidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatilo. ¹² Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaḡa niḡijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicaḡatema, codaa

moikee loniciwaga Aneotedojoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedojoji, ijaagijoa baanaaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaaga jipokotagawa idoitibige daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jemaa me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegeee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gademaani, akamaagakaamitiwaji jegepaanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daga gadigiwoci. Pida aganiaditibige anee me gadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me ini-gaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyatagawa me gadinaalenitiniwace? Agica, codaa agica daga yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagawatiwaji, codaa lixigagawaeledi gonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito agica daga gadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico godowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigagaji midokida me jikeetagawa me digicata gobatiigi. Pida Aneotedojoji godadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, anakaami godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataga idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji degeeeledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domegemaani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinoceetiwege, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibigeeledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitiwege. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedojoji me idiboligatagadicitiwaji, codaa daga jinoe leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otegexaagaga oyajacagaditeda lidaagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi

¹ Nigina naga nipegi mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalaqatibigiji Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi mee, "Nigina oko ane dilaagetetaeledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaa nilaagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi." ²⁻³ Jemaa me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitacagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidieledi oko. Igaataga jigijo me gadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadibodicaxinitacetiwaji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi. ⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo noyonanyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Pida

nigidiaagidi Aneotedoꝑoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatiditace. Odaa nigida moko jigidaꝑagejinaga moko aꝑamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo maꝑamalegegi. Pida leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manaktoni Goniotagodi. Joꝑowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa makaamitatiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomiꝑitijo me dineetedagawa.

⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteega, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoꝑoji me digica anigetigida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji daga ikee mepaꝑanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. ⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapaꝑatege niigaxinaganegegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi. ⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godaꝑamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece ateciꝑi, mabootiwage mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji naꝑadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitaꝑawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitaꝑawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitaꝑatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoꝑoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoꝑoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi me idei gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedoꝑoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo ꝑonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, oada leegodi eliwaꝑatakanegegi Abraão, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaꝑijo me yewiga maleediꝑicatibige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝑoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daꝑadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi naꝑadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidiolatic, codaa agoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedoꝑoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³ Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leeꝑodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi. ⁵ Oada jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Aꝑicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematigatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedoꝑoji aneniditedagawa. Leeꝑodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, oada Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icoꝑotigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, aꝑicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝑotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiꝑadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo ane icoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedoꝑoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeꝑa nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagataꝑawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitaꝑawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaꝑanegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocaꝑata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa, oada ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocaꝑata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocaꝑata oko, oada agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jeloḡoditedaḡawa niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele, niḡinoa ane jatematite-dibece, aḡica aneetege lowooko niḡina oko. ¹² Iḡaataḡa aḡoko ane najigotiwa niḡida natematigo anele, codaa aḡica ane idiḡaxitece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaḡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niḡida natematigo.

¹³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaatebece ane yoenataka niḡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa aḡica daḡa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaḡa jaḡaḡadi niḡidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaḡaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jotete liḡaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me ee liḡexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eiido. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi me idiwikode, jeḡeniditediwa me jioteci. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deḡetidiḡaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém daḡa jakapetege niḡijo oko baanaḡa liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji maleedigiḡatibige meniditediwa. Pida aḡica daḡa idinopaḡadi odaa jeḡejigo nipodigi Arábia, niḡidiaaḡidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaḡa Damasco. ¹⁸ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, domeḡejigo joletibige me jowoḡodi Pedro. Idiaaḡejote manitaḡa nigotaḡa ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida aḡica jinadi otiginitece eledi liḡexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niḡijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niḡijo naḡa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeḡejigo nipodaḡa Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane ideḡi nipodigi Judéia aniḡica deḡetidowoḡodi. ²³ Niḡidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niḡijo anijo me ḡodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaḡa yemaa me yaḡadi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele.”

²⁴ Odaa niḡidi noiigi odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi anodaḡigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaḡeletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo 14 nicaaḡape, odaa jeḡejigotace nigotaḡa Jerusalém ixigaḡawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neḡejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoḡojogotege niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja jeloḡoditiogi ane diitigi ane ḡodatematigo, niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloḡoditedibece miditaḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaḡa jao codaa eḡidaaḡejatigi me jao, ajemaa daḡa atooa niḡida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigaḡawa. Odaa idaaḡida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aḡoiedeḡe niḡijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko codaaḡidi naḡa dakatiobece anei me jatecoḡojogo, domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi domigewi daḡadiaa jiwaḡatece ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi mige jiḡaxinaganagatece me jakataḡa me jkanaḡa niḡijoa lakataḡa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoḡoyemaa metiḡodiedeḡe mejiwaḡatacece niḡijoa lakataḡa, odaa joaniḡidaa taḡa jopilaḡatacege moko niotagipi niḡijoa lakataḡa. ⁵ Pida aḡodiwoditema, oteḡexaḡaḡa onateciḡica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaḡati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege niḡidiwa ḡodacilodi, pida aḡica jaote daḡa jowoḡodi ganigidi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aḡica oko deḡetidiḡaxitece gaantiḡida gela yowoḡo miditaḡa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa najigotediwa inaḡatetigi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataḡa noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi, digo mijotaḡa Pedro me yajigote

naġatetigi me yeloġoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaġa judeutedi. ⁸ Iġaataġa Aneotedoġoji najġotediwa loniciwaġa me ee liġexegi minataġa noiigi ane daġa judeutedi, digo mijotaġa Pedro me yajġote loniciwaġa me liġexegi miditaġa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niġina eledi oko micataġa daġa ġodacilodi, niġidi iniwatadiġini noġoyowoġodi Aneotedoġoji me najġotediwa niġida ibakedi ġoneġegi, oġaa joġodibatoġogi ee ijaa Barnabé moiġee moniwoditoġodomi. Okotawece ġodiwoditema mele me ġobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daġa judeutedi, idiġidi baġa libakadi miditaġa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Niġidi iniwatadiġini liġexedi Goniotagoġodi idokida monipokotoġowa me jaxawanāa niġinoā madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoġoji loiigi digoida nigotaġa Jerusalém. Joaniġidaā me idinoniciwaġataġa me jaogate anonipokotoġowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaġa nigotaġa Antioquia

¹¹ Niġijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaġa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoġoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Iġaataġa niġijo neġeno, ligiiwepoditibece niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane daġa judeutedi. Pida niġijo neġenotibeci niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi ane niġe Tiago, oġaa Pedro ja yototicoace niġijo anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane daġa judeutedi, oġaa aġalee ligiiwepodi, iġaataġa niġinoā judeutedi aliigiwepodi niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Oġaa ja dinogaticce leegodi doitiogi niġijo anoiedege niġina ane daġa judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moiġee me nepilidi Aneotedoġoji. ¹³ Codaā ijoā eletidi anoyiwaġadi Goniotagoġodi ane judeutedi aġaca laaleġena, oġaa joġowo liciagi Pedro. Codaā me Barnabé owo maġaġa dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Oġaa niġijo naġa jinadi me deġewi modioteci naigi anewi icoā nibodicetedi anele, ane icoġotibigimece miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji, oġaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niġijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiġikani me iwitece ane lakataġa judeutedi, oġaa jiġiwhitece anodaāġee niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Enige, iġaamee ina memaani me iedeġeni ina ane daġa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataġa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoġoji icota meote me newiġatace judeutedi, inaāġina ane daġa judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiġatini noġoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoġoji ane iomaġaditedice, aġica anejinaġatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaġa liġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jiġidaāġee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaġa Aneotedoġoji me daġa yakaditeda oko me iġenāa daġa leegodi me yotete lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonāa Jesus Cristo. Joaniġidaā leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonāa Jesus Cristo, jaogaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa leegodi me jinakatonāa Cristo. Aġalee joleegaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa, leegodi me jotetenāa lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés. Iġaataġa Aneotedoġoji aġica ane yakadi me iġenāa daġa leegodi me yotete lajoinaġaneġeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Niġina me joleegaticibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ġodeġenāa leegodi me ġodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenāa moko abeyacaġaġa digo minataġa niġina ane daġa judeutedi. Pida domige niġidaā leegodi, Cristo meote me jaogā ane beyagi? Oġaa aniġidaāġee! ¹⁸ Pida micataġa niġina oko ane yaāġadi ligeladi, oġaa niġidiaāġidi ja dabiteġetacini ijaāġijo niġijo diimigi. Eote niġijo aneetini. Joaniġidaāġeji naġa jika me joletibige me ideġenāa leegodi me jiocece niġijoa liġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji, iġaataġa niġidiwa niġenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceġegi, codaā Aneotedoġoji me daġa yakaditeda me ideġenāa. Digidiaāġidi daġa joletacibige Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me ideġenāa leegodi me jotete liġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji, oġaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyaceġegi, me digica ananiġitici. ¹⁹ Oġaa leegodi niġidiwa niġenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyaceġegi, oġaa micataġa deġetideloadi niġidiwa niġenatakanegeco. Oġaa aġalee joletibige daġa yakadi Aneotedoġoji

me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicensaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegeteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicensaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenedijotiwaji gadawikodico leegodi manakaton Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵ Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹ Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ¹¹ Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato, odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹² Pida nişina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nişini oko aliciagi nişijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataşa nişini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewişa leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

“Nişina oko anidioka limedi meote ane lişenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nişini oko idioka limedi me yewişa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daşa jakataşa me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedoşoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noşa moko nilaagetedipi nişijo me dawikode me domegetişodiloikatidi, nişijo noşoyototedeloco nicenaganagaşate, odaa ja yeleotedoşodomi. Igaataşa mee Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaşaxi,

“Nişica oko anoyototi midataşa iwoşo, Aneotedoşoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaaşadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nişijoa Aneotedoşoji lotagaşate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daşa judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaaşadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoşoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoşowa Liwigo nişina ane jinakatonagaşa Cristo, leegodi akaaşida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaaşica Aneotedoşoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceketege nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagaşedi, odaa aşaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noşa nişijo anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jişidaaşee Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaaşica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoşoji lotaganagaşaxi ikee Aneotedoşoji me deşeeteşetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eeteşetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote nişinoa yotaşa ane daşa dakaketeda mowoşotiteşete. Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataşa dişica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomaşatedişo 430 nicaaşape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedoşoji ane işete me iditedini. Pida nişijoa notaşa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doşoiigi nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, oşegexaaşagaşaga noşaticce nişijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedoşoji meete Abraão me yajigote nişica ane daşaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nişina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nişica anele, odaa ametişica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoşoji me yajigote Abraão nişica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idişida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedoşoji me işe Moisés me iditedini ijoa lişenatakanegeco? Aneotedoşoji işe Moisés me iditedini nişijoa lişenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nişica nibeyacaşaga. Nişijoa nişenatakanegeco oişee nişica ane yemaa Aneotedoşoji, neşepaaşicota Nişijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege nişijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaşa dibatege nişijo Aneotedoşoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nişicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nişijoa nişenatakanegeco, Moisés micataşa daşa nişina aneo me ilaşatiwage oko. ²⁰ Başa jopoşatibige me yaxawa nişijo oko ane libakedi meo nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage nişina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoşoji boşoniniwateşete, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nişijo neşeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedoşoji me işe Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domişejinaşaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doşoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoşoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataşa daşa yajigo Aneotedoşoji nişenatakanegegi mida loniciwaşaga meote oko me newişataşete, Aneotedoşoji taşa

yakadi nişina oko me işenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedoşoji ikee nişinoa nibeyaceşeco mida loniciwaşateloce inatawece oko, micataşa daşa liwilogojedipi. Pida joanişidaa Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaşadi nişijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anişicatibige Cristo deşenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés owote micataşa doşoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogoşnagaxi neşepaa ikee Aneotedoşoji anodaşee nişina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés one micataşa nişina ane jilokaşateloce ane doweditoşoloco, codaa me ni-keetoşowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi moko ane işenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nişidiaşidi neşenagi. ²⁵ Natigide nişijoa lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés ane liciagi nişina ane jilokaşateloce aşalee doweditoşoloco, igaataşa Aneotedoşoji ja yakadi me şodeşenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataşa akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoşoji leegodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataşa nişijo naşa adinilegeni me Liboonaşadi Cristo, odaa jişikeeni naşa şadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaşadiniigi me şadiciagi digo mijoataşa anee. ²⁸ Odaa aşica iomişigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaşina ane daşa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaşina ane daşa niotagipi, inoa şoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataşa doşokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nişida makaamitiwaji jişida anenitege licoşegi Abraão, codaa aaşaga yajigotedaşawatiwaji Aneotedoşoji nişijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoşitaşawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo nişinoa yotaşa. Micataşa nişina nionişigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nişina naşa yeleo eliodi. Nişijo lionigipi malee nigaanişigi, nişijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaşee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me şoneleegiwa. ² Nişijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanişigi codaa me dowediteloce, codaa aneoteeledi oko ane doweditelogo nişica ane nepilidi nigepaaşicota nişica noko ane nibikota eliodi nişijo nigaanişigi nige daşadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloce. ³ Nişijo jotigide şodiciagi nişijo nigaanişigawaanişigi. Nişinoa niwicidi ane nişenatakanaga aninoa nişina işo etişodişee micataşa doşoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nişicota nişijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigipi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaaşica nigaanişigawaanişigi, enitedini me loişigi judeutedi, noişigi anidiwa miditaşa icoa lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanişidaaşee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco şobeyaceşeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoşoji me yakadi me dibatedoşogi micataşa moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoşoji, ja niwakateetedibigaşaji Liwigo me dişeladetiwece catiwedi şadaaleşenali. Liwigo anetiwece catiwedi şadaaleşena dapaawetibige, meetalo, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanişigi!" ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, aşaleeşakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionişigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoşoji yajigotedaşawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo işecaşaleşee Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nişijo jotigide aşicoa mowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedoşoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaşaga. ⁹ Pida natigide joşowoogotitetiwaji Aneotedoşoji. Oşoa domigetaga eneşegi işenaga meji Aneotedoşoji başa şadowoogotitetiwaji. Enice, işame leegodi me domeşemaanişiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaşaga ijaaşijoa şadakataşaga laxokodi ane dişica loniciwaşaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daşa nigotedini, codaa

me niñoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece niñjoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawaniwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketaagatiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niñida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji niñjo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitaagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida agakatitiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idagee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedojoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji niñjo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Niñjo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, niñjo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidiñida dogowote aneletagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jema me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitaagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniñidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaaqicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaaga jema me idejo makaamitatiwaji nagani lakata daganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi niñica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina noogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijo iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³ Niñjo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaaagica nigaanigi. Pida niñica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniñiniaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedojoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedojoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaañida naga dagaxa mopake. ²⁴ Niñida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niñidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niñicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niñjo oxiiñodi ane Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niñjo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joaniñidaagee niñina oko ane yotete niñjo oxiiñodi ane modinilakidetetege Aneotedojoji, niñidi oko micataga daga liotagipi niñjoa niñenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niñica oxiiñodi ane niñina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedojoji, aneote Aneotedojoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga niñjo niñeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete niñica oxiiñodi ane Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niñidi niñeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga niñjo lajoinaganegeco oige lewiga. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiaceeketege niñida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedojoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo joñokomogoko niñica niñeladimigipitigi nagaca

gela nigotaḡa, oḡaa aḡodiciagi niotaḡipi, igaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés.

²⁷ Igaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,

iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,

aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,

ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,

apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa

catedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigiḡipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡogi, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegiteteḡe Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaḡica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaḡejinaḡa niḡina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naḡani iwaalo niota, iniaaḡini niḡini lionigi! Igaataḡa niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciagi lionigiḡipi naḡajo niota, pida ḡodiciagi lionigiḡipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciagi niḡina oko niotaḡipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaḡa. Aḡaleeḡoko niotaḡipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotaḡipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, oḡaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, oḡaa ayakadi daḡa dinetetema otigiditece. ⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi micataḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡeotedaḡadomi. ⁵ Pida okomogoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Oḡaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiginiaaḡeo me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonagaḡeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa. ⁶ Leeḡodi niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaḡadi domige jakagitaḡa ḡadolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oḡoa domige ajakagitaḡa. Pida ida aneneḡegi jaḡa niḡina me idinemaanaḡatiwage leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaḡa ḡadilakiiticitiwaji micataḡa nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaḡa domaḡa diniḡaanye. Amiiḡo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaḡati iḡoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi?

⁸ Niḡijo oko aneo mikani me iwaḡati niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, aḡAneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baaniḡiniaa aneniditedaḡawa me iwitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciḡini labookoḡegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Oḡaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ḡadibeyacaḡati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰ Pida leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, ḡadinakatonitiwaji me daḡawiieledi ḡadowoḡo. Pida niḡijo oko ane ḡadigiwocitiwaji,

Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi, aꝑica meote daꝑa yowoꝑodi domige ꝑoneꝑeꝑi, oꝑoa domige aꝑoneꝑeꝑi.

¹¹ Inioxadipi, modi malee jiiꝑaxinaꝑatece ica malee leeditibige niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Nigidaaꝑeꝑi me jiiꝑaxinaꝑa, igame leeꝑodi inaa maleeꝑetidiatetibece? Nigaleeꝑidaaꝑeꝑi me jiiꝑaxinaꝑa, niꝑina mejitece niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeꝑi aneetece lemeꝑeꝑi Cristo madataga nicenaꝑanaꝑate, aꝑotiꝑica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaꝑa jemaatibige niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi anetiꝑadigiwocitiwaji, anetiꝑadiiꝑeni makagiti ꝑadolaadi, domaꝑa jema aꝑowote catedi niꝑica ane liiꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi mawii, mepaa dinaꝑa me daꝑadiaaꝑica lionigi.

¹³ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji, inioxadipi, Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeniditedaꝑawa me daꝑa ꝑadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés. Pida jinaꝑaleetibige daꝑa leeꝑodi me daꝑa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés mocaꝑanitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, oditaga natigide jaꝑakatitiwaji mawii okanicodaꝑica ane yema aꝑadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leeꝑodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴ Igaataga niꝑida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niꝑinoa ane iꝑetedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji, nigoteteni niꝑiꝑo liiꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaꝑica oko anakapeꝑeꝑe digo aneni makamaꝑa adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga niꝑawii micoataga eiꝑedi ane dioꝑo ane nowacaꝑanaꝑa anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaꝑa adinaaꝑatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaꝑa ꝑodemaanaꝑa, icaaꝑicoa ane yema Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji me jaꝑate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jema me igegitaꝑawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ꝑadajacaꝑatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini aꝑawii ane yema aꝑadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataga niꝑica ane yema aꝑadolaadi lakapeꝑeꝑi niꝑica anaꝑaꝑa yema Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, codaa niꝑica ane yema Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aꝑaꝑa lakapeꝑeꝑi niꝑina ane yema aꝑadolaadi. Odaa niꝑidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daꝑa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ꝑodaaleꝑena. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me daꝑa jakataga me jaꝑa niꝑina anokomaꝑa jemaanaꝑa. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji nige yajacaꝑadi niꝑinoa ꝑadoenataka, odaa niꝑida makaamitiwaji aꝑaleeꝑakaami liotagipi lajoinaꝑaneꝑeꝑo Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoꝑotaꝑa niꝑicoa anepaa lemaanaga aꝑadolaadi. Niꝑina metiꝑodiꝑe niꝑinoa anokomaꝑa ꝑodemaanaꝑa me jaꝑa, owo oko me niꝑopeloꝑotege okanico- daꝑica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi modinajacaꝑaditema niꝑinoa lakataga. ²⁰ Niꝑinoa lidaꝑataka aꝑadolaadi nige iꝑe oko, niꝑini oko doꝑetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneꝑeꝑi. Odaa niꝑina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaꝑa. Nelokoꝑoꝑonaꝑa codaa atoa me neliiꝑideeꝑa, codaa oyema mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixiꝑeticoace lapotibece me dakapeꝑeꝑi, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaꝑica eledi niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeꝑi. ²¹ Dinocetiwage, codaa ꝑonematagododi. Acipaꝑaꝑa, codaa daꝑaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niꝑinoa baanooꝑowote. Jiꝑiꝑo mejitaꝑawatiwaji, pida eiꝑitacaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji me daꝑa iꝑeteda laaleꝑenali niꝑina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa aꝑoyakadi me ideꝑi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² Pida niꝑina Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nige ꝑadajacaꝑadi, odaa eo me idinemaanaꝑatiwage, codaa aꝑodinitibece leeꝑodi me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mele aꝑodaaleꝑenali. Idinatiꝑata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaꝑa eledi oko, codaa me jaꝑa aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niꝑina oko oyakadi metiꝑodinakato. ²³ Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji eo moko okaꝑaꝑa niꝑina me jilenaꝑatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaꝑatagaꝑatema ane lidaꝑataka aꝑadolaadi. Aꝑica niꝑenatakaneeꝑeꝑi ane dakapeꝑeꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laaleꝑena. ²⁴ Odaa niꝑina ane nepilidi Cristo, aꝑaleeꝑoika lolaadi me iꝑe mowo anepaa yema. Pida ja micataga daꝑa yeleo lolaadi awatege

Cristo niŋijo naŋa yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiŋidaa niŋinoa lidaŋataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaŋinoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leeŋodi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji najigotogowa gela godewiŋa. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niŋinoa ane jaogate. ²⁶ Odaa aidinanenagatibece, oteŋexaaŋaga jiweenigenatakanaga, oteŋexaaŋaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

¹ Inioxoadipi, niŋica ananati ŋanioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo, moxoki niŋini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaaŋegipi niŋina me oxokojoŋoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaji niŋina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga diŋidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaaŋeni jogoteteni liŋenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotodogowa me godiŋe me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ³ Niŋica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me ŋoneŋegi, niŋini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niŋica ane loenatagi. Nigele niŋica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leeŋodi loenatagi, idiŋida aleegodi daga diniciaeeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi meneŋegi ele. ⁵ Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo niŋica Aneotedoŋoji ane iŋete meo.

⁶ Niŋijo ane diniŋaxitece niŋaxinaganegeco anoditece ŋotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige niŋijo oko me niwaiŋawatece icoa ane nepilidi niŋijo niŋaxinogodi.

⁷ Jinaŋa adininaalenitiwaji! Aŋica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋina oko icota me nopilaŋaditio niŋica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaa jiŋidaaŋee nige jaoga niŋica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoŋoji me jotonaŋatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoŋoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiŋa miniwataŋa Aneotedoŋoji. ⁹ Enice jinaŋa inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaŋataŋatio anele leeŋodi niŋijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰ Enice niŋina me jakataga me jaoga niŋica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema niŋina oko ane loiŋi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ŋonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaŋanatitewaji niŋinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niŋina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi naŋadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹² Niŋijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganegge codaa me diniwenigide leeŋodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniŋidiaa domaga etiŋadiedegeniwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaŋa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niŋinoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaaŋoiatetibece leeŋodi godatematigo anoditece lemeŋegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³ Igaataga niŋidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaŋidi niŋidi oko aŋidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emegge baŋa idinanetibece leeŋodi lemeŋegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leeŋodi lemeŋegi, odaa micataga daga yemaŋawa madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jiŋidaa naŋa inoatawece aninoa digoina iŋo aŋaleegica jaote, codaa aŋaleegowo me jogowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga niŋina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaŋadi niŋina ŋoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oŋoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneneŋegi ida ane jaoga, Niŋina Aneotedoŋoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiŋa. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niŋina anodioteci niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beŋewi me loiŋi Israel.

¹⁷ Niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡica ane idigiwogo, igaataḡa inoa ineḡitaḡajetedi nolee yolaadi leeḡodi niḡijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotaḡodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeoteḡe Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domağa itoatadiğida nicaagape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niğidiaağidi neğepaa naga oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecoğotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niğinoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niğica anodaagee lewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niğica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inağina ane dağa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane dağa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niğina oko anonakato Goniotagođi niğina ðodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ðodolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejiinağa me ðodewiğa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niğina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi-jegi liigaxinağaneğegi Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi niğicoa Aneotedoğoji anağaga najigotedoğowa me ðonajoli me ðodatamağateetetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoeditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagođi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ðadaalegenali.

Ica ðobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagođi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me ðodexogotege Cristo. Niğinoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa ðodiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji dağa yoe niğina iigo, naga ðodixipetedice eotedibige me ðodexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me diğicata ðobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me ðodema, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi niğijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiğidaagee, niğijo Aneotedoğoji negeote niğijo ane lowogotedoğodoci, ninitedibece leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedoğodomi. Niğica aneletedoğodomi ane najigotedoğowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowoğa. Leegodi meliodi meletedoğodomi, odaa ja najigotedoğowa me ðonogeedi, ðodewiğa gela, leegodi me ðodexogotege niğijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi ðobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedoğoji dibatetege niğijo aneote Cristo micatağa dağa loojedi ðonaalewe, odaa ağaleegoko laağetedipi leegotedi ðobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedoğoji yakadi me ixomagateeteditice ðobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedoğodomi,

codaa aḡica daḡa dinetetedoḡodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leeḡodi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ja najigotedoḡowa ḡodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ḡodowoḡotakaneeḡegi eotedibige me jowoḡotagatece niḡijo ane nikeetedoḡowa, ane lowoḡo meote. Niḡida ane nikeetedoḡowa, niḡijo eledi oko niḡijo jotigide aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoḡo Aneotedoḡoji. Nigicota niḡica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iḡo, odaa jeḡeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji akaa lowoḡo niḡijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niḡinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niḡijo neḡeote lowoḡo, odaa ja ḡodixipetedice me jibaḡatege ane icoḡotibigimece miniwataḡa owidi niḡicoa anele leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jiḡidaa aneote Aneotedoḡoji eotedibige modoḡetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leeḡodi oko anoko judeutedi niḡijo jotigide naḡa inibeonaḡatege lanokegi Cristo. Joḡokomoḡoko odoeḡepi ane inibeonaḡatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daḡakaami judeutedi, jaḡanakatoni Cristo, niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajipaata natematigo ane wi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡidiaaḡidi naḡanakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ḡadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane itoḡoloco nikeetoḡowa mowidi anele ane jibaḡatege miniwataḡa ane ligegi me yajigote loiḡi. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaagee me nikeetoḡowa nigepaaḡicota noko niḡica Aneotedoḡoji nige najigotedoḡowa ijoatawece niḡijoa ane ligegi me najigotedoḡowa. Niḡica noko okotawece joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweḡenigi.

Paulo yotaganeḡe Aneotedoḡoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niḡijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa aniḡica daḡa jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaḡatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotaḡalocotiwaji niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaḡiniwa Noenoḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daḡaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo meote ḡadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaḡawa anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaga daḡaxatacice mowoḡoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡadowoḡotakaneeḡeco, macataḡa lokokena, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti niḡica ḡonaḡajegi anicota me najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi meniditedoḡowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadowoḡotakaneeḡegi amaleeḡaga owoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiḡi, ane lionigipi. Niḡica ane yajigotediogi micoataḡa niḡinoa liicaḡajetecidi anowidi, codaa me daḡaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mowoḡoti niḡida loniciwaga ane daḡaxa me nelegi. Niḡida nelegi loniciwaga joaniḡidaa ibake catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena ane jinakatonaga, me ḡodaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji ibake niḡida loniciwaga niḡijo neḡeote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo, naḡa yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa neḡeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaaḡadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida naḡatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciweḡeco, codaa niḡina ane iniotagodeeḡatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwaḡatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iḡo codaa mida loniciwaḡatedeloco niḡica eledi iḡo Aneotedoḡoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Cristo loniciwaḡatedeloco inatawece neloḡododipi. Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji

eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Niğica loiigi ane nebi micatağa dağa lolaadi Cristo, oada ağica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidağatajedi Aneotedoğoji ağica ananiaditibige, igaatağa iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewiğatace leegodi nağa godexogotege Cristo

¹ Niğijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émağaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedoğoji motonitedice, leegodi me dağa iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Niğijoa nokododi niğica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee niğijo oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, codaa me iwitibece niğijo lacilo niğinoa niwicidi abeyacağaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga niğina iigo, ane iige laalegenali niğina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoğoji. ³ Niğijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotağa niğijo oko, digo ane niğijo oko ane yewiğatema idokida mowo niğica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanico- daağica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaağica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Oada joaniğidaa Aneotedoğoji me yelatedoğodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niğijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedoğoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaağicaeledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joaniğidaa leegodi niğijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oada niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, oada jegeote me gela godewiğa. Aneotedoğoji eote me gela godewiğa leegodi meliodi meletedoğodomi. ⁶ Aneotedoğoji yewikatiditace Cristo, oada leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, oada ja gela godewiğa, midioka limedi me godewiğa miniwatağa. Oada icota me godiweniğide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joaniğidaa aneote Aneotedoğoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoğodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedoğodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletedoğodomi, oada jegeote me gela godewiğa leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotağa jakatağa me jinakatonaga dağa jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedoğoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micatağa dağa gonogeeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedoğoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo dağa leegodi me jaoga gadoenataka anele, doitedibige diğica ane yakadi me dinağaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji micatağa dağa gela me godoetace niğijo nağa godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakatağa me jaoga gadoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoğoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedoğoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Niğida makaamitiwaji ağanikadi miditağa noiigi judeutedi. Oada niğinoa judeutedi etiğadadalitigi me “Niğijo ane dağa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niğinoa judeutedi joaniğinaağina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niğidiaağidi niğica jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji, oada dinanatigi me, “Niğina oko ane idinakagitağa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageeni niğijo jotigide. ¹² Niğijo jotigide ağica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niğijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiğa. Micatağa dağakaamitiwaji iomağaga, igaatağa ağica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedoğoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoğoji adinilakidetedağagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niğijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditağa. Biğinaağoniteloco niğina iigo, pida ağica dağakati manibeoonitege Aneotedoğoji me gadaxawani, igaatağa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa ağanoenogoditewaji. ¹³ Niğijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoğoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi nağa gadexocitege Jesus Cristo,

odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeote mipecitegetiwaji. Coda a Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote niꝓida aneote leeꝓodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadooꝓoditedaꝓalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataꝓa ijaaꝓiꝓoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaꝓetewamigi. Niꝓiꝓo naga yeletedeloco nicenaaꝓanagaꝓe, micataꝓa daꝓa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaꝓaditege judeutedi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigiꝓi niꝓiꝓo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me daꝓadiaa leeditibige daꝓa jotetenaaꝓa najoinaaꝓaneꝓeco codaa me nakataꝓa ane iditedini Moisés meꝓoꝓota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Joaniꝓidaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi miditawece micataꝓa daꝓa dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, niꝓidi gela noiꝓiꝓi ane yexogotege Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jiꝓidaa naga ilaꝓatiwage. ¹⁶ Niꝓiꝓo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaaꝓanagaꝓe, eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me daꝓadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi leeꝓotedi libeyaꝓeꝓeco. Coda a natigide leeꝓodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niꝓidi iniwata noiꝓiꝓi jeꝓeote me micataꝓa midiokiditiwage dinoiꝓiꝓewepodi, micataꝓa daꝓa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aꝓaleeꝓica daꝓa dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi niꝓina iꝓo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaꝓiꝓote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓinoa libeyaꝓeꝓeco niꝓina oko me daꝓadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaꝓawatiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa yatematitediꝓi judeutedi anodipeꝓitege Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi jotigide niꝓidi me loiꝓiꝓi. ¹⁸ Odaa leeꝓodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo anokinitece ꝓodadeeꝓi okotawece, judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, ja ꝓodadeeꝓita lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi aꝓaleeꝓakaami iomiꝓiꝓiꝓi, oteꝓexaaꝓaꝓa awaligeꝓeꝓiꝓi. Pida jaꝓakaamitiwaji niꝓeladimiꝓiꝓi awanitege noiꝓiꝓi ane iomaꝓaditedice Aneotedoꝓoji meꝓaa nebi, anida aneetege loiꝓiꝓewepodi Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁰ Niꝓida makaamitiwaji ꝓadiciꝓi micataꝓa nibaloote diimiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe. Niꝓiꝓo liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji ijaaꝓiꝓo anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓiꝓo jotigide, joaniꝓidiaaꝓidi micataꝓa daꝓa lipodaꝓaladi diimiꝓi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaꝓa iniaaꝓiniwa niꝓica lipodaꝓaladi diimiꝓi ane daꝓaxa mida jaꝓa. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciꝓi niꝓina diimiꝓi lipodaꝓaladi anele moyoꝓotini, joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi niꝓina diimiꝓi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niꝓini diimiꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji ane doletibige me iꝓodi, niꝓini diimiꝓi icota me ilaꝓatini. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja digeladetedi. Niꝓini diimiꝓi yexogotege Goniotaꝓodi, lipodaꝓaladi ane daꝓaxa mida ane jaꝓa. ²² Leeꝓoditiwaji me ꝓadexocitege Cristo, aꝓaꝓa ꝓadiciꝓi niꝓinoa lanodi diimiꝓi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidiaa liꝓeladi, iꝓaataꝓa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidiaa liꝓeladi makaamitaꝓatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi

¹ Leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me yateꝓoꝓo judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niꝓina me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji jipokotaꝓalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwiloꝓonaꝓaxi leeꝓodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ꝓadaxawanitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka naꝓaꝓiꝓaatibecetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji me najiꝓotediwa ibakedi me ꝓadaxawani akaamitawece ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, leeꝓodi meliodi meletedaꝓadomi. ³ Niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji naga najiꝓotediwa niꝓida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoꝓodi niꝓica ane yema a meote, niꝓicoa lowooko ane diꝓica doꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓiꝓo jotigide, me lowoꝓo me dibatediꝓi niꝓiꝓo ane daꝓa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaꝓaji onateciꝓiꝓo yotaꝓa niꝓiꝓo me jeloꝓoditedaꝓawa niꝓiꝓo lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁴ Nigalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji niꝓiꝓo yotaꝓa, odaa joꝓowoꝓoti digo aneꝓi me jowoꝓodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoꝓoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Niꝓiꝓo jotigide Aneotedoꝓoji aiꝓeetediꝓi niꝓiꝓo oko niꝓica ane yema a meote niꝓiꝓo naga niwakatee

Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetedioꝓi niꝓiꝓoa liigexedi ane iomaꝓaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaꝓa ikeetedioꝓi niꝓiꝓo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Niꝓina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotedigi miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi awatege niꝓinoꝓa judeutedi modibatege niꝓicoꝓa anele anicota Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedioꝓi lionigipi. Odaa niꝓinoꝓa judeutedi inaaꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi anodibatege niꝓinoꝓa nibodicetedi ilaꝓatiwage micoataꝓa niꝓinoꝓa liwailidi ꝓodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ꝓodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotedioꝓi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotedigi miniwataꝓa. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi niꝓiꝓo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jeloꝓoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaꝓaditedice mepaa nepilidi daꝓaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji idiweniꝓide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioꝓi noiigi ane daꝓa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niꝓinoꝓa anele ane najigotedoꝓowa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓina me ꝓodexogotege Cristo. Niꝓinoꝓa anele liciagi ꝓoniliicaꝓajetecidi ane caticedi niꝓinoꝓa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓemaꝓa nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoꝓodi ane lowoogo meote niꝓiꝓo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedoꝓoji yaꝓaditedini niꝓida lowoogo niꝓiꝓo maleeka yoeteda niꝓina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoꝓa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji yaꝓaditedini lowoogo codaa niꝓina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moiꝓee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige niꝓina me lowoogo meote okanicodaꝓaꝓa loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetedioꝓi lixaketedi niꝓicoꝓa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigēnatakanaga, codaa minoꝓa loniciweꝓeco. ¹¹ Aniꝓicatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa yoe niꝓina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leegodi me ꝓodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odaa abo ꝓodaaleꝓena mejogota lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoꝓowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotagaꝓawatiwaji, jinaꝓadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco niꝓida ibakedi me ꝓadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓadiweniꝓidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaꝓa me yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji

¹⁴ Leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, codaa me ꝓadateciꝓi meote mida anenitege niꝓidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamaꝓatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoꝓoji ja iboonaꝓateete Liboonaꝓadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi loniciwaga, daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓegi, codaa mowidi niꝓicoꝓa niliicaꝓajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaꝓawatiwaji ꝓadoniciwaga matiteteloco ꝓatiwagaꝓakananeꝓegi, codaa me ꝓadoniciwagaꝓatiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ꝓadaaleꝓenali leegodi manakatoni. Odaa niꝓina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ꝓadaaleꝓenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataꝓa naꝓana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoꝓa litodi, codaa micataꝓa diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodaꝓaladi. ¹⁸ Jiꝓidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji matitetiniwace amaleeꝓaꝓa akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niꝓinaeledi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaꝓaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoꝓodi Cristo meliodi me ꝓodemaꝓa. Ajakataꝓa me jowoꝓotaꝓa niꝓica lemaanagaꝓaneꝓegi Aneotedoꝓoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daꝓaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowoꝓa. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji meote mowoꝓoti anodaagee me ꝓademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowoꝓa, amanagaꝓawini inoatawece inoꝓa makaamitaꝓatiwaji niꝓinoꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaꝓawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ꝓadewikitema ane yemaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji jiginiaaḡiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaḡatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ḡodowoogo, leeḡodi ibake loniciwaḡa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi midioka limedi moiweniḡide, modoḡetetalo, codaa me doḡoika modoḡetetalo leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jḡidaaḡee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ḡodilaḡatiwage micataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi ḡodolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogoḡaxi leeḡodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagoḡodi, ḡadiladeenitecetiwaḡi anodaaḡeni me ḡadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me eni niḡijo negeniditedaḡawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaaḡegipi, codaa me daḡakaami loideniḡipi. Adinatiitiogi niḡina oko leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi me daḡadinotigimadenitiwage, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinideḡeni, pida oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo me ḡadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonaḡatege idokida ḡonaḡajegi, aneniditedoḡowa Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotedoḡowa ḡonaḡajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagoḡodi, codaa niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi eledi onidateci, codaa niḡijo nileḡenaḡaneḡegi eledi onijoteci, iḡaataḡa onijoteci ane leeḡodi me idinileḡenaḡa. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenoḡodi ane ḡodiodi. Jiginiaa ḡodacilo okotawece, codaa ḡodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diḡeladetedioḡoji.

⁷ Pida niḡida moko oninitedibeci Cristo najigotedoḡowa ane ḡodixaketedi, ane daḡa diniciamico. Ilaaḡaḡaditedoḡoloco ḡodixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. ⁸ Odaa jeḡeote niḡijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, anee,

“Niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jeḡeote nelogoḡododipi me liwilogoḡedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi noḡetedi niḡina eledi oko.”

⁹ Niḡina me jalomeḡenaḡateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoḡotaḡa me icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoḡopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iḡo. ¹⁰ Niḡijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaaḡijoa anopitedibigimece neḡepaa miditaḡa nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me yajacaḡadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liḡexedi, ineḡeledi oko baḡa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, ineḡeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloḡoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaḡa me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoḡoḡodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagoḡodi, idiaaḡeledi lixakedi moiḡaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaaḡa, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niḡina oko eotedibige niḡijo oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaḡaditedice me niḡomaḡa modibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niḡijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joaniḡidaaḡee icota mewi me ḡodilaḡatiwage, leeḡodi icota mejiwaḡataḡa idiokidiwa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoditece ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa leeḡodi me iḡenaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja ḡodiciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa ili me eniwaḡatakanaaḡa, aḡica daḡa ḡodaḡamalaaḡa, codaa anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinaaḡalee ḡodiciagi niḡaanigipawaanigi ane diḡicata loniciwaḡa catinedi niwatece, niḡinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaḡinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege

niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamaaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiogi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. ¹⁸ Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹ Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatece libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanico-daagica oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jogowoogoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leegodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴ Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwagatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatemaeledi oko, otegeaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaawenieledi oko, jinaga iwooeledi oko, codaa

jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaḡatijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, anee Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leeḡodi Cristo me yeletedaḡadomi.

5

Anodaḡee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoḡoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. ² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leeḡodi me ḡodema, oada ja yeletedoḡodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa daḡa noḡeedi ane yocaḡaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoḡoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleteḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leeḡodi, jinigitineḡeni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi niḡina motaḡanitiwaji. ⁴ Jineḡenitece notaḡa ane napioi, jinagawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡani me liciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, iḡataḡa aḡotaḡa iḡenaḡa loiigi Aneotedoḡoji diḡidaḡee me notaḡanaḡa. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁵ Iḡataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaḡina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niḡina oko oceeḡegi liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Oada jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataḡa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane laḡajediteteḡe.

⁶ Jinigikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinaḡatece. ⁷ Enice, jinagawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

⁸ Iḡataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitewaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeegi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. ⁹ Iḡataḡa niḡina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, niḡini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote iḡenaḡa, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane yocaḡaneḡe Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinagawaniteḡe loenataka niḡina oko ane ide i nexocaḡa. Niḡinoa loenataka aḡica jaḡate. Pida abakeni ḡanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niḡina oko ane ide i nexocaḡa. ¹² Iḡataḡa ḡodiboliḡa, diḡidioka limedi mejinaḡatece loenataka ane beyagi niḡina oko anoyagaḡaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaḡinoa ane beyagi, niḡina me jadeḡaḡata manitaḡa lokokena. Iḡataḡa ane ikee anodaḡeeteda niḡinoa ganicinao, aniaḡani lokokena.

¹⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡijo ligeḡi Goniotagodi, anee,
“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awaniteḡe émaḡaḡa!

Oada nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaḡaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki. Jinaḡa ḡadiciagi niḡina oko ane diḡicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ḡadixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa me

ḡadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ḡanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi niḡina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga ḡadiciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoḡoti niḡica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinaḡacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadajacaḡati. ¹⁹ Adinotaḡanegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ḡatiwagaḡataneḡegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi. Odaa niḡina me agaani niḡinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ḡadaaleḡena moḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi leeḡodi inoatawece ane yoetedoḡodomi. Niḡina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naḡatetigi Li-boonaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniḡata ḡododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibigeeledi oko leeḡodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwaḡati.

²³ Igaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiḡiniaa lacilo naḡana lodawa, odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mida liiḡenatakaneeḡiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niḡinoa liiḡenatakaneeḡitedoḡoloco. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane Newikatitoḡodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataḡa loiigi Cristo moyiwaḡadi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi inoatawece ane liiḡenatakaneeḡeco niḡina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ḡadodawa, digo mijoataḡa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaḡaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niḡina meote niḡida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalaceteteḡe loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iḡe niḡina oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji moiḡee naḡa iwilegitetema libeyaceḡeco laaleḡenali. ²⁷ Joaniḡidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niḡidi noiigi aḡalee laaḡetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niḡidi loiigi macataḡa awicije libiniena baanaḡa nibeoteḡe me wado, analeediḡica liwakapaḡajegi lolaadi, oḡeḡaxaḡaga ḡaantokaḡidieledi libeyacaḡajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naḡana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niḡina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaḡini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Aḡica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaḡa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataḡa Cristo me doweditedeloco niḡina loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leeḡodi moko micoataḡa niḡinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi, “ḡoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixiḡeteḡe naḡana lodawa. Odaa niḡidi iniwataale micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.”

³² Niḡidiwa notaḡa ida ane niitigi codaa niḡina anida ane jaoga. Niḡidiwa notaḡa oiḡee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacaḡawatiwaji. Inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaḡeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Goniotagodi. Codaa jiḡidaa ane iḡenaga mawitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liiḡenatakaneeḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Amaleeḡaga inoatawece eletaḡadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ḡadewikeloco niḡina iḡo.” Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa diiḡenataka me leeditibige

me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, niğida liiğenatakanegęgi jįğidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedoęoji me ligęgi meote aneletema niğina anoyotete niğida liiğenatakanegęgi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinağaliidağati gadiionigipi mawiitibige me neligideęęa. Pida niğina maliidağati gadiionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaęęe Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaağino a niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwağati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemi-teetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedağawa, micatağa dağa Cristo niğini ane iwağati. ⁶ Jiniğinoka awii anoiigetedağawa niğina metiğadiwini, jinağawii liciagi niğina ane doletibige midokida me docağatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwağatakani, icaağica nige diğica ane igoaditağawa, anee niğino a liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoęoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji niğina mabaa micatağa dağabaatema Goniotagodi, idiğida ağabaatema goneleęiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigeti waji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niğijo libakedi anele aneote niğijo oko, icaağica nige niotagi, oęoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinaga adoenitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitağatiwaji, aniniaağiniwa Niotagodi niğino a gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi aęica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediigi.

Ane najigotedoęowa Aneotedoęoji me godotetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niğino a owidijedi yotağa. Leeditibige madinoniciwağatiteloco gatiwağatakanegęgi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedağawa eliodi nimaweneęęgi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece niğica ane najigotedoęowa Aneotedoęoji ane godotetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Niğina me jibakenaga Aneotedoęoji ane najigotedoęowa me jotetağatini, odaa jakatağa me jatitağatini niğina diaabo me ibake nimaweneęęeco micaaniğigotoęowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakatağa me jinatağa, anino a libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga, anino a notoetico, codaa me niğino a lacilodi niwicidi abeyacağaga anonadeegita nexocağa niğina okotigi niğina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacağaga inoatawece ane nipodağa digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece niğica Aneotedoęoji ane najigotedoęowa me gonajo me dağa godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joaniğidaa me jakatağa me jiboga tege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaaniğigotoęowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomağati me jidelağa, idokee me jatitağateloco gatiwağatakanegęgi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micatağa niğina iodağawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jįğidaaęęe me adinixomitiwaji. Niğina motağanitiwaji codaa mowoo niğina anewi, odaa niğina anewi micatağa dağa ganigoenağadi. Niğida anee gadewiğa me iğenaga, micatağa dağa nağana noecağaxi iodağawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niğino a nibodicetedi anele anetiğodiiğaxitece anodaęęe Aneotedoęoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niğino a nibodicetedi anele micatağa dağa niğino a gawelatedi anele. Niğina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micatağa daantaga adinixomitinigilo niğidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwağatakanegęgi me gadotetenitema okanicodaağica anigotağawa godaxakawa me dineetağawa. Gatiwağatakanegęgi micatağa dağa niğina loligojegi iodağawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Niğina gela godewiğa godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodağawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedoęoji oici-aceeketege iodağawa lodaajo-ocağatağa. Aneotedoęoji Liwigo najigotedoęowa lotaga eotibige me idinağakatitağatalo, codaa me jįğekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka

limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa niḡina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me ḡadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace niḡina motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa. Oḡaa jiḡidaa me jakadi me jelogoḡodi nibodicetedi anele ane doḡoyowoḡoḡoditeda niḡijo oko niḡijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa. ²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji eote me ee liḡexegi minataga eledi noiḡi me jelogoḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa leegoḡodi me jelogoḡoditibece niḡida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogoḡonagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji meote mabo yaaleḡena me jelogoḡoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoeditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹ Natigide, jiḡicaaḡica Tiquico jaḡaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tiquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡadaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagoḡodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagatedice digoina anejonaga. ²² Joanigidaa leegoḡodi me jiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owoḡoḡoti anodaḡeḡjinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaḡa ḡoneḡe anida aneeteḡe romaannotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niḡinoa nokododi. Niḡina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaannotedi. (Awinite-loco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naḡa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiḡijaa odoeḡegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokotelo Filipeensitedi niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalaḡata me yemaa me yaladi niḡina iḡo, odaa jiḡigo miniwataḡa Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicaticibige. Yalaḡata anodaḡee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyeloadi, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niḡica nimeḡi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Yalaḡata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iḡo. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yalaḡata Timóteo iḡaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagoḡodi. Idaaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalaḡata me ninitibigiwaji niḡina anonakato Goniotagoḡodi, codaa niḡinoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaaḡadi niḡida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iḡe me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecaḡaleḡe ane dakaketema leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagoḡetiogi leeḡodi niḡicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo, anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaḡatibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niḡijo eledi anoyaxawa niḡidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡidi oko niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji niḡina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagoḡotalo Iniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe. ⁵ Iniotagoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡeḡedipi mida niḡida ibakedi. Niḡida ibakedi me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaaḡiditibige madaxawani niḡijo odoeḡegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagoḡodi codaa niḡina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa yojogotedini meote niḡica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niḡida libakedi. Igodi niḡida libakedi niḡica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leeḡodi madaxawanitece niḡida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa awiite niḡida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jiḡijo me jakadi me jigidi niḡijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi mewi me jotaḡa meji me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ḡademaani.

⁹ Niḡina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji, jipokotalo meote meneḡegi emaani iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡanioxoadipi. Joaniḡidaa nige eneḡegitace ewi mowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, odaa daḡaxa mele mowoḡoti mawini ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁰ Amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daḡaxa mele. Joaniḡidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaḡakaamitiwaji aḡaleeḡica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Eleditace aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi makaami laaḡeḡedipi mawii ane beyagi.

¹¹ Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moiwenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadipi, jmaa mowoogoti yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiatawece iodaawadi anoyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidieledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onatecegidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monoce-tomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida inaeledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidemaa. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijoeledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogowote me dagaxa me jawikode minaaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸ Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaageledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jmaa, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jmaa me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага jmaa, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me jmaa nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga jmaa me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigoteloco nigina iigo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiwaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwaqatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitigi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataga

Aneotedoꝓoji akaa ɣadiweniɣidenitetiwaji. Leeɣodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaɣawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaɣiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaɣati madaxawani me jiiɣatege ɣodaxakawepodi. Jaɣanatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwaɣadi me jiiɣatege codaa jaɣanibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwaɣadi codaa niɣina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoɣa liciagi

¹ Niɣida moko ɣodoniciwadi leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo, codaa ɣodocaɣanege leeɣodi me ɣodemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ini mokotaɣa digeladetioꝓoji codaa me yotaɣanege ɣodaalegena, eo ɣodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoꝓoji daɣaxa me ɣodiwikode. ² Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi me jipokotaɣawatiwaji midokida ɣadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotaɣawatiwaji mateciɣiteloco niɣica ane ɣadowoogo codaa niɣica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniɣidaagee nigawii niɣida anejitaɣawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaɣa domaɣa ica anawii daɣa leeɣodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, oɣoa, miɣetaɣa idoka leeɣodi moleetibige me ɣadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niɣina eledi oko, ademiita niɣina eledi oko micataɣa daɣa daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinoɣoletibige niɣina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige niɣina anaɣaɣida anowo eledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige ɣadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁷ Idapaɣa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niɣicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataɣa niɣina niotagi, codaa niɣijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.

⁸ Niɣijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica ɣoneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaɣa noleteta me yeleo, joaniɣidaagee eyiwaɣadi Aneotedoꝓoji neɣepaa yeleo madataɣa nicenaganagate.

⁹ Joaniɣidaa leeɣodi Aneotedoꝓoji meote Cristo me daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi naɣaxatedeloco inoatawece, eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi caticedi okanicodaagica eledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaɣatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joaniɣidaagee odoɣetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iiɣo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iiɣo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotaɣodi, Niotagaɣodi inoatawece, joaniɣidaagee nige oiweniɣide Aneotedoꝓoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me ɣodiciagi lokokena digoina iiɣo

¹² Enice yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataɣa Cristo meyiwaɣadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwaɣatitetiwaji niɣijoa iiɣaxinagananegeco niɣijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitaɣatiwaji, pida daɣaxa mida jaoɣa me iwaɣatitetiwaji

iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡina me leegitaḡawatiwaji me ḡadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madi-noniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡica aneni me ḡadewiki me diḡicata ḡabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Niḡijoa anidokee me diba ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii niḡica ane yemaa, aneletaḡadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Niḡina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaḡaḡica, jinogotaḡanitibece leegodi ane ḡabakedi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa apetitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii niḡida anejitaḡawatiwaji amanagawini ḡaḡica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa ḡaḡica ḡabatiigitiwaji. Odaa niḡidaḡeni jaḡakaami Aneotedoḡoji lionigipi, ḡaḡica gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegi, mawaanitege niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi mowote ane iḡenaḡa, codaa niḡidi oko beyagi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi niḡidi oko ḡadiciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane datale diḡoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaḡa, niḡina nige daḡa ikani me iwaḡatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, aneo ḡodewiḡa. Niḡina nige doḡotaḡanitibecetiwaji codaa nige daḡadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi ḡaḡica daḡa atooa me idinoniciwaḡadi, aiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo ane dinenyaḡadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida niḡidiaḡidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niḡina aneliodi me diba, pida ḡaḡica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Niḡijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaḡaḡica liboonigi me docaḡatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadooḡoditeloco lawodi eijeeḡagi ditibigimedi niḡidi liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi liciagi niḡijo ni boonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Ee deḡetideloadi, odaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi niḡijoa lawodi eijedi ananadooḡoditeloco ditibigimedi niḡina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. Degenotiwa niḡida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Niḡina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoḡodi anodaagenitatiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Igaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa beḡewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Igaataḡa diḡoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige niḡica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeeḡe micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaḡa micataḡa doḡoko niotagipi me jeloḡotaḡatedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leegodi me niḡiniaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡina nige jowoḡodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeeḡeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi anele, micoataḡa niḡinoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niḡijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi igataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leegodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, aidika me ee agecaḡalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me eneeḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee agecaḡalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito,

igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo niğida libakedi me idaxawatece niğijo ane dağakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaağee Aneotedoğoji meote me godegenaga

¹ Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Dağa jiditace niğijoa baanağa jidi, aidigecağalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwağatakanegegi.

² Anidakitiogi niğijo ane niğaxinağanağatece ane beyagi, niğidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diğica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitağa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikkee me loiigi Aneotedoğoji. ³ Igaatağa niğida moko begewi moko Aneotedoğoji loiigi. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo godaxawa me jooğeegatibigimece Aneotedoğoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinağatege Cristo. Niğida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi dağa idinakagitağa.

⁴ Codaa emeğee jakadi dağa jinakato lakatağa yoiigi me jocağatalo Aneotedoğoji. Diğica ane diletibige dağa yakadi me nakato niğinoa lakatağa, ee dağaxatace me domiğida ane leegodi me jinakato niğinoa lakatağa yoiigi. ⁵ Igaatağa niğijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jeğetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoğegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinağanegeco yoiigi leegodi jiğijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niğijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niğica ane domağa yemaa Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiğidaağida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniğidaa niğina ane yoiigi modiletibige dağa idegenaga niğijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi niğijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niğijoa ane jao niwaló niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa me niğijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niğijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiğijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niğijoa ane jinakato niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niğijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micatağa niğina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide ağalee joletibige dağa idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinağanegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jağatalo Cristo. Aneotedoğoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwağadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewiğatace, amaleeğaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğinoa yawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeğaga jakadi me dağa idoitege némağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoatağa me dağa doitatege lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniğidaağee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiğatace midiaağejo miniwatağa, nigicota Aneotedoğoji me yewikatititace émağaga.

Idinoniciwağadi me idewiğatema Cristo micatağa nalokodeğecajo laweeğenigi

¹² Ajejitagağawatiwaji daantağa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditağadiaağica ibatigi. Pida idinoniciwağadi me inigaanyetece niğica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwağadi micatağa nalokodeğecajo me dinoniciwağadi me dinigaanyetece noğeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, ajeji daantağa inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me

idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaḡa jixomaḡateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataḡa nigina nalokodeḡecajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoḡoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, odao idinoniciwaḡadi (micataḡa nigina nalokodeḡecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inoḡeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeḡodi me idewiḡatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaḡa ḡodilitema ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, baanaḡa ḡodiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ḡoneleeeḡiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Diḡica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaḡa jiiḡaticogi mejiwaḡatece niigenatakaneeḡeco, anejiwaḡatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me ḡodigeḡaḡaleḡe.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiḡa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baḡa awini nigijo ane newiḡa digo meetaḡa aneji me idewiḡa. ¹⁸ Jeḡejitaḡawatiwaji, odao nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacaḡawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapedidipi Cristo, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi me yeletetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenagaḡate. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwaḡadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odiḡaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboliḡatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko ḡonipodigi anejonaga baḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagaḡateḡe lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi nigina ḡodolaadi ane diḡica loniciwaḡa, ane yeleo, odao najigotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela ane daḡa yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweḡenigi. Yatite nigijo nimaweneḡegi nelegi meote ḡodolaadi gela. Nigida nimaweneḡegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwaḡadi.

4

Paulo yajacaḡaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa me ḡadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeḡodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeḡodi naḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji nigica inoḡeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina baḡatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotaḡawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me daḡadiaa adinapeteḡenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaḡadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaḡedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaḡawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataḡa nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaḡetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ja iditedini liboonagaḡatedi nigidi oko maditaḡa naḡajo notaḡanagaḡaxi anidiwa liboonagaḡatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odao jiiḡidiaaḡi miniwataḡa.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi. Ejitacaḡawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane niḡiwatece okanicodaḡaḡica oko. Igaataḡa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jiniḡica gaantokaḡini ane ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni! Pida nigina motaḡanegenitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, nigina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odao amanagaḡawini, Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa yotete ḡadowooko leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe Jesus Cristo. Ajakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa nigica anodaḡee me yotete ḡodaaleḡena, codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitaḡawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniḡidenaga, niḡina anewi, niḡina ane leeditibige me jeemiteeḡatibige, ina ane iḡenaga, ina ane diḡica lapioyaḡajegi, niḡina ane libinienigi, codaa niḡina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii niḡijo ane jajigotaḡawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiḡaxitaḡadicitiwaji. Awii niḡijo anejitaḡawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeḡodi noḡeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leeḡodi me idewiḡa me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, naḡakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoḡodi niḡida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeḡemaani madaxawani, pida aḡepecica ḡanimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane ḡadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹ Aḡica daḡa jotaḡatibece leeḡodi minoa iḡalanaga. Igaataḡa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi niḡina anigidida anidi meetaḡa. ¹² Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iḡotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoḡodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagegi anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, oḡoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oḡoa, domige ina me diḡica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niḡinoa ganicinoa, leeḡodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niḡijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoḡoti niḡijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitaḡatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji madaxawanitece niḡijoa ane jopotibige. Aḡica eledi lapo loiḡi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji madediani, pida jaḡaḡica anabaatege niḡijo naḡaniboloiteeni ibakedi me ḡadiiḡaxini. ¹⁶ Niḡijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaḡa Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leeḡodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiḡi dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida aḡidiḡida daḡa joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiḡi niḡinoa ḡaboonagaḡatiwaji. Odaa jema Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawa ane naḡaxateloco caticedi niḡijoa ananiwakateenitibigiḡi.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege niḡijoa ḡadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iḡotedice. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane jopotibige, leeḡodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigiḡitiwaji. Niḡijoa ane aniwakateenitibigiḡitiwaji liciagi niḡina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa dibatetege leeḡodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece, leeḡodi jeeḡepaa iḡe inoatawece liicaḡajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odoḡetetibigiḡimece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niḡidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa ḡonioxadipi aninaa digoina meetaḡa eledi oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniḡinaa oyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa niḡina anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane nibaaḡatigi liḡeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idi nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodetalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Pauloeledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaaeledi yalagata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigaagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

³ Nigina me jotaganengenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigaagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Jaganakatonni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagagi Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaataatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitecetiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, oadaa jigidaagee me gadaxawanitiwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigaagajitiwaji, oadaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo

Aneotedoꝑoji amaleeꝑaꝑa akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataꝑa me jibaꝑatege niꝑica ane yotetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godoꝑatedice mejonaꝑateloco loniciwaga nexocaꝑa, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige ꝑodaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaꝑiniwa Lionigi yeletedoꝑodomi, codaa me ꝑodoꝑatedice me idejonaꝑa nexocaꝑa. Codaa leeꝑodi Cristo aneote, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja ixomaꝑateetedice ijoatawece niꝑijoa ꝑobeyaceꝑeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niꝑica baaneꝑeote

¹⁵ Me jinataꝑa Cristo micataꝑa daꝑa jinataꝑa niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji. Cristo jiꝑijaa liidaꝑa Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniaaꝑiniwa naꝑaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niꝑinoa ane jakataꝑa me jinataꝑa, codaa me niꝑinoa ane daꝑa jakataꝑateda me jinataꝑa. Jiꝑiniaaꝑeote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niꝑinoa lacilodi niꝑinoa niwicidi, codaa me niꝑinoa niꝑenatagododi, inoa anida naꝑatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaꝑiniwa Cristo niꝑijoa maleedigicoateda niꝑinoa aninoa, codaa leeꝑodi loniciwaga, oada jiꝑinoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niꝑina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilaꝑateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi niꝑina ꝑodolaadi. Oada Cristo jiꝑiniaa lacilo ane iige niꝑidi nolaadi. Jiꝑiniaaꝑiniwa aneote me yewiꝑa niꝑidi nolaadi, igaataꝑa jiꝑiniaaꝑiniwa liidaꝑa me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, Niꝑijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoꝑoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi Cristo me ꝑoneꝑegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leeꝑodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁰ Oada Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote lowoꝑotetece miniaa ibake me nopilaꝑaditace miniwataꝑa inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataꝑa codaa me oko, leeꝑodi niꝑijoa Cristo aneote. Leeꝑodi Cristo me nadoꝑodi lawodi madataꝑa nicenaꝑanaꝑate, Aneotedoꝑoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataꝑa digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niꝑinoa ane jinataꝑa digoina iigo.

²¹ Niꝑijoa jotigide akamaꝑakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leeꝑotedi niꝑijoa ꝑadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niꝑijoa ꝑadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida niꝑina natigide, leeꝑodi Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ꝑoneleegiwa, oada ja yeleo, Aneotedoꝑoji ja ꝑadateꝑoꝑoteenitacetiwaji miniwataꝑa, eotedibige me ꝑadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaꝑaditedice, me daꝑadiaaꝑica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaꝑa diiticogi me iwaꝑati liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco niꝑinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daꝑa amiꝑiticoace, codaa me daꝑa ikanitiwaji manibeonitege niꝑicoa Aneotedoꝑoji aneetedoꝑowa niꝑijoa naꝑa niwakatee niꝑinoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emeꝑee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaꝑa oilaꝑaꝑaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Niꝑina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leeꝑodi me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji. Niꝑinoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomaꝑateetedijo, niꝑeꝑaꝑicota me ixomaꝑatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomaꝑateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataꝑa daꝑa lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaꝑadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jeloꝑoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. ²⁶ Niꝑinoa ane doꝑoyowoꝑodi ijotawece oko niꝑijoa jotigide, pida niꝑina natigide Aneotedoꝑoji ja ikeetediogi niꝑina oko ane iomaꝑaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoꝑo Aneotedoꝑoji me ikeetediogi

loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedojoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiiḡaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatiḡige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aḡica gaantokaaḡica libeyacaḡajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaḡa lodoe Aneotedojoji. ²⁹Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwaḡaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakeḡegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaḡa Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹Enice jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me ḡadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ḡonioxadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ḡonioxadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ²Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilaḡatiwage igaataḡa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoḡodi mida aneetege Aneotedojoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daḡa nawienatakanaga, amaleeḡaḡa eneḡegi oyowoḡodi Cristo, Niḡijoa Aneotedojoji ane nikee. ³Cristo liciagi niḡina nakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataḡa jiiḡiniaa ikee nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi Aneotedojoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi niḡina oko. Niḡidiwa niliicaḡajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedojoji, codaa me lowoḡotakaneneḡegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴Jaḡo ḡadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niḡinoa notaḡa libinienaga. ⁵Igaataḡa idaaḡida me leegitibigaḡajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaḡaji me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee ḡodewiḡa niḡina me ḡodilagatege Cristo

⁶Leegodi niḡijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadexocitege. ⁷Macataḡa naḡana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iḡo, odaa oleetibige midapaḡa diiticogi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, amaleeḡaḡa ḡadiliiteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi. Eledi ḡadiciagi niḡina modabiteḡetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaaḡele me enitiwaji me ḡadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa niḡina diimigi lipodaḡaladi, amaleeḡaḡa atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedojoji.

⁸Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica aneo makaami niḡododi leegotedi liḡaxinagaḡegeco ane deḡewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiḡaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi, lixaketedi ḡoneleegiwadi, ane daḡa icogotedigi miniwataḡa Cristo. ⁹Igaataḡa Cristo liciagi Aneotedojoji, aḡica ane diniwokotetece, codaa niḡijo malee yewiḡa digoina iḡo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica anopootibige catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali codaa aḡica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida naḡatetigi.

¹¹Leegodi me ḡadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataḡa daḡakagiti ḡadolaadi mijotaḡa ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedojoji. Pida niḡina natigide aḡalee ḡoneleegiwadi anoyakagidi ḡadolaadi, pida niḡina natigide Cristo baḡa yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa jiiḡidaa meote me ḡadiwokoni loniciwaḡa ane beyagi ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. ¹²Odaa idaaḡee niḡijo naḡadinileḡenitiwaji, liciagi deḡetiḡadalicitiniwace, deḡetiḡadawanagaḡatitege Cristo, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ja

gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwaḡati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami émagaga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji leegotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loigi Aneotedoḡoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa ḡonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yedia nigijoa ḡonaalewe, oada aḡaleegica ḡonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia ḡonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja iḡeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida naḡatetigi (ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyeḡegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi ḡoniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwaḡatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane daḡakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoḡotaḡa mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, oada aḡica ane jaḡa daḡa jiwinaḡata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, oada aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiiteti-waji nigina aneetaḡawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganegegi, iḡaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa doḡetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedoḡoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaḡa. Anaḡaxakeneḡegi, pida aḡica jibaḡata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko aḡaleegica daḡa yexogotege Cristo ane ḡodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loigi, me idapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi. Oada idatawece ḡodilagaḡatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga ḡodolaadi mowidi laḡaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi ḡodiniocidi inaḡinoa ḡodomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja ḡodewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daḡa ḡademaḡawa Cristo. Oada aḡaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, iḡamee ina me ḡadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iḡo? Iḡameeti-waji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Iḡaataga modi, “Jinaḡabaata nigidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jineḡelici nigida niweenigi!”, “Jinigitinegeni nigidi!” ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga oteḡexaaḡaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daḡa ḡoneḡaga, iḡaataga odiigenataka anodaḡee me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida odoḡetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiḡaxinagatece anodaḡee me idiniwikodenagaḡatibece, pida onowo me dini-wikodetibigiwaji, codaa ḡoniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa ḡodoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga aḡetiḡodaxawa me jakataga me jajacaḡataga naḡani ḡodaalegena anabeyaceḡe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, oada jigidaḡee micataga Aneotedoḡoji daḡa ḡadewikatitacetiwaji ḡadawanagaḡatitetege Cristo. Oada ele midioka limedi moleetibigiwaji nigica ane ideidiḡimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaaḡadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane ideidiḡimedi, idigida jineḡemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iḡo. ³ Iḡaataga micataga daantaḡa ḡadelewitiwaji (odaa aḡaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida

ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji anaꝑa ikee niꝑica gela gadewiꝑatiwaji. ⁴ Leeꝑodi Cristo naꝑa yewiꝑatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑodeloꝑo codaa ꝑodiweniꝑide ꝑodawanagaꝑaditetege Cristo.

Niꝑiꝑo jotiꝑide aneꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa icaꝑiꝑa gela ꝑodewiꝑa

⁵ Jinaꝑawii ane beyaꝑi ane yemaꝑa ꝑadaaleꝑenali, pida awii micataꝑa niꝑina oko baanaga yeleo aꝑalee yakadi meo ane beyaꝑi. Enice jinaꝑa ꝑadoomatewa ane daꝑa ꝑadodawa. Jinaꝑa domaꝑa emaaniꝑibige niꝑina ane naꝑioi, jinaꝑawii, otegeꝑaꝑaga owoo niꝑina ane naꝑioi ane ilidaꝑaditigi ꝑadoolatedi. Jineꝑemaaniꝑibige midioka limedi meliodi niꝑina anakati, igaataꝑa nigidaaꝑeni ja daꝑaxa maweniꝑideni niꝑica anakamaꝑa emaani, odaa aꝑalee oꝑeetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Jinaꝑawiiꝑatiwaji niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, igaataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikaꝑidi niꝑina oko ane deꝑeꝑiwaꝑaditeda. ⁷ Niꝑiꝑo jotiꝑide akamaꝑakaamitiwaji jaꝑawiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, codaa inoka awiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi ꝑadaaleꝑenali ane yemaꝑa.

⁸ Pida niꝑina natigiꝑide ele mikani mawiite niꝑina ane beyaꝑi, jinaꝑa eliꝑidee, codaa jinogoteteni ꝑadelaꝑa catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali, codaa jinaꝑawii ane beyaꝑitema eledi oko. Jinaꝑabeyacaꝑati ꝑageꝑi motaꝑani, codaa jineꝑeni inoa notaꝑa ane naꝑioi. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝑadininaalenitiwaji, igaataꝑa jiꝑikani niꝑiꝑo jotiꝑide aneni codaa jiꝑikani niꝑiꝑo ꝑadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Niꝑida makaamitiwaji jiꝑida gela aneni Aneotedoꝑoji ane ya-jiꝑotedaꝑawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me ꝑadiciꝑi, digo miniwataꝑa, codaa eote mepaanaga owooꝑoti Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹¹ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi me daꝑalee ibeyacaꝑadi niꝑina oko mige judeu, oꝑoa domige aꝑudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oꝑoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; miꝑetaꝑa iomiꝑiꝑi; domige nialigiꝑiꝑeꝑi; domige niotaꝑi, oꝑoa domige aniotaꝑi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaꝑate, codaa ina me yewiꝑa catiwedi ꝑadaaleꝑenali.

¹² Aneotedoꝑoji ꝑadiolaatedicetiwaji, ꝑadiomaꝑatitedice makaami loiꝑi, codaa me ꝑademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaꝑaneꝑeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niꝑina anicina. ¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina ꝑadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomaꝑateenitice anowotaꝑadomi ane beyaꝑi. Miꝑoataꝑa Cristo me ixomaꝑateetedice ꝑadoenataka ane beyaꝑi, awii digo miꝑoataꝑa anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane daꝑaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleeꝑa ꝑadilakiitiwage, codaa me ꝑadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meote mele ꝑadaaleꝑenali, amanagaꝑawini owooꝑotitiwaji mawii niꝑica anewi. Igaataꝑa ꝑadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaꝑatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ꝑadaaleꝑenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me naꝑaꝑatibigaꝑaji niꝑiꝑo niꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco anoyalaꝑatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iꝑaxinaꝑani, codaa niꝑina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece ꝑadixakedi ane yaꝑiꝑotedaꝑawa Aneotedoꝑoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditeloꝑo lotaꝑanaꝑaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noꝑeꝑeꝑeco ane ꝑadiꝑaxinitece Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo. Agaanaꝑaniꝑibimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ꝑadaaleꝑena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaꝑicoateda ane ꝑadotaꝑa, codaa mokaꝑanicodaꝑiꝑa anawii, oleetibige maneꝑeꝑateeni Liboonaꝑadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niꝑina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonaꝑadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaꝑanaꝑatiti lodoe eledi oko leeꝑodi naꝑa gela ꝑadewiꝑa

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaaleꝑodi, iwaꝑati ꝑadodawadi, igaataꝑa jiꝑidaa leeditibige me eni leeꝑodi me ꝑadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, ꝑoneleegiꝑadi, emaani niꝑina ꝑadodawadi, codaa jinaꝑakaami aꝑjokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, igaataḡa Goniotagodi jiḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaḡawii ḡadionigipi me neligiideega leegodi anemiitigi moxoki, adaḡawiiḡibige midioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iḡo. Odaa jinaḡa iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini dogoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiḡetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Niḡina mawiiḡawii okanicodaḡa nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataḡa daḡa Goniotagodi iḡetedaḡawa mawii niḡida nibakedi, jiniḡidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiḡeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa Cristo jiḡiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaḡatema. ²⁵ Odaa niḡina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini niḡini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lojedi ane iḡenaḡa leegodi niḡina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediogi niḡina oko micataḡa dogoko diniciamico. ḡaḡa ini aneote me iomiḡigi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwaḡe niḡina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiogi niḡica ane iḡenaḡa modibatege. Analakitibige maḡaḡa iniwa ḡaniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaḡaneḡeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaḡa me jikeenaḡa ane anodaḡeeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaḡa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaḡa eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaḡa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaḡa moyowoḡodi yotaḡa niḡina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi niḡina midatecibece madinadeegitege niḡina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Niḡina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitigi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaoḡate, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡoti ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti okanicodaḡaḡa oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoeditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tiquico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiquico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaḡa eledi liotaḡi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaḡa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me lixigaḡawa Tiquico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, codaḡa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaḡeeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaḡa ḡonioxa Marcos eledi yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaatege yajoinaḡaneḡegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaḡawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwaḡadi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane

ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoꝑoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ꝑanigotaꝑa, inaꝑina liotaꝑi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaꝑadi me yotaꝑanege Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑatakanegedi, codaa mele mowoꝑotitiwaji niigaxinaꝑanegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoꝑoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹³ Emegeee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ꝑadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ꝑonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaꝑa, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigaꝑaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwagaꝑadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ꝑonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwagaꝑadi Cristo ane dinatecoꝑotee ligeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomegeniteloco naꝑadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naꝑadi yotaꝑanaꝑaxi miditaꝑa lapo anoyiwagaꝑadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝑa Laodicéia, codaa mawii maꝑaꝑa oyalomegeteloco naꝑadi iwakate. Codaa aꝑaꝑa alomegeniteloco notaꝑanaꝑaxi ane icꝑotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ꝑonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ꝑabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi iboonaꝑadi me idecoaditibigaꝑajitiwaji. Jinaꝑa ꝑadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meletedaꝑadomitiwaji. Oada jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanağa manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodağawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedoğoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, oada jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, oada eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanağa ili eliwağatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Doğetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi mele moikee me niwinigjedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwağadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalağatacibige nigijo anee lewiğa me igenağa nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Oada jigijaa niwinigjegi. Paulo yalağata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, oada naga dağadiaağica libodigitigi, oada ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiotece Jesus. Paulo aagağa diğaxinağatece nigica anejinaga me godewiğa anepağa yocağanege Aneotedoğoji, codaa miditawece nigomağa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidi-jedi lotağa Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenağatibigağaji nağadi godiwakate ane emegee jidi. Jiwakateenağatibigağaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwağatitetiwaği Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gađexocitege Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomitiwaği, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodeğimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi eliwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiğa Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitawecetiwaği, codaa jipokağatalotiwaği nigina me jotağaneğenağa Aneotedoğoji. ³ Nigina me jotağaneğenağa idioka limedi me godalağatibigağaji lodoe Aneotedoğoji Godiodi. Godalağatibigağaji nigina mawii Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa leegodi gađiwağatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege nigina ane dakaketağadomitiwaği leegodi manibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gađemaanitetiwaği Aneotedoğoji, codaa me gađiomagađitidicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedoğoji me gađiomagađitidicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogağatağawa gobodigi anele ane icoğotigi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, ajelogağatedağawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotağa, pida Aneotedoğoji najigotedoğowa loniciwağa nigina me jelogağatağawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji Liwigo godiigađitece anejağatigi goğegi, codaa iniaağini ikeetağawatiwaği nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamağakaamitiwaği owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiğa nigijo midiaagejonaga gađiwigotigitiwaği me gađaxawanegegi. ⁶ Oada jağanowikitoğowa anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, codaa jağaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiğa digoina iigo. Nigijo nağabaategetiwaği godatematiko, oada Aneotedoğoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaği, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaği leegodi nigijo anodakapetağagi. ⁷ Oada nigida anenitiwaği jağakaami niwinigjedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane liğeladi niğotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga ađidioka ađeegiticogitiwaği lotağa Goniotagodi

niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodağa, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonî Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiğa, codaa anepegegi. ¹⁰ Nigidi okoeledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noğatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidieledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxadipi. Akamağakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijo me idaliğatağawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa ağoko abaagegegi me idaliğatağawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliğatağawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Nigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, ağica daga joleeğatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige mawiite gadakatağa ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotağa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocağanağatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleeğatibige me jocağanağatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jeğepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji nigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedağawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleeğatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyağatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Oteğexaagaga joleeğatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, oteğexaagaga akaamititiwaji, domigetagaeledi oko. ⁷ Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liğexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiğa. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciagi nagana enido anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi ağınoka jemaanaga me jatematiğatedağawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jağaga godigo codaa me godeleotağadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxadipi. Ejimaleeğanalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagatağa me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakatağa ane jopoogatibige me godewiğa, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleeğidiaagejonaga makaamitağatiwaji me jatematiğatedağadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogojieledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiğa me godegenaga, ağıca gobatiigi, odaa ağıca ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleeğidiaagejonaga makaamitağatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenagatibigağajitiwaji oninotecibeci micatağa nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacağategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga oninotecibeci jaogatibige me yocağanege

Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee me yewiḡa. Igaataga Aneotedoꝑoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji me ḡadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me ḡadiweniḡideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leeḡodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoꝑoji. Iniotagodeeḡatalo leeḡodi niḡijo naḡajipaatalo Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa ane jeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa, akaamitawecetiwaji aḡabaatege niḡijoa notaḡa micataḡa daḡa lotaḡa ḡoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaḡa ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa niḡidiwa notaḡa ja iigi anodaagenitawaji me ḡadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aḡaḡa ḡadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niḡina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoꝑoji liotaka niḡijo jotigide anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiḡodiatetibece. Niḡidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Niḡidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoḡogi me jeloḡotaḡatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi meote Aneotedoꝑoji lewiḡa. Odaa niḡida ane jeḡepaanaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Aneotedoꝑoji ja nilaḡaditedibigege libeyaceḡeco, aḡalee leegi odaa icota me daḡadiaa ika me nibataaḡa. Ja niḡepi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaḡa doletacibige me dalita niḡotaḡa Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Niḡijo naga jawalacaḡatiwoace niḡijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi ḡodowoogo baadaḡa jawalacaḡatiwage, pida moko oko baḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Odaa eliodi me ḡadiateḡegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleeḡatibige ḡonimaweneḡegi me idaliḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jiḡijo me ḡodowoogo me idaliḡatacaḡawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaḡa jema me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaḡaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me ḡadateḡegitiwaji, leeḡodi me inibeonagaḡe me ḡadikeeneḡegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ḡodinitibece akaami leeḡoditiwaji niḡica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibaḡatege ḡonaḡajegi miniwataḡa Goniotagodi ane liciagi noḡeedi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joḡoyajigo noḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenaḡatibece codaa me ḡodinitibece leeḡodi akaamitiwaji.

3

¹⁻² Niḡijo naga daḡadiaa jakataḡa miniḡa makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogaḡe me digicata ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyagatini manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagaḡataḡawa ḡonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoꝑoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagaḡataḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwagati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleeḡaga aḡica ane dinalalacetema eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoḡoti Aneotedoꝑoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeḡa digoina iḡo. ⁴ Niḡijo maleeḡidiaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaoḡatibiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoḡotitiwaji micota niḡida niciagi anejinaḡatibigaḡawa. ⁵ Joanigida leeḡodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoḡodi migaleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi, leeḡodi aḡalee jibotege me daḡadiaaḡica ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaḡa jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiḡatibige niḡijo ḡobakedi ane jaoḡa digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icoḡotigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigaḡajitiwaji ane nadeegitoḡowa, natematitoḡowa monaleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitoḡowa mid-ioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigoḡoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaḡa ḡodateḡegi, digo anejinaḡa me ḡodipeḡeḡedi me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxadipi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leeḡodi maleegidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi, idaaḡida me jakapaḡateḡe niḡinoa ane dakapetoḡodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi niḡina me jowoḡotaḡa maleeḡanakatoni Goniotaḡodi. ⁸ Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaaḡatema Goniotaḡodi niḡina matitetiniwace, codaa niḡina me diḡikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotaḡodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji leeḡodi, codaa iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leeḡodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡodaaleḡena me jakataḡa me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadacitiwaji niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoyalagaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi analee doḡowoḡotiteda, codaa amaleeḡaḡa ḡadaxawaneḡegi mepaanaga iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotaḡodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataḡa me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotaḡodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midioka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me diḡicata ḡabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi Jesus lixiḡaḡawepodi ijotawece niḡijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxadipi. Niḡina natigide jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji owidije liwai ḡodotaḡanagaḡi. Ja jiiḡaxinaḡataḡadacitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me ḡadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji, analeeḡeni niḡina natigide. Pida jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus me jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegi mepaanaga adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ² Igaataḡa owoḡoti niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane jajicaḡatedaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo me jibakenaga ḡonaḡatetigi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotaḡodi Jesus. ³ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga ḡadoomatewatiwaji ane daga ḡadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedoḡojieledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoḡodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niḡina oko ane yemaa me yewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Agele daga yametibigo lodawa deḡeo liciagi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niḡica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa diḡica aneo ane beyagitema nioxa oditaḡa ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi. Igaataḡa jiiḡijo mejinagaḡataḡawatiwaji codaa me ḡadiladeeneḡegitece Goniotaḡodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaḡadi ladoneḡegi nioxa. ⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeniditedoḡowa daga ḡadoomatewa ane daga ḡadodawa, pida eniditedoḡowa me jatamaḡajogoteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁸ Niḡica oko ane daga niwoditema ḡodiiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, odaa aḡoneleḡiwa ane doḡodibateḡe, pida Aneotedoḡoji ane doḡodibateḡe, Niḡijoa ane najigotedoḡowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aḡalee leeditibige daga jidikonaḡatibigaḡaji me ḡadiiḡaxineḡegi me leeditibige memaani ḡanioxadipi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡaxitedaḡadacitiwaji me leeditibige

madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi niḡikeeni memaani iditawece ḡonioxadipi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagataḡawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga daḡaxa memaani niḡidi ḡonioxadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagataḡawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me ḡadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinaḡawatitaeledi oko lewiḡa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me ḡadewiki, oada iwitece ijoatawece niḡijoa baanaga ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji. ¹² Nige iwitece niḡijoa ane ḡadiladeeneḡegitecetiwaji, oada niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ḡoniotagodi joḡodeemitetibigagaji, codaa aḡica anawaletigi liwa niḡina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi ḡoniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³ ḡonioxadipi. Jemaanaga mowoḡoti ane anodaagee niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleeḡaga aḡakaamitiwaji agecaḡalodipi anee niḡina oko ane doḡonibeotege me newiḡatace. (Iḡaataga niḡida moko anejiwaḡataga ḡoniotagodi niḡina naga ḡodeleo liciagi niḡina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴ Niḡida moko ejiwaḡataga Jesus me yeleo, oada niḡidiaagidi ja yewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejiwaḡataga Aneotedoḡoji meote me lixiḡagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa ane jeloḡotaga liḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡoniotagodi aneetece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo. Niḡida moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi, niḡida moko aḡoko odoeḡedipi me jakapaḡatege ḡoniotagodi ajibanooḡatece odoe niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi ḡoniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Iḡaataga niḡica noko ḡoniotagodi diḡenatakate ica napaawaḡa ane iḡedi, niḡica ane diḡenataka me dapaawe niaanjo ḡoniotagodi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, oada aca ḡoloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaageḡegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Oada ḡoniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Oada ja newikatiditiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Oada niḡidiaagidi niḡida moko analee ḡodewiḡa ja jawaḡatege niḡijo aneniwaḡatakanaga baanaga nigo oada ja newiḡatace midiwa loolatedi. Oada okotawece jakapaḡatege ḡoniotagodi diḡoida ditibigimedi. Oada idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga ḡoniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niḡinoa notaḡa anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaḡatege lanokegi ḡoniotagodi

¹ Inioxadipi. Aḡalee leeditibige daḡa jidikotibigagaji daḡa idalaḡata anodaagee niḡicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi. ² Akamaḡakaami iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi, micataḡa niḡina me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica noko micotio oliceḡegi aninoka dolicitigi enoale. ³ Niḡodi niḡina oko, “Aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, daxixe, aḡicaantokaagini ane idoiḡatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaaḡadi. Aḡica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, macataḡa naḡana iwaalo naga niḡepi me dinigaje oada aiwoko niḡida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxadipi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡideoni nexocaḡa, codaa niḡica noko nige dopitedijo ḡoniotagodi aḡadawelaḡatitiwaji, micataḡa oliceḡegi anenotio me deḡejinaḡatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Niḡida moko aḡica anejinaḡatege enoale, oteḡexaaḡaga nexocaḡa. ⁶ Oada ayakadi doḡoko abaciḡegipi micataḡa daḡa jiotaga malee ḡodewiḡatema ḡoniotagodi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda ḡoniotagodi ane doḡoyewiḡatema. Pida leeditibige moko niḡina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacaḡataga anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡatema. ⁷ Iḡaataga niḡina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa, yemaḡatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida niḡida moko biḡida anejinaḡatege noko, oada leeditibige

me idinajacaḡataḡa. Niḡida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaḡa okanicodaḡa oko, odaa idinowetaḡatema ḡodaxakawa, macataḡa aca ocaḡaxi elipogo iodaḡawa ane yolitege ninyaagi niḡina laxakawa naga domeḡeo anigota. Codaa nige inibeonaḡatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetaḡateloce ḡodacilo me daga jowoḡa ane beyagi, micataḡa ica iodaḡawa lamakaladi ḡapileceḡe ane dowediteloco lacilo me diḡica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡodiomaḡaditedice daga ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida ḡodiomaḡaditedice me najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa ane yemaa me najigotedoḡowa. Jakataḡatace me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi niḡijo loenataḡitedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Cristo yeletedoḡodomi eotedibige me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡa diḡoida miniwataḡa, icaḡa nige naga ḡodeleo, domigalee ḡodewiḡa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaḡa miniwataḡa. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaḡati eledi ḡanioxa, codaa axawani amaleeḡaga ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegitiwaji, niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaḡaneḡeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me eemiteetibige niḡidi anele modibataḡadomi, niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liomaḡataka Goniotagodi me ḡadaciloditiwaji, codaa metiḡadiḡaxinitece anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeḡodi niḡida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me ḡadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaḡataḡadici: Iigeni niḡina oko nigojigipi me nibaaḡa, oniciwaḡati niḡidi oko ane daḡadiaa oilidaḡadi moditece Goniotagodi, axawani niḡidi oko ane diḡica loniciwaḡa modinajacaḡaditema lakataḡa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece niḡidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane doojete niḡina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida beḡele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, aibeyacaḡadi niḡica aneni, domigele, oḡoa, domige ida ane dakaketaḡadomi. Jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaḡa, leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaḡa domaḡa abeyacaḡati libakedi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagaḡaamitiwaji niḡina ane diḡica mowote lotaḡa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaḡa amaleeḡaga owoḡoti nigewi niḡinoa notaḡa anoyalagaḡalo, odaa abaateḡe inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niḡinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niḡina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji eote mele ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa Iniaḡiniwa jipokotalo me ḡadatamaḡateeniteteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, me ḡadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ḡadewiḡa: Gadiwigo, ḡadolaadi, codaa me niḡinoa ane eemiteetece, me diḡica ane yakadi me dinanimaḡataḡawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa aneniditedaḡawa me ḡadewikitema eote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji maḡaga ḡodaxawa. ²⁶ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaḡee me dinice niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake naḡatetigi Libonaḡadi Goniotagodi me jiiḡetaḡawa malomeḡenitema iditawece ḡonioxadipi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Niḡijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niḡicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niḡinoa libatico. Yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalaḡata ica maleedigicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagoḡodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxadipi, ane iwaḡatitewaji Goniotagoḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo.

² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Niḡica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

³ ḡonioxadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagoḡeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwaji.

⁴ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji niḡijo me idaliḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Niḡida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagoḡodi, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niḡinoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵ Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡa niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niḡinoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

⁶ Igaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaḡa, odaa eote ane iḡenaḡa, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagoḡodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixiḡaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaḡa Goniotagoḡodi miditaḡa.

⁸ Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaḡa ane ídi minoataḡa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaga oyiwaḡaditeda ḡobodicededi anele aneetece Goniotagoḡodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagoḡodi, codaa moyetecetice niḡica loniciwaḡa aneo me datale.

¹⁰ Goniotagoḡodi iloikatidi niḡidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niḡidi liomaḡatagipi me nepilidi, niḡidi bogoiweniḡide mawatediogi, codaa niḡidi anoyiwaḡadi odoḡetetibigimece. Akamaḡakaami aagaḡa awaniteḡe niḡidiwa liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji niḡica noko, leegodi me iwaḡati ḡodatematiko aneetece Goniotagoḡodi.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganeeḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me jipokaḡataḡalocotiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa me ḡadegenaki me ḡadewiki,

odaa niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga, jipokaḡatalo meote me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa joḡocaganegeni awii niḡica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaḡatalo me ibake loniciwaga me ḡadaxawanitetiawaji mawii niḡica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ḡadaxawani magoti idatawece ḡabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹² Joaniḡidaa aweniḡidenitiawaji Liboonagadi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa ḡadiweniḡidenitetiawaji ane ḡadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

2

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane diiḡenataka ane daḡaxa me abeyaceḡegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaḡawa anodaagee niḡica lanokegi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niḡica nige jatecoḡojogotege Goniotaḡodi. ² Jipokaḡataḡawatiwaji me doḡokanicodaa iigi ḡadowoogo, codaa jinaḡa domaḡa anawela niḡica oko aneetaḡawa jiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi me dopitedijo. Igaataḡa yakadi me ligegi anigepidiḡica niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Goniotaḡodi, oḡoa migetaḡa anigepidiḡijo ane datematika ligegi, oḡoa nigetoḡodi me ḡodidigo ane jidiḡateloce ḡodiwakate. ³ Jiniḡikani diḡica ane ḡadinaalenitece daḡaleetigi daantiḡicota niḡica noko Goniotaḡodi. Igaataḡa maleediḡicota niḡica noko eliodi oko eyamaḡaticoace moyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dinikee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, niḡini Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaa iḡetedicogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa minoatawece anodoḡetetalo niḡina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece niḡinoa anodiletibige niḡina oko daḡa noenogododi. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa eo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi me naḡaxateloce inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa me niḡinoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaaḡi minitaḡa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaaḡini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jeḡemeḡee Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aḡanalakitibige ijo anejitaḡawa? Niḡijo midiaaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me idalaḡata anodaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa. ⁶ Odaa owooḡotitiwaji mini ica ane daḡa ika niḡini ḡoneleegiwa me dinikee niḡina natigide. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee niḡica noko nige ika Aneotedoḡoji me dinikee. ⁷ Niḡica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiḡini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niḡicoa nibeyaceḡeco ane domaḡa yemaa meote nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko monogaḡitice niḡini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi niḡica ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi jiḡicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotaḡodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaḡadi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. ⁹ Pida maleediḡicota noko me yeloadi Goniotaḡodi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciwaḡawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco ḡodoxiceḡetedi, codaa me niḡinoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica ḡoneleegiwa ibake owidi nimaweneḡeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Niḡidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me doḡodibatege, oteḡexaḡaga oyemaateda niḡijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Doḡodibatege niḡijoa notaga anewi, daḡanagawini Aneotedoḡoji teḡeote me newiḡatace.

¹¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe ica niwigo anida nimaweneḡegi me ninaaletiniwace niḡidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaḡadi liwitakeco niḡini ḡoneleegiwa abeyaceḡegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedoḡoji diiḡenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaḡica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiomaḡaditedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga aniꝑicatibige daꝑa yoe niꝑina iꝑo, naꝑa ꝑadiomaꝑatitedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji meote me ꝑadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me ꝑadiomaꝑatiticiwaji miniokiniwateda me ꝑadewikitema Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagaꝑatitewaji niꝑinoa notaga anewi, codaa me ꝑadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote me ꝑadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedoꝑoji ibake ꝑobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiꝑatedibece meniditedaꝑawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me ꝑadiweniꝑidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco ꝑatiwagaꝑakaneegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niꝑiꝑoa niꝑaxinaꝑanegeco aneetece ꝑatiwagaꝑakaneegegi, ane jiꝑaxinaꝑatedaꝑadici niꝑiꝑo me jeloꝑotaꝑatedaꝑawa, codaa niꝑiꝑo me jiwakateenaꝑatibigaꝑaji ꝑodiwakate notagaꝑaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi ꝑodema, odaa leegodi meletedoꝑodomi najigotedoꝑowa midioka limedi mabo ꝑodaaleꝑena codaa adinelio mabo ꝑodaaleꝑena, codaa meote me inibeonaꝑatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daꝑa jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaꝑa miniaaꝑiniwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoꝑoji Godiodi mowo ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji codaa metiꝑadoniciwagaꝑati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiꝑi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niꝑina moyotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaꝑa. Jipokotaꝑawatiwaji mipokitoꝑoloco niꝑina motagaꝑaneꝑeni Aneotedoꝑoji amaleeꝑaꝑa age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyaꝑatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleeꝑaꝑa niꝑina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitoꝑoloco niꝑina motagaꝑaneꝑeni Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodatamaꝑateetege niꝑinoa ꝑoneleegiwadi loidenaꝑa, codaa mabeyaꝑaꝑa, igaataga aꝑinoatawece ꝑoneleegiwadi oyiwaꝑadi ꝑodatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote niꝑina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwagaꝑatiwaji me diꝑikani me iwitece, codaa ꝑadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyaꝑi niꝑina me dineetaꝑawa diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataꝑa me ꝑadinakoneꝑegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane iꝑenaꝑa. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii niꝑiꝑo ane jiꝑenaꝑataꝑawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokaꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji meote midioka limedi memaani ꝑanioxoadipi digo miꝑotaꝑa ane me ꝑodema, codaa jipokaꝑatalo me yajigotedaꝑawa ꝑadoniciwagaꝑa madiꝑatiꝑalo ꝑadawikodico digo miꝑotaꝑa Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaꝑa me jakataꝑa ane jopooꝑatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga naꝑatetigi Libonaꝑadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ꝑadiꝑenegegi motoniticoace niꝑidi ꝑanioxoadipi ane niꝑoꝑiꝑiꝑi, codaa niꝑidi aꝑoyema modioteci niꝑiꝑoa ꝑodiꝑaxinaꝑanegeco baanaꝑa jiꝑaxinaꝑatece. ⁷ Akamaꝑakaamitiwaji owoꝑoti me leeditibige manowikita aneꝑinaꝑa me ꝑodewiꝑa. Igaataga niꝑiꝑo maleeꝑidiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa makaamitaꝑatiwaji, aꝑoko niꝑoꝑiꝑiꝑi. ⁸ Aꝑica idi ane jibaꝑatege daataꝑa jedianaga lojedi. Pida niꝑida moko baꝑa jibaaꝑa neꝑepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaꝑa noko, codaa menoale, jaꝑatibige me daꝑa jikanagaꝑatece ꝑodiwaꝑatiꝑi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida ꝑonaꝑatetigi me jibaꝑatege ane domaꝑa leeditibige manajicitoꝑowa, pida aꝑica daꝑa jipokaꝑataꝑawatiwaji me ꝑodaxawanegegi, jaꝑatibige manowikitoꝑowa aneꝑinaꝑa me jibaaꝑa. ¹⁰ Igaataga niꝑiꝑo midiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑa makaamitaꝑatiwaji, eliodi me ꝑadaꝑoꝑeꝑeꝑitece me niꝑina ane daꝑa yema me diba, ayakadi daꝑaniodi.

¹¹ Ejinagaṭagaṭawa niḡidiwa notaḡa leeḡodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawan-itegetiwaji ane doḡoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomeḡe eledi oko anee lewiḡa. ¹² Jibakenaga naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo me jiḡenaḡatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaḡatiniwace me leeditibige me ilaḡatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleeḡaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiḡa.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaḡa anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deḡeyiwaḡadi naḡadi ḡodidie, oḡaa awini anigini niḡica oko, oḡaa otonitice, amanaḡawini niboliḡa. ¹⁵ Pida jinaḡa ademiita micataḡa daḡa ḡadidelaḡawa, baḡa aladeeni micataḡa ḡanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaḡa Paulo me dibodenaḡa

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi, niḡiniwa aneote mele ḡodaaleḡenali, midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali okanicodaḡaḡica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotaḡodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaḡa, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa, me ḡadibodenitiwaji me ji-keetaḡawa mewi neḡemaḡa jidi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaḡanaḡaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneege Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliido acaagaca laami Timóteo oiigaxitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaḡawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idí niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane degewiteda baanaḡa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinoniciwaḡaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aagaḡa iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica anepeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaḡa diigaxinagatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noḡowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitooḡodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonagatibigege niḡica noko nige dopitediḡo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaḡawa micataḡa degewi makaami ionigi, igaataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegitaḡawa niḡijo naḡa iniwiajeticogi macataḡateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiigi anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaḡa ma. Igaataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaagaḡa owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaagele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡataneḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitiḡi niḡinoa lotaga.

Liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji mele, niḡina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoḡotaḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji aḡodakapetege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, pida dakapetege niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi; niḡina oko ane daḡa yotetteda Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco, codaa ane deḡeyiwaḡaditeda, ina ane daḡa deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, inoa abeyacaḡaga, ina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, ina

ane doḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji; niḡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, inaaḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anopitege inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa, codaa niḡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaḡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacaḡadi eledi oko; codaa niḡina aneo okanicodaḡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anele. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoḡoticogi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaḡategimadaḡa. Jiḡiniaa najigotediwa niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele me jatematidedibece.

Anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leḡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaḡaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaḡida me beyagi me jotaḡatibige Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee ḡoneleegiwa loidenigi niḡijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leḡodi niḡijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leḡodi maleedaga jowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, igaataḡa anaḡa jinakato Goniotagodi niḡijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaḡadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leḡodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece niḡina oko leeditibige modibatege leḡodi ele niḡinoa notaḡa. Digawini ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, “Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iḡo, enagi me yewikatidi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaga.”

(Joaniḡidaa meo Paulo niḡida ligegi). Emeḡee daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaga. ¹⁶ Pida jiḡidaa leḡodi naga idiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane daḡaxa me ee abeyaceḡegi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niḡina oko anicota monakato, odaa niḡina oko joḡodibatege lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiweniḡidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaḡateenaga niḡijoa ḡoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diḡenataka, Niḡijoa ane daḡa yeleteda, ane diḡicoateda me jinataḡa, oniniwatece me Gonoenoḡodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iḡetiogi mowo niḡidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotaḡawa micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi. Jiḡetaḡawa mawii niḡijoa baanaḡa ejitedaḡawa. Niḡinoa yotaḡa liciagi niḡijoa lotaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anoditaḡadici. Niḡinoa notaḡa etiḡadoniciwaḡati mele mideleḡeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, awii inokina anowoḡoti me iḡenaga. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leḡodi moyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa ja liciagi naga etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaḡa niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ija Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaga oyowoḡodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotagodi.

2

Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡenaga Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko

¹ Odoeḡegi nimeḡi jemaa me ḡadiladeenitece niḡina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaga jakamoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigeḡaḡeḡe, niḡina me

jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nişina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege Aneotedogoji, nişiniwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me godewikatidi okotawece.

Nişijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nişijo noko, joanişidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanişidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwaşatakanegegi anewi miditaga nişidi noiigi ane daşa judeutedi. Nişida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida aneşitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige meşinaga nişina me jatecogojogo me jogeeşatalo Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaşanege Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica aneıtice me yatecogo. Odaa nişina moyotaşanege Aneotedogoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaşatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daşa neligideega, oteşexaagaşaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji me wajipatediogi nişina moyotaşanege. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doşodinixotinigi nowoodaşagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, nişinoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me deşewianaga oyoigeşege lamodi, oteşexaagaşaga daşaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteşexaagaşaga nişinoa eletidi elomaşajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa nişina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee maşana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Nişina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nişina mowajipata modinişaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwaşatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige nişinoa lacilodi anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daşa diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaşa, daşa iigaxi goneleegiwadi, oteşexaagaşaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão ijapaşa iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoeşegi me yoe Adão, odaa nişidiaşgidi jaşagaşaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Igaataşa diaabo anişijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva başa inaale, odaa Eva aşeyiwaşadi nişijo lişenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewişatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewişatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajaşagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaşaditema nişinoa anepaa lidaşataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewişa ica anoxipetedicoace me nişenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi

¹ Nişinoa notaşaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nişini oko yemaa nişica nibakedi ane daşaxa mele. ² Joanişidaa leegodi nişina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minişina nişina ane dişica ane yakadi deşee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokaşitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nişida anee me yewişa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaşaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. ³ Leeditibige me dişinişina acipeşegi, oteşexaagaşaga loidenişigi. Pida leeditibige me nişina goneleegiwa okaşegi, ane dişica meo nideleşegi, codaa leeditibige me dişinişina ane daşaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Nişini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige lişeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwaşadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵ Igaataşa nişina goneleegiwa nige daşa yakadi

me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloika-tidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotaḡodi, leeditibige moixipet-ice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotaḡodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daḡa dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipegegi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoletibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anoikee anodaageeta ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege niciniḡico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niḡina eledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi alaḡanaḡaga. Leeditibige me dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niḡina eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiige libaketedi niikanagaḡaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacaḡadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ¹³ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nigele me diḡenataka, odaa joaniḡiniaaḡodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaḡawa. Pida jidikotibigaḡaji leegodi ayenikamaḡa daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowoḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi. Niḡina loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi niḡina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naḡana awoonaḡa aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco me deḡewiteda anoikee anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi me daḡaxa me ḡonegegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco:

Goniotaḡodi dinikee me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa.

Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaḡa Goniotaḡodi, codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.

Gobodigitigi Goniotaḡodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika, odaa niḡina oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.

Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotaḡodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaḡa.

4

Icoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi

¹ Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yenikamaḡa me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakaḡaga, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco awitakaḡaga codaa me ḡoninaalenogododi. Aḡaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina mowote

ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleleda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwaqatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwaqati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganegge Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwaqadi me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwaqataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwaqataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaaeledi godaxawa me inibeonagatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwaqadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jiniigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneeqa. Pida awii nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiitaeledi oko, anodaageni memaanieledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagawa oletibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi,eledi ele madinoniciwaqati majacagati nigina anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwaqatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwaqati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewii madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nişina oko

¹ Jinaşawiceni motaşaneşeni nigoxoki nişina şoneleegiwa oxiişodi, pida oxoki ademii micataşa daşa şadiodi. Codaa oxoki nişinoa lionekadi ademii micataşa daşa şanioxoadi. ² Oxoki nişina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataşa daşa şadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nişina awicijipi mademii micataşa daşa şaniwaalepodi, midokee şadowooko me yapidi nişina motaşaneşeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani nişinoa wajekalodipi ane dişica anoyakadi ni-maweneşegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoe-jegi leeditibige midiaaşidi odowediteloco, ane şodiişaxitece şotiwaşatakaneneşegi me jaşa. Joanişidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nişicoa baanogowote monili-idaşaditiniwace. Igaataşa Aneotedoşoji yemaa me jedianaa şodiododipi. ⁵ Naşana wajekalo ane dişica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoşoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaşaneşe Aneotedoşoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida naşana wajekalo ane yewişa mepoka dinemaa, idaaşida malee yewişa lolaadi, pida ja micataşa daantaşa yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace nişina oko mowote nişinoa ane jiişaxitedaşadici, amanagawini aşica ane laagetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daşa dowediteloco litaagi, oteşexaaşaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane daşaxa mida ane jaşa, odaa iniaaşini nişini oko ja ika me diotece nişaxinaşaneşegi şotiwaşatakaneneşegi, codaa ja beyagi ane caticedi nişina oko ane deşeyiwaşaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Naşana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini libonaşadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nişina anoyiwaşadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa caticedi me seseenta nicaaşape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige nişina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaşadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita lişeladi, codaa me iwilegi loşonaka nişina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane lişileşegi nişina me wiaşeeşaga), me yaxawa nişina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaşadi meo okanicodaaşica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida jinişidiitini libonaşadi nişina wajekalodipi başaleeşawicijipi. Igaataşa doidetibige doşoniwitalo lideşeko midu miwaalepodi, oditaşa joşoika monakato Cristo, joşodoletacibige me nadonaşaga. ¹² Ade nilaagetedipi leşodi me doşodowediteloco nişijo odoeşegi nigegitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odinişaxitece me nigojigipi nişina migotece nişinoa diimaşaga. Pida aşidokida me nigojigipi, jaşaga dinişaxitece me alaşaneşegipi, codaa motaşaxadi, oditece nişinoa ane deşele me şodotaşaga. ¹⁴ Enice jajoş nişina wajekalodipi başalee awicijipi me nadonaşatace, amaşeeşaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaşeeşaga odowediteloco epaa lişeladi, amanagawini aşica gaantokaaşini leşodi şodaxakawa daşa beyagi me dotaşatibigoşoji. ¹⁵ Igaataşa jiişjo wajekalodipi aneyamaşaticoace, odaa joşodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica şoneleegiwa, oşoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nişidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doşoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi doşonediatiwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaaşatece moyaxawa nişinaeledi wajekalodipi ane dişica anodinaşakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane nişenatakanaaşaga

¹⁷ Nişina laxokodipi ane nişenatakanaaşaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nişina şonioxoadi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laşalanaaşaga, eneşegi ele moyaxawa nişina baanegeliodi me nibaaşaga, moyatematitedibece şobodicetedi anele ane icoşotedigi miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji, codaa moyeloşodi nişaxinaşaneşegico aneetece şotiwaşatakaneneşegi. ¹⁸ Igaataşa lotaaşaga Aneotedoşoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile
nişina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Nişijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedoşoji mee,
“Işenaga nişina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nişijo laxokodipi anoişge Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nişina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadişini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyaceşegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nişina ane daşa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyaceşeco, amaleegaga nişina eledi şonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedoşoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nişijoa aanjotedi liomaşataka Aneotedoşoji, şadişeni moteteni nişinoa şanaşoineşeco aneşitedaşawa. Codaa oletibige midokida anemiitiogi şonioxoadipi, codaa nişina mawini anee eledi oko, jinişica ananienaganeni daşa leeşodi me şadokaşedi.

²² Jinaga şadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco şabaşatedi lacilo okanicodaşica oko ane diniomaşaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adaşawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaşakaami oteteni şadaaleşena me yapidi.

²³ Jineşemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyoşodi, pida awii acipeta onatecişida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi şawokomaşaga, işaataga geme elioditibece mileeni şawokomaşaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaşaga me jinataşaga libeyaceşeco, odaa jowoşotaşaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoşoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko aşicoa me jinataşaga libeyaceşeco nişina natigide, pida icota me yeloşotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaşee, inatecibece oko yenikamaşaga me jinataşaga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko aşicoa me jowoşotaşaga libaketedi anele nişina natigide, pida icota me jinataşaga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalaşata niotaşipi inaa otaşodeşodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotaşipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotaşodeşodi, amanagaşawini aşica ane beyagi me dotaşatigi Aneotedoşoji Liboonaşadi, codaa nişinoa şodişaxinaganeneşeco. ² Nişina niotaşipi ane niotaşodi inaaşina aneyiwaşadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me doşoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwaşaga idaşida me dinioxomişipi. Pida leeditibige me daşaxa mele modibatema niotaşodi, işaataga nişina niotaşodi me dinigaanye leeşodi libaketedi anele nişini liotaşigi, codaa iniaşini nakato Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi yemaatedişigo.

Işaxinaganitece codaa aşoinaganitece nişinoa ane jeloşoditedaşawa.

Icoa nişaxinaganadi ane deşewi icaaşicoa şoniliicaşajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane dişaxinagaşatece eledi nişaxinaganeneşegi, ane daşaga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepeşewi nişinoa lotaga, codaa nige daşaga niwoditema nişaxinaganeneşegi şotiwaşatakaneşegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nişina şoneleegiwa liciagi aniwenişideneşegi, pida aşica lişakedi. Lemaşnişigi me dotişimade, codaa me dideletigi leeşodi anodaa diitişigilo notaşaga. Joanişidaa leeşodi me nocetema okanicodaşica, didele, dotaşatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotişimadetege eletidi şoneleegişadi, nişinoa liciaceekawadi, aşabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa aşaleeşica lişaxinaganeneşegi anewi. Nişidi oko odiletibige nişina anodibatema Goniotagodi dişicota anigida noko me daşaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawaşatitege oko liciaco nişidi analee jeloşoditaşawa.

⁶ Pida nişina oko anoyewişatema Aneotedoşoji odibatege owidi anepeşewi me niliicaşajetecidi, nişina nige nitişibişiwaji leeşodi okanicodaşica anoyakadi. ⁷ Işaataga nişida moko aşica ane inadeegaga maleeka janişatini, codaa jowoşotaşaga me dişica ane jadeegaşatini nige şodeleo. ⁸ Enice nişidi ane jelişaga, codaa ane idinişomaşatinigi,

leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, oada ja dibatiogi eloona. Oada eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degeletera, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiaga, oada jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Oada inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, oada joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, oada ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinageco

¹¹ Pida akamaगakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, memaanieledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiia eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatoniginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, oada eliodi oko owajipatagawa, oada nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiaga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiia Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, oada agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, oada idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Oada jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinageco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegeaagaga onakatoteda nilicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi nilicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹ Oada nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi nilicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Oada jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiaga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, oada jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganageco aneetece gotiwaगतakanagegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganageco

aneetece gotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina anodioteci niḡicoa nixaketedi ane deḡewi, jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, oḡaa aḡaleeḡodioteci niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece gotiwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi.

Natigide jema aḡeotedoḡoji midioḡa limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Niḡijo Paulo naḡa idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonaḡaxi digoida nig-otaḡa Roma. Paulo ja yowoḡodi moyeloadi niḡicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leeḡodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaḡa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaḡa maleedaḡa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Timóteo, codaa yeloḡodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡaḡa eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaḡa leeḡodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡijoa Paulo baanaḡa iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daḡa niḡina niodaḡawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalaḡata niḡica ane leeditibige modaḡee Timóteo mijo me nowienoḡodi loiḡi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda lakataḡa niḡica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalaḡata midioka limedi meo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡi Goniotagodi idaḡee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liiḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo. ² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi, akaami ane micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ḡademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaḡa niḡijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiḡi cati-wedi yaaleḡena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jipokotalo me ḡadaxawani.

⁴ Nalaḡatibigiḡi meliodi manoenitibece niḡijo naḡa jawalacaḡatiwage. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiḡi mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneeḡi ḡadami Lóide, ajaa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me niḡidaaḡee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡigitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaga aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leeḡodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa jipeketagaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomaḡatitema Aneotedoḡoji libakedi. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anajigotedoḡowa ni-wigo aneo moko ageleemagiḡi, pida najigotedoḡowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacaḡataḡatema niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi codaa me ḡodowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaḡa aniboliki meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaḡa anibolitikitici me ee niwilogoḡegi leeḡodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodeetema niḡinoa ḡodawikodico anenagi

leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, oada ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliiga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, oada leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaaigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigijegi ane inowikojogota. Oada oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamiigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada agica daga dinopagadi, oada ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamaagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Oada nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxitece eledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Oada leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, oada jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa

anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowooḡoti ane diitigi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoḡegi, me yewiḡatace, niḡijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee ḡonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece ḡobodicetedi anele. Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, niḡinoa ḡobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeḡaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jḡida lewiḡa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniḡide midioka limedi modinawanaḡaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Niḡida niḡegi ewi niḡijo mee,

“Niḡina nige ḡodemagawa Cristo,
odaa ḡodewiḡatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico,
odaa jagageote ḡonagatetigi me ḡodiiḡenatakanagawa Cristo.
Pida nigejinaḡa me diḡica anejinaḡatege,
odaa nebi aagagaee me daga ḡodowooḡoditeda.

¹³ Nige daḡadiaaḡejiwagataḡa lotaga,
pida idioka limedi meote niḡijo ane ligegi
(odaa iwi anigotedoḡowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daateḡeote niḡijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi monalaḡatibige niḡijoa iḡaxinaganeḡeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me daḡadiaa nidelaḡa leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane doḡoyowooḡodi ane diitigilo, iḡataḡa niḡina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beḡeo me daḡadiaa eniwaḡatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoḡoji micataga niḡica nibakecajo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboliḡatece libakedi, ane iḡenaḡa me diiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaḡa adinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane diḡica jaḡate, niḡidi oko ane doḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡina me dinotigimadetiwage, owoeledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Liḡaxinaganeḡeco ane deḡewiteda ja yaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, micataga niḡina nilotapagaḡegi ane daga ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niḡaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetegeeledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. ¹⁸ Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepeḡewi, odaa joḡodiiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joanigidaa midi oko anoyaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi.

¹⁹ Pida niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniḡi. Micataga niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga diḡike. Aneotedoḡoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaḡa niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowooḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneetetege”,

codaa ijoeledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi,
leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

²⁰ Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico liḡeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina midi laloḡegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeḡeco

ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwoḡo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice niḡijoa bootitedi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iomagaditedice niḡijo oko ane daḡa dioteci niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige mid-ioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa memaanieledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiitegeeledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leegodi niḡinoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, igaataga joḡowoḡodi niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. ²⁴ Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daḡa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵ Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oada joḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶ Odaa jiḡidaagee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Timóteo, ele mowoḡodi anodaageeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, jinataga owidi niḡicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴ Igaataga digawini anodaagee niḡica oko niḡicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daḡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anaḡaxakenagaḡa, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi eliododipi, aḡodiniotagodetemaeledi oko, aḡodeemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, aḡoyemaaeledi oko, oteḡexaagaḡa oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga niḡina oko liciagi, yediḡa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Niḡica oko odiletibige deḡeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoḡoyemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiḡa. Timóteo, jiniḡipecititigi niḡina noiigi liciagi.

⁶ Igaataga initibece niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niḡinoa diimaga. Odaa joḡoyakadi moiḡe lewiḡa niḡinoda iwaalepodi ane diḡica mele lowoogo, ane daḡa leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga niḡidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niḡinoa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷ Niḡidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoḡodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida aḡica nimawenegegi doḡoyowoḡodi niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa aḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Niḡijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaḡa ane liboonagaḡatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji. Idaagee niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga modakapetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. Aḡaleegica degele lowooko, oteḡexaagaḡalee oyiwaḡadi niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. ⁹ Pida niḡida libakedi aḡica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niḡijo jotigide niḡijo oko noḡonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niḡijo naḡa nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo jigiwitece niḡijo ane jiiḡaxitaḡadici, codaa eledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewiḡatema Jesus Cristo, owoḡoti niḡica anidioka limedi me jema me jaotema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jinakato, owoḡoti anodaagee me idinatitioḡi niḡijo oko yakapedipi, codaa owoḡoti me diḡicaadaḡa jema niḡina oko, eledi owoḡoti me jixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leḡodi ibakedi.

¹¹ Niḡida makaami owoḡoti moniḡaalatibici domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoḡoti anoda yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi moniḡaalatibici me domoḡowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamaḡateetetege ijoatawece niḡijoa yawikodico. ¹² Ewi okanicodaḡica oko anidoka yema me yewiḡa me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niḡini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³ Pida niḡina oko ane beyagi, codaa niḡina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, niḡidi jeḡepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja daḡaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Pida akamaḡakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniḡaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoḡoti niḡijo oko anetiḡadiḡaxinitece niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Ele mowoḡoti leḡodi niḡijo maleeḡakaami nigaanigawaanigi noḡowoḡoti niḡinoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa natigide. Niḡidiwa notaga ḡadiḡaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo ḡadixakedi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Aneotedoḡoji anodaḡigote me yewikatiditace niḡina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji anoiditedini niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi niḡijo naga ikeetedioḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoḡoji me jiiḡaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojoḡo niḡina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaga me dineḡenagadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, jaogatiḡibe niḡina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaḡica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenagadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me ḡadajoini lodoe Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niḡijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niḡina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me niḡijo baanaga nigo. Leḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iḡe inatawece niḡina oko, ḡadajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me ḡadigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me eni mele, codaa niḡina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita niḡina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡina mikeenitioḡi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Igaataga icotalo nokododi niḡina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece aninokina anoyema niḡina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niḡinoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajacaḡati niḡina mida okanicodaḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane ḡabakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti ḡabakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii nişijo ane jajoitaşadici, igaataşa emeşeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeşodi Cristo, codaa ja nişegi noko me jopitibişimece ditibişimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaşadi me joletibişige me jişeke loniciwaşa ane beyagi. Ineliwaşaditedini inokododi micataşa nişina nalokodeşecajo anele me walokodi, odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanişidaaşegi idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jişaxinaşatece nişaxinaşaneşeco şotiwaşatakaneşegi. ⁸ Odaa nişina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nişica noşeedi anodibatege nişina oko naşa gaanyaşa. Nişica şonoşeedi one şodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me şodeşenaşa. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane işenaşa, Joanişiniaa najigotediwa naşaca yale lodoe nişica oko, nişica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aşemoka najigotediwa naşaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daşaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii şadoniciwaşa me age managi meetaşa. ¹⁰ Igaataşa Demas daşaxa me yemaa nişinoa aninoa digoina işo, anepaşa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joşopiticogi nigotaşa Tessalônica. Crescente boşopiticogi macataşateloco Galácia, Tito bişigo macataşateloco Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas bişini digoina meetaşa. Oleetibişige Marcos, odaa şadixigaşawa leeşodi başa yakadi me idaxawatece nişinoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaşa nigotaşa Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naşajo iniwetaşajo ane joya minitaşa Carpo digoida nigotaşa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaşawa manadeegi yotaşanaşaxiidi, pida eneşegi jopotibişige nişijoa notaşanaşaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Nişijo şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Alexandre nişijo anani laxacoşonaşaxi lajo şapileşege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeşodi nişijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaamieledi adowetitibişige nişijo şoneleegiwa, leeşodi eliodi me dakapetege nişinoa notaşa ane jeloşotaşatedibece.

¹⁶ Nişijo odoşegi me idinikee lodoe şoniwinogodi me ininişodi nişijoa notaşa anodakapetigi, aşica ane idinienagaşeneşe, pida iditawece nişidi oko etidikatice. Pida aşemaa Goniotagodi daşa laaşetedipi nişijo oko leeşodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaşa, idinienagaşeneşe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaşa me jeloşodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nişina oko ane daşa judeutedi digoina meetaşa owaşipatalo yotaşa. Joanişidaaşigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaşateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaşateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoşodi me idadeegitedibişimece ninioxadi digoida ditibişimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaşatee Liboonaşadi Goniotagodi. Jişidaaşee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaşa Paulo me dibodenaşa

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibişige Priscila işaa Áquila, codaa me loişiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto başa nenyagaşati manitaşa nigotaşa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaşa nigotaşa Mileto leeşodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina başawii şadoniciwaşa manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaşa. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inataweceeledi şonioxoadipi oyecoaditibişigaşaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noişigiwa şadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaşadomitiwaji. Odaa joanişidaaşee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micatağa dağa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niğijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitağa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niğeladimigipitigi niğini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diğaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iğaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalağata ane leeditibige me ee lewiğa niğina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalağata anodaagee godewiğa niğijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoğoji Liwigo me iigi godewiğa. Nogowidijedi lotağa Paulo yalağata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me ee liğexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoğoji idiomağaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwağatanegegi niğina oko Aneotedoğoji liomağataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niğidi Aneotedoğoji liomağatagipi moyowoogodi niğinoa niğaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinağa me godewiğatema Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa. ² Niğida anejinağa me godewiğa joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji mejinağa niğina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwatağa anigida noko. Aneotedoğoji ağodinaale. Anigicatibige dağa yoe niğina iğo nağakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewiğatace. ³ Niğijo niğicota noko Aneotedoğoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niğijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, niğijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoğoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigağaji nağadi notaganaxaxi idie, leegodi idejigotağawa micatağa degewi makaami ionigi, iğaatağa eliodi me gađaxawani mepaanağa iwağati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwağadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mağaga owo gađaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitağa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonağadi Creta

⁵ Idiaağadoyaa minitağa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomağatiticoace niğinoa goneleegiwadi baanağa yaxogotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genağa jelogoditağawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niğicoa goneleegiwadi. ⁶ Niğicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niğina goneleegiwa ane diğica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi mağaga oyiwağadi Goniotagodi, codaa me miniğina ane dinajacağadi, codaa miniğina anoyiwağadi eliiododipi.

⁷ Iğaatağa niğina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diğica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niğina oko ayakadi diğiniğina anaxakenegegi, oteğexaagağa yakadi miniğina ane dağa leegitibige me deligide, oteğexaagağa acipegegi, oteğexaagağa idelegegi, oteğexaagağa adodigomadaga. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me niğina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi liğeladi, codaa miniğina

ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minişina anele me dowooko, codaa me işenaga, ane doletibige minioka yewiřatema Aneotedořoji, codaa me dinajacařadi. ⁹ Niřicoa řoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwařadi niřijoa natematiko ane jakatařa me jinakatonaga, niřijoa natematiko ane itege niřijoa niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi. Odaa niřidiwa řoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwařadieledi oko eliwařatakanegegi niřina moyelořodita niřinoa niřaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niřidi ane dořoyemaateda niřaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaatařa eliodi oko ane dořoyemaa moyiwařadi niřinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteřexaagařa niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi ařoyiwařadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwaceeledi oko niřina me niřaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi niřijo ane niřaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Niřidiwa judeutedi jeřepaanaga notigimadařa ařoyemaa moyiwařadi niřijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Niřidi oko ane dořoyiwařadi niřinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaatařa jořoibeyacařadi eliwařatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi niřina modiiřaxinagatece ane deřewi. Niřidiwa niřaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niřida lowoogo řoboliřa. ¹² Liwigotigi niřijo noiiigitigi Creta, ini řoneleegiwa anidiaaęelatibige. Niřidi noiiigi odiletibige niřini řoneleegiwa deřewi me yelořoditedibece icoa lowooko noenorořododi. Ijaařijo niřijo řoneleegiwa mee, “Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga, liciagi niřinoa eijedi ane doide, nigojigipi codaa dařaxa maniodařaxadi.”

¹³ Niřinoa lotařa niřijo řoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniřidaa leeřodi me leeditibige mawiceni motařanegeni niřidi noiiigi, amaleeřaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwařadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me dařaleeřowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteřexaagařa najoinaganegeco ane icořoticogi mijoatařa řoneleegiwadi ane dořodibatege niřaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niřina oko ane yapidi laaleřena yeligo okanicodaařica niweenigi, igaatařa yowoorořodi Aneotedořoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaařica niweenigi. Pida niřina oko ane napioi laaleřena, codaa ane dařa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niřini oko diletibige daatiřica gaantokaařini ane yapiditema. Igaatařa iniaařini deemitece laaleřena mini lapioyařajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Niřidi oko modi moyowoorořodi Aneotedořoji, pida niřida anee lewiřa ikee me dořoyowoorořoditeda Aneotedořoji. Aneotedořoji leleęetedipi niřidi noiiigi. Ařoyiwařadi Aneotedořoji, codaa ařica nimaweneęegi dořowo gaantokaařini loenatagi anele.

2

Niřaxinaganegeco anewi

¹ Pida akamařakaami Tito, leeditibige me iřaxinaganitece niřica ane dařa eetege niřaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iřaxini niřinoa řoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me dařa nacipaga, codaa niřinaeledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiřa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niřina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niřaxinaganegeco gotiwařatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaaeledi řonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niřinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iřaxini niřina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiřa me ikee minioka oyewiřatema Aneotedořoji. Leeditibige me dařa beyagi modotařatibigeeledi oko, codaa me dařa nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiiřaxinagatece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaga niřijo iwaalepodi bařalee nojitibigiwaji me dařa nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo mařaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacařaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niřica anele, codaa meletemaeledi oko,

codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitiogi maḡaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modina-jacaḡaditema lidagaḡata lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinagani, enitece notaḡa ane iḡenaḡa amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetoḡogi.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwaḡadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinitigimadeteḡe niḡinoa niotaḡododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganeeḡeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiḡaxitece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiḡaxitece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagaḡata ane beyagi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡataḡatema lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice digoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡateḡe niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica loojedi me ḡodogaḡedicogi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneeteḡe, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa anejitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipataḡawa. Jiniḡikani deḡetiḡadomilenitice, micataḡa daaditaḡa akaamita ḡoneleegiwa ḡoneḡegi.

3

Ica anodaḡee lewiḡa niḡina anodinaḡakatiditalo Goniotagoḡodi

¹ Tito, awii niḡina oko monalaḡatibige me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi idiaa niḡijo anida naḡatetigiteloce digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me eniwaḡatanaḡa, codaa me nigomaḡa mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa odinotigimadeteḡe eledi oko. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige meletema niḡina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide okomogoko aḡica deḡele me jowookonaḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaḡatece niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleeḡatibige inokina me jalooga. Niḡijo jotigide joleeḡatibige me jaḡa ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeḡaḡa. Niḡijo oko aḡetiḡodema, codaa oko ajinemaanaḡatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida niḡijo naḡa nikeetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me ḡodema, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Aḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace daḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa okomaḡa ḡodoenataka anele, pida leeḡodi me ḡodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, codaa najigotogowa gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁶ Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote ane daḡaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ḡodajacaḡadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leeḡodi niḡijo aneotedogodomi

Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸ Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loe-nataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleleda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagaae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jogowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. ¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi naagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daaga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamagakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daaxa meletaagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me daaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me daaxa mowogoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me daaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicitioigi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daaga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninicebeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daaga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me daaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamede maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicededi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaga jemaa me inoigiwa me daaga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedoꝑoji daꝑa ika Onésimo me ḡadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaḡawa midiaaḡi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa natigide aḡaleeḡidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, ḡonioxa daḡaxa me ḡodemaaanigi, leeḡodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jema, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jema. Diganagawini emaani aḡidokida me ḡaotagi anele, pida micataḡa daḡa ḡanioxa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee ḡadokaḡedi, me jaxawanaga oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaḡee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ḡaninyeelo, oḡoa domige ḡadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaḡa ḡadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigaḡaji me jedia okanicodaḡica naalewe. Pida jema manalakitibige me micataḡa daḡa adinaaleweeni, leeḡodi ee ḡadaxawani manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaḡee naḡa ḡadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxa, awii niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa leeḡodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaḡati, ane ee ḡanioxa leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi, ḡadinakatoni mawii ane jipokotaḡawa, codaa mawii caticedi niḡijo ane jipokotaḡawa. ²² Pidaeledi ane jipokotaḡawa. Awii iomaḡatitice imedi minitaḡa ḡadiḡeladi, iḡaataḡa inibeotege Aneotedoꝑoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡa.

²³ Epafra, anini niwilogaḡaxi meetaḡa leeḡodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoad-itibigaḡaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaḡetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jema Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoogodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu niḡica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaḡa opitacelogo lakataḡa laamipi. Yelogoditiogí hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaagíjoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa leegodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataḡa judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata niḡijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciagi niḡijo oxiigodi domaga ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedoḡoji. Yalagatiogí niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega.

Niḡidiaagídi eo loniciwaḡa niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oada leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediogí Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daḡa daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganeḡeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogí me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediogí niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ² Pida natigide, niḡinao owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi niḡica ane yemaa. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciweḡenaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinao ane jinataḡa. Niḡidiaagídi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oada ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeri ḡoneḡegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Oada jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

Lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigídatece daḡa eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta, “Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi, amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.” Eledi meeteta, “Jeḡee Gadiodi, codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi nigina iḡo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanḡotedi Aneotedoꝓoji oḡeetetaloni!”

⁷ Niḡijo Aneotedoꝓoji me yalaḡate aanḡotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanḡotedi micataḡa daḡa niwocotadi, codaa niḡidiwa iniaanḡotedi ane iotaka dinoe micataḡa daḡa ḡalewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedoꝓoji naḡaga yalaḡate Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi, idioka limedi makaami ane diiḡenataka.

Nigina me iḡeni nigina oko, awii ḡanimaweneḡegi ane iḡenaga me iḡenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane iḡenaga, codaa ḡadeleḡedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joaniḡidaa leegodi Ee,

ḡanoenogodi Aneotedoꝓoji, me ḡadiolaatice,

codaa me ḡadiweniḡideni caticedi niḡijoa ḡadokaḡetedipi, codaa jiḡidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eledi yalaḡate Lionigi, niḡijo neḡee,

“ḡoniotagodi, niḡijo jotigide aniḡicatibige daḡa jinataḡa inoatawece aninoa, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane oeni iḡo,

codaa abakeni ḡabaḡatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me ma,

pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iḡo icota me laxokodi micataḡa nowoodaḡagi moxiḡodi.

¹² Ateciḡitiwage macataḡa wetagaḡo,

codaa me iikoeḡeni

micataḡa nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi.

Pida akaami biḡidioka limedi makaami,

adiniḡi aneni,

codaa aḡakaami oxiiḡodi.”

¹³ Aneotedoꝓoji aḡica deḡeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niḡijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaḡadi

nigepaaḡicota me jiḡeke ḡanelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanḡotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoꝓoji, ane iḡe moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newiḡatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Aneotedoꝓoji ibake Lionigi me ḡodotagaḡeḡe, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaḡatalo, amanagaḡawini aḡejamaḡajogotice. ² Niḡijo nibodigi aanḡotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niḡijo aneote Aneotedoꝓoji iḡenaga nigina me iloikatidi niḡijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niḡijo midatibece me doḡoyiwagaḡaditeda liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. ³ Enice nige deḡejiwagaḡatagateda lotaga ḡoneḡaga anonikeetogowa anodaḡee Aneotedoꝓoji meote ḡodewiḡa, odaa aḡodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. ḡoniotagodi

Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaageote godewiga

⁵ Ejinaageatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. ⁶ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,

ane liotedawaana,

ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷ Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,

jaawenigideni

codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸ Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi. ⁹ Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi.

¹² Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,

ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.

Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi

nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko

ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,

ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me libole. Eote lolaadi me liciagi

godolaadi. Odaa jįgidaaęee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaęa diaabo ane domięijo mida loniciwaęateloce nęmaga. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nięina oko ane micataęa daęa niwilogojedipi leęodi modoitigi nęmaga inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daęa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nięina oko anida aneetege licoęegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joanięidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoęogi, me dięicata ane diniwokotedoęodici. Eote me ęodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ęonisacerdoti ęoneęegi ane ęodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleetetema ęobeyaceęeco, eotedibige Aneotedoęoji me daęadiaaęoko laaęetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode nięijo me dineetalo ęodaxakawa, joanięidaa leęodi miniaaęiniwa yakadi me yaxawa nięina ane dineeta ęodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoęoji ęadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaęawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataęa, odaa ina boęowoo Jesus, Nięijoa lięexegi Aneotedoęoji, jįginiaa ęonisacerdoti ane daęaxa me ęoneęegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedoęoji iolatedice meote nięida libakedi me ęonisacerdoti ęoneęegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote, digo mijotaęa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoęoji loiigi. ³ Nięina oko ane dabiteęetini diimigi daęaxa moiwenięide catedi nięini diimigi loenatagi. Jįgidaaęee Jesus leeditibige moiwenięide catedi Moisés, leęodi liciagi nięijo ane dabiteęetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nięijoa ane yoe inoatawece baęa Aneotedoęoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoęoji, micataęa daęa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nięica Aneotedoęoji ane yatemati nigidiaaęidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baęa daęaxa me ęoneęegi catedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataęa eote ijoatawece nięijoa Aneotedoęoji ane ięete meote, micataęa nięina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko baęa ęodiciagi nięini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ęodaaleęena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ęonaęajegi ane inibeonaęatege.

Gonajoineęegi me daęa jakakaęataęa ęodaaleęena

⁷ Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoęoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaataiwaji ligegi Aneotedoęoji nięina noko,
⁸ jinaga akakaęati ęadaaleęenali,
 digo mijotaęa ane jotigide ęadaamipi
 miditaęa nipodigi ane yadilo ane dięicata nięeladimigipi,
 noęodakapetege Aneotedoęoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”
⁹ “Odaa mee Aneotedoęoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaęa nięijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide ęadaamipi odineetiwa,
 idaaęee monadi libinico ane jaote nięijoatigilo cwareenta nicaaęape.
¹⁰ Joanięidaa leęodi me idelatema nięijo noiigi,
 odaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaęaticoace inaigi
 codaa aęoyemaa moyiwaęadi ięenatakanęeco.”
¹¹ Odaa naga idelatema
 odaa ja jao ięegitiogi meji,
 “Nięidi aęica ane yakadi micota nięidi nipenaęadi

ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ”

¹² Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane abeyaceḡe laaleḡena aneo me daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa niḡida niciagi ḡadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonite-dice Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ewikegi. ¹³ Pida akamaḡakaami adinoniciwaḡatitiwage inoatawece nokododi maleeḡakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, amanagawini aḡicoa niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laaleḡena, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco ane inaale. ¹⁴ Iḡaataga oko lokaḡetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga niḡepaa ḡodiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleeḡatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵ Iḡaataga mee lotaga Aneotedoḡoji,
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,
jinagakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali,
mijotaga anee jotigide ḡadaamipi noḡodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji,
codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶ Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji oada niḡidiaaḡidi ja nakapeteḡi? Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane noḡaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷ Amiidi ica Aneotedoḡoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape? Yelatetema niḡijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi oada ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. ¹⁸ Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me doḡoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenaḡadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedoḡoji? Eetetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁹ Oada ja jinataga aḡoyakadi motota niḡica nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenaḡadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitedoḡogi me jakataga me jakaḡatiwece codaa me inipenaḡatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, oditaga aḡalee yakadi me iwida niḡica ḡonipenaḡadi. ² Iḡaataga oko eledi jajipaḡatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icoḡotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaga ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo mowajipatalo aḡica anoniboloiteetece leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³ Iḡaataga niḡida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, baḡa jakaḡatio miditaga ḡonipenaḡadi. Pida beḡeetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaamipi,
“Idelatema niḡijo oko
odaa ja jao igegitiogi me diḡicata ane nakatiobece
odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi me dakapeteteḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenaḡadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi ma-ditaga lotaḡanagaḡi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, oada neḡeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.” ⁵ Oada ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.”

⁶ Niḡijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane icoḡotedibigimece mini-wataga Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga niḡica nipenaḡadi. ⁷ Iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokey-atedigi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Oada naga ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nicaaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡijoa notaga baanaga ejinaḡatece,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,
jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantağa yadeegi niğijo noiigi miditağa niğica nipenağadi anejinağatece, dağanagawini Aneotedoğoji aheetetece niğidiağidi niğicaeledi noko aneyatedigi me “Niğina noko”. ⁹ Odaa jiğidaagee egidita ica nipenağadi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetedini nağa saabado nağa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Igaatağa niğijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji digoida ditibigimedi, niğini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoatağa Aneotedoğoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwagağa me jakağatio, me inipenağatini miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, amaleeğaga ağıca oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoğoji mijotağa jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa ağıaleeğoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoğoji.

¹² Igaatağa niğinoana notağa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi liciagi niğina ane yewiğa codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio catedi me liciagi nodaajooçağatağa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaatağa niğinoana notağa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage godowooko codaa me godiwigo, liciagi niğijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomağaditege libitagi, libole. Niğinoana lotağa Aneotedoğoji oikee domige beyagi, oğoa, domigele niğinoana ane godemaanağa, inoana godowooko catiwedi godaaleğena. ¹³ Ağıca ane jakatağa me jağatağatema Aneotedoğoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloğotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeğatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitağateloco gotiwagatakaneegegi, igaatağa iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneledoğodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoğoji. Jesus jiğiniaa gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁵ Niğiniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode niğina me godağamalaga, codaa niğina me jawikodeega, igaatağa Iniağiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotağa, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedoğoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoğodomi, jiğatalo me dağa idoiğatalo amaleeğaga godiwikode Aneotedoğoji, codaa amaleeğaga eliodi meletedoğodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niğinoana godağalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niğijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoğoji moyaxawaeledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoğoji liboonaga niğijo oko, codaa me niğijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoğoji me ixomağateetedice niğijoa libeyacegeco anowote niğijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode niğijo oko niğina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditeda me beyagi, codaa niğijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamagaticoace, igaatağa iniağini idatecibece me nağamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi mağaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige mağaga nigodi eijedi ağıjoka leegotedi niğijo oko libeyacegeco, pidaeledi leegodi aagağa libeyacegeco. ⁴ Ağıca ane yakadi mepaa diniweniğide codaa ağıca ane yakadi degepaa diniomağaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotağa niğijo jotigide Aneotedoğoji neğenidite Arão me niğijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joaniğidaa Cristo me dağa diniweniğideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedice me niğiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoğoji epaa iweniğide, niğijo negeeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niğina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditağaeledi liwai lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji, mee Aneotedoğoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

ḡadiciagi mijotaḡa Melquisedeque,
niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeginaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Iḡedi me dotaḡa codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeḡodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naḡa dawikode, odaa ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leeḡotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, digo mijotaḡa Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga odaa aḡejamaḡajogotice

¹¹ Ja domaḡa eliodi me idalaḡa Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeḡodi jaḡakakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali, odaa aḡajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domaḡakatitiwaji daḡakaami niḡaxinaganadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ḡadiḡaxinitacece niḡinoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡide eni micataḡa niḡina daḡakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doḡoyakadi moyeligo niḡina baanaḡa niweenigi. ¹³ Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi baḡaleeḡilibi, ayakadi me yowoḡoditece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeḡodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niḡina baanaḡa oko, niḡijo baanogoyowoḡodi moiwi niḡina ane iḡenaga, inaḡina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iḡenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi odoe me idiniiḡaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiiḡaxinaganagaḡatece niḡijoa odoejedi niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane daḡa dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco ane dakake, amaleeḡaḡa ili ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡegi. Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagaḡatece ḡobeyaceḡeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. ² Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece me idinileḡenaga, codaa anodaḡee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko niḡina me jipekenagaḡeloco ḡobaḡatedi. Jinaḡalee idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡegi aneetece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji meote eḡaḡaḡa me newiḡatace, codaa anodaḡee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco, odaa idiniiḡaxinagaḡatece niḡaxinaganeeḡeco baḡa dakake, nige ḡodika Aneotedoḡoji me jaḡaḡa.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleeḡatibige midapaḡa jiiḡaticogi odoe me idiniiḡaxinaga, iḡaḡataḡa niḡijo aneyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa ane daḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoḡodi nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ja ici niḡijo noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jiḡijo me deemitetece loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiḡijo me ici lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yowoḡodi mele, codaa jiḡijo me ici niḡinoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, nigeyamaḡatice odaa aḡalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, aḡaleeḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡaḡa me dinilaatacece libeyaceḡeco, iḡaḡataḡa niḡida ane micataḡa daḡa yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nişina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nişina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jişinao ane nokologoteloce nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaşanaşaga, odaa Aneotedoşoji ibinie nişidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nişina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaşaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedoşoji me ixoo nişidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaagidata mejinaşaga nişijoa şodotaşaga, yokaaşetedipi yemaanigipi, aşejywaşatakanaga daşamişiticoace, pida ejiwaşataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaşeni me şadewiki Aneotedoşoji meote gela şadewişaga. ¹⁰ Aneotedoşoji işenaşaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nişijo şabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me şademaşananeşegitalo anikeenitiwaji nişijo maxawani codaa nişina natigide maxawani şanioxoadipi, domoşonoşaga libeyaceşeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaşanaşaga moninitecibeci nişina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaşatitiwaji nigepaaşicota nişica owidijegi noko, amaleeşaga abaatege nişica şanaşajegitiwaji ane nibeotaşagi. ¹² Ajemaşanaşaga daşakaamitiwaji abacişegipi, pida iwitece anodaşee nişina aneniwaşatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege nişica Aneotedoşoji anee me yajigotedaşawatiwaji.

Nişina Aneotedoşoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nişijo jotigide Aneotedoşoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nişijo neşeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoşoji ibake epaa Liboonaşadi, igaataga aşicaeledi boonaşadi ane daşaxa me şoneşegi. ¹⁴ Nişijo Aneotedoşoji neşeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaşagi jaotaşadomi nişina anele, codaa jaotaşadomi mowidi şadionigipi, şadawaşaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nişijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoşoji, joanişidaa leşodi me dibatege nişijo aneeteta Aneotedoşoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nişina oko mowo ligegi, oibakeeledi oko liboonaşadi ane daşaxa me şoneşegi moikee mewi mowo nişida ane ligegi. Odaa nişina mowo nigegitegeeledi oko, odaa ja yaaşadi okanicodaaşica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoşoji yemaa meote me yenikamaşaga moyowoşodi nişina oko nişica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daşaga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanişidaa leşodi me ibake epaa Liboonaşadi nişina meote nişijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanişidaaşee idoa itoataale ane daşaga yakadita me diniigi: Jişiniaa Aneotedoşoji aneote ligegi, codaa jişiniaaşiniwa ane ibake epaa Liboonaşadi. Odaa joanişidaaşee Aneotedoşoji ayakadi daşaga şodinaale. Codaa joanişidaa leşodi me jotetaşatini, okomodi baanaşaga jelaşatalo Aneotedoşoji me şodotete, codaa jakataşaga mabo şodaaleşena me inibeonaşatege şonaşajegi anicota me najigotedoşowa. ¹⁹ Nişina me inibeonaşatege nişica şonaşajegi, ele me joleeşatibige me jotetaşateloco şotiwaşatakaneeşegi, odaa aşejamaşajogotice daşaga jonaşatedice Aneotedoşoji. Nişina me jotetaşateloco şotiwaşatakaneeşegi, şotiwaşatakaneeşegi liciagi nişina şapileceşege anoyate catinedi ninyoşodi ane daşaga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoşodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeonaşatege Nişijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji, micataşaga nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, ixomaşaticice caticedi naşajo lipegeteşege epoacaşo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoşoji. ²⁰ Jesus jişijaa odoeşegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoşoji digoida ditibigimedi me şodeleşete. Jişijaaşijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti şoneşegi, liciaceekawa mijotaşaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Nişica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaşaga ane liboonaşadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoşoji ane işe inoatawece. Nişica Abraão naşaga dopitice me diwitide nişica naşaga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaşaga-eloodoli

anoidelege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionağaeloodoli. Ica liboonağadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinağata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenağa”, iniaağini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinağa “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³ Codaa ağica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi oteğexaagağa aca eliodo, oteğexaagağa ica nelokododipi. Ağica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica nağa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaağijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, nigijoa lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaağee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque ağica aneetege licoğegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijoa ane dibatege nigijoa ane ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dağaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijoa anida aneetege licoğegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee nigijoa analeeğini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakatağa mejinağa nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijoa Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinağa Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijoa Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijoa Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiigi Israel nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitadedi anida aneetege licoğegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijoa libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağaxi Aneotedoğoji. Joanigidaa leegodi nağa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağaxi liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinağanegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licoğegi, ağica aneetege licoğegi Levi. Ağica otiginitece oko nigida ane licoğegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditağaxi Aneotedoğoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotaga Goniotağodi mida aneetege ane licoğegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağica degege nigina oko anida aneetege licoğegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jegenegegi yenikamağaxi nağa diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaatağaxi jegeni eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti dağa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licoğegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga ane midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaatağaxi ağica ane yakadi me yaağadi lewiğa. ¹⁷ Igaatağaxi lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, nigijoa mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸ Jigidaa nağa yaağadi nigijoa lajoinağanegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaatağaxi nigijoa najoinağanegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹ Igaatağaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji ağica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenağaxi. Pida Aneotedoğoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dağaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonağatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonağatege, odaa ja jakatağaxi me jipecağatege Aneotedoğoji, leegodi godilağatege.

²⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niꝑijo neꝑeote me sacerdoti. Pida niꝑijo anida aneetege licoꝑegi Levi niꝑijo noꝑowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑica deꝑeote ligegitetege. ²¹ Pida niꝑijo Jesus naꝑa sacerdoti, Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Niꝑida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaꝑa Melquisedeque.”

²² Leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, oada Jesus daꝑaxa meliodi loniciwaꝑa meote niꝑijo Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegitetege, niꝑijo neꝑeote me ꝑodilagatacege Aneotedoꝑoji meote ꝑodewiꝑa.

²³ Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niꝑijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo oada aꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaꝑa. ²⁴ Pida Jesus biꝑidioka limedi miniwa me yewiꝑa, oada yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, oada aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaꝑa meote midioka limedi me newiꝑa niꝑina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji, igaataꝑa idioka limedi me yewiꝑa me dipokotedibigeloco niꝑidi oko miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji.

²⁶ Enice Jesus jiꝑijaꝑijoa niꝑica sacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane jopoꝑatibige. Ijaꝑijoa liciagi Aneotedoꝑoji, aꝑica deꝑeote ane beyagi, aꝑica nibeyaceꝑegi catiwedi laaleꝑena. Aneotedoꝑoji iomaꝑaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niꝑina oko abeyacaꝑaꝑa, oada Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataꝑa mepaa iꝑe inoatawece. ²⁷ Jesus aliciagi niꝑijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi eijedi oada joꝑoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝑoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyaceꝑeco codaa me libeyaceꝑeco eledi oko. Igaataꝑa Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji leegotedi libeyaceꝑeco oko. Oada onijoteci meote, oada aꝑalee leeditibige deꝑeotace, igaataꝑa niꝑijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸ Niꝑijoa lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco Moisés iolaticoace ꝑoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niꝑidiwa ꝑoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceꝑeco. Pida niꝑidiaaꝑidi Moisés naꝑa igodi me idí lajoinaꝑaneꝑeco, niꝑidiaaꝑidi Aneotedoꝑoji jeꝑeote ligegi, oada ja iolatedice Lionigi, niꝑijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diꝑica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi

¹ Ijoatawece niꝑijoa ꝑodotaꝑa anejinaꝑatece, idiwa ane daꝑaxa me ꝑoneꝑaꝑa baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi ane nicote liwai libaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji anida loniciwaꝑatedeloco inoatawece. ² Niꝑiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaꝑiniwa Aneotedoꝑoji. Aꝑeote libakedi catiwedi noꝑegedi liciagi niꝑijo anowo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, pida libakadi niꝑijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane iꝑenaꝑa, digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑicoa liboonaga niꝑina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeyaceꝑeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige ꝑonisacerdoti ꝑoneꝑegi maꝑaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁴ Diꝑinaaꝑite niꝑina iꝑo, aꝑotaꝑa sacerdoti, igaataꝑa owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji liboonaga niꝑijo oko, ane liigenatakaneneꝑegi najoinaꝑaneꝑeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo aꝑica aneetege licoꝑegi Levi daꝑa liciagi niꝑijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵ Niꝑidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi noꝑegedi ane liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi niꝑijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica loꝑegedi Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niꝑini ꝑawinigi ane jikeetaꝑawa digoida maditaꝑa wetiꝑa.” ⁶ Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daꝑaxa mele caticedi niꝑijoa jotigide libaketedi niꝑijoa sacerdotiteditigi niꝑina iꝑo. Codaa

niɟijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoɟoji inaa ɟoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneɟegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane daɟaxa mele, aliciagi niɟijo jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji neɟeote ligegi, niɟijo aneetetece daɟaxa meletogodomi.

⁷ Codaa niɟijo odoeɟegi anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi daaditaga naɟamalaga, Aneotedoɟoji agotaɟa leeditibige meote gela anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi.

⁸ Pida Aneotedoɟoji laaɟetedipi loiigi, niɟijo naɟa doɟowo niɟica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeɟee,

“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji,

‘Nige jao gela aneɟigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,

codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹ Niɟida gela aneɟigotaɟawatiwaji me idinilakidetaɟagi

aliciagi niɟijo oxiiɟodi

aneɟigota me idinilakidetege jotigide ɟadaamipi,

niɟijo noko naɟa jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niiɟo Egipto.

Pida aɟowo niɟijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,

joaniɟidaa leeɟodi naɟa jikaticoace’,

eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji.

¹⁰ ‘Nigicotalo nokododi,

nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,

jiɟidaaɟee’,

eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji.

‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iɟenatakanegeco.

Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali

micataga daga jiditedini.

Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,

idiaaɟidi jaotace me yoiigi.

¹¹ Aɟaleegica ane leeditibige daga iɟaxi lipecaɟawa

oteɟexaaɟaga nioxoa

anodaɟee me yakadi me yowooɟodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɟoji,

igaataga inatawece etidowooɟodi,

niɟina ane daɟaxa me iwikodadipi

codaa me niɟina ane daɟaxa me ɟoneɟaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomaɟateetedice niɟinoa ane daga iɟenaɟateda loenataka,

codaa aɟalee nalaɟatibigiji ane libeyaceɟeco,

codaa aɟalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

¹³ Niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi, ikee

niɟijo oxiiɟodi ane domiɟigotedoɟowa me dinilakidetedoɟogi me daɟadiaaɟica jaɟa.

Niɟina ane daɟadiaaɟica jaɟa, codaa moxiiɟodi, jeɟele me ixomaɟatijo.

9

Niɟica anodaɟejinaɟa mewi me joɟeeɟatalo Aneotedoɟoji

¹ Digawini, niɟijo Aneotedoɟoji meote niɟijo odoeɟegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niɟica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji niɟina modoɟetetalo niɟijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi niɟijo oko anodaɟee moyoe niɟijo aneiticoace modoɟetetalo. ² Odaa

joɟodabitegetini niɟijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoeɟegi le begeneɟegi niɟeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoimagaɟitema Aneotedoɟoji”.

Niɟini lopegedi-le ada noledaɟaxi, acaɟaga nameeja, icaaɟicoa paontedi anoibootalo

Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Coda a onada aca lipegetege ane iomaḡaditiwage niḡidiwa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneḡegi diiḡetiwece catiwedi ane liboonḡadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi niḡini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, coda adi aca iwokodaḡaxi aneo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi onileḡeta oolo. Catinedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi loiḡi niḡijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Coda catinedi adiaḡadi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idi niḡijo ligiilaḡadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaḡicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niḡidoa querubins oiḡee Aneotedoḡoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapoḡoditini libato naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi. Niḡidi ditibigimedi naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi one liboonḡadi “Banco aneite Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide ḡalee jakataḡa me jelogoḡata anodaḡee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Niḡidiaḡidi naḡa igo niḡicoa iniwataale letiidi niḡijo nopegedi, niḡijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niḡijo odoeḡegi le niḡijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiḡi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece niḡijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaḡa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoḡoji”, coda onidateci nicaḡabi onidateci me dakatio. Niḡina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeḡitedio eijeḡagi lawodi anoyelodi. Ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa lawodi eijeḡagi eotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice epaḡaḡa libeyaceḡeco, coda me libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noiḡi. ⁸ Leeḡodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo iḡee niḡidi noiḡi maleedaḡa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo maleeḡica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaḡa ica aneite Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoḡowa ica ḡoligi aneote Aneotedoḡoji natigide mejoḡota lodoe iniaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijoa eijedi inaḡinoa eletidi niḡoonḡa ica noiḡi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡica jotigide ḡica loniciwaga daḡa iwilegi laaleḡenali oko anoyemaa modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Ica nakataḡa jotigide inoka odiḡaxinaḡatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta coda moyeligo, coda anodaḡee me niwilecaḡa. Inaḡinoa lakataḡa anetiḡodiḡaxitece anodaḡee me idowetaḡateloco ḡodolaadi. Niḡinoa nakataḡa ḡaleeḡica niwaló niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetacedoḡoji.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiḡijoa menagi. Jiḡiniaḡiniwa niḡicoa sacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niḡica nopegedi analeeḡite me diba daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo oxiiḡodi nopegedi, coda ḡica libeyacaḡajegi. Iḡataḡa ḡoneleegiwa loenatagi niḡica nopegedi, coda ḡicatigi niḡina iḡo. ¹² Niḡijo naḡa yakagiditedeloco niḡini nopegedi, oda ja dakatedio miditaḡa aneite Aneotedoḡoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, coda ayadeḡitedio lawodi waxigida oteḡexaḡaḡa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeḡitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijoa lawodi ane nadoḡodi madataḡa nicananaḡate. Jiḡida eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me iwilegi ḡobeyaceḡeco coda meote midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa. ¹³ Niḡica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida coda me alolanaḡa, icaḡica lajimaḡa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, oda joḡoilaḡaḡaditiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa moiwi-legitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceḡeco, owotibige moyakadi modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo ḡica libeyacaḡajegi coda ḡica libatiḡi. Coda Liwigo, ane daḡa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ḡodaaleḡena niḡinoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi, niḡinoa anowote me ḡodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataḡa me jaḡa ḡobakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leeḡodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaḡiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoḡoji inaaḡoko, oda jeḡeote gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege

Aneotedoꝑoji inaaꝑoko. Joaniꝑidaaꝑeote Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji me yajigotediogi, niꝑinoꝑa ane daꝑa daateda. Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me yajigo niꝑinoꝑa anele igaataꝑa niꝑiꝑo Jesus naꝑa yeleo, odaa ja noꝑatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceꝑeco anowote niꝑiꝑo maleeꝑiꝑo niꝑiꝑo odoeꝑegi nimaweneꝑegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝑoji.

¹⁶ Niꝑina me dinilakidetedoꝑogi Aneotedoꝑoji liciagi niꝑiꝑo nakatigi mididi niꝑina oko ane yeleo. Niꝑina me yeleo niꝑina oko ane dineꝑie. Nigidiaaꝑidi niꝑicoꝑa ane nepilidi joꝑoiigita eledi oko aneꝑaa yemaꝑa me yajigota maleediꝑicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niꝑicoꝑa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niꝑiꝑo oko. ¹⁷ Niꝑida nakatigi aꝑica ane yaxawa niꝑiꝑo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niꝑina oko analeedaꝑa yeleo. Niꝑida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niꝑina naꝑa yeleo niꝑini ane dineꝑie, igaataꝑa nigidiaaꝑidi odaa niꝑina eledi joꝑoyakadi modibatege niꝑicoꝑa ane nepilidi niꝑiꝑo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniꝑidaa leeꝑodi niꝑiꝑo odoeꝑegi anigotedoꝑowa me dinilakidetedoꝑogi Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑiꝑo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niꝑina monadooꝑodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoeꝑegi Moisés me yelogoꝑitiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakaneeꝑeco Aneotedoꝑoji ane iꝑete me iditedini. Nigidiaaꝑidi naꝑa dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanaaꝑaditege ninyoꝑodi, odaa nigidiaaꝑidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonaaꝑadi “hissopo” icaaꝑica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagoꝑidi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoꝑa lawodi yawanaaꝑaditege ninyoꝑodi, datikata naꝑada nawodigije, odaa ja iticoꝑoteloco notaꝑanaꝑaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakaneeꝑeco, codaa iticoꝑoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jeꝑee, “Niꝑidiwa lawodi joaniꝑidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji meote anigotedaꝑawa me dinilakidetedaꝑagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaꝑagi Aneotedoꝑoji mawii niꝑina ane iꝑetedaꝑawa.” ²¹ Idaaꝑaꝑigota Moisés me iticoꝑoteloco lawodi loꝑegedi Aneotedoꝑoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ²² Ewi niꝑiꝑo jotigide Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑe loiigi me domoꝑoiwilegitalo icoatawece niꝑicoꝑa lanodi anoibake modoꝑetetalo. Oibake eiꝑeeꝑagi lawodi noꝑoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoꝑoji me ixomaꝑateetedice libeyaceꝑeco oko niꝑina monadooꝑodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeꝑodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoꝑoji me iwilegi ꝑobeyaceꝑeco

²³ Niꝑinoꝑa lanodi niꝑini noꝑegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niꝑicoꝑa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niꝑinoꝑa enodi digoina iꝑo. Pida icoꝑa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daꝑaxa mele me yapitaꝑadi. ²⁴ Igaataꝑa Cristo adakatediwece noꝑegedi ane loenataꝑi ꝑoneleegiwa. Niꝑiꝑo noꝑegedi onowote me liwigo niꝑica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji me dipokotedoꝑoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaaꝑe ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi. Dakatiobece niꝑica diimigi-le Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepaaꝑite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boꝑonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji. ²⁶ Daꝑaleetiꝑidaaꝑee daꝑanaꝑawini, idioka limedi me dawikode niꝑiꝑo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina iꝑo codaa niꝑina natigide. Pida aniꝑidaaꝑee. Natigide, ja dinoꝑogotedini icoꝑa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iꝑo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noꝑa libeyaceꝑeco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo niꝑina oko. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ja iwi niꝑica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jiꝑidaaꝑee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noꝑa libeyaceꝑeco eliodi oko. Aꝑaleeꝑenagi daꝑa yeleetacedeloco oko libeyaceꝑeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newiꝑatace iꝑotawece niꝑiꝑo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoꝑa najoinaaꝑaneꝑeco judeutedi micataꝑa daꝑa liwa niꝑinoꝑa anele Aneotedoꝑoji ane niwakateetedibigoꝑoji, codaa aliciagi micataꝑa doꝑoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece

nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noaga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, oadaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegezaagaga niginoa niboonagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegezaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa eijedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’ ”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegezaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegezaagaga nigina moyalegi niginoa eijedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi eijedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, oadaa jegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, oadaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, oadaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, oadaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemegegi nigijoa eijedi ayakadi me noaga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, oadaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko, oadaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee, “ ‘Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,’ mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali, codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’ ”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco, otegezaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noaga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi eijedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataga miniaga jipecaagatege Aneotedofoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedofoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedofoholoco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedofoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedofoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me ya-jigo epaa lolaadi moyaaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedofoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecaagatege Aneotedofoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedofoji ane ligegitedofohowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedofoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecofojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niginaeledi oko, ane daga yatecofotibece. Pida joniciwagatagaeledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitediwo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agicaeledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedofoji nige iwi anigotedofohowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedofoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadieledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedofoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedofoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedofoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedofoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedofoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedofohoga? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedofoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedofohodom. Aneotedofoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaaeledi iwo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediwo loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedofoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwoaji anodaage niwo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedofoji naga ikeetedagawatiwoaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwoaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwoaji me adinawanagatitege niwojoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwoaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilonagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwoaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedofoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedofoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege niwojoa ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedofoji,
 “Onanagateciwoidiwo nokododi,
 odaa Niwojoa anicota menagi,
 jegenagi,
 codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa niḡina oko ane iḡenaga idioka limedi me yewiḡa leegodi me idadiwaḡadi. Pida niḡina oko anopitege lowidi, aḡeo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Niḡida moko aḡoko niḡina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Pida baḡa ejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi, odaa idioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwaḡataḡa Goniotaḡodi? Niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa, ajawien-atakanaga me jibaḡatege niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane ligegitedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina mejiwaḡatakanaga, jowoḡotaḡa mewi minoa niḡicoa analee daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

² Niḡica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ninitedibece leegodi niḡijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwaḡataḡa, jowoḡotaḡa niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji mee, odaa iḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niḡinoa ane daḡa jakataḡa me jinataḡa meote niḡinoa ane jakataḡa me jinataḡa.

⁴ Niḡijo jotigide, Abel naḡa yadeegi eijeegagi me ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo ane yadeegi daḡaxa mele caticedi niḡijo liboonigi Caim anaḡaḡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me iḡenaga niḡijo naḡa dibatetege niḡijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa micataḡa daḡalee ḡodotaḡaneḡe, idaḡidata naḡa jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedoḡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa aḡaleeḡica monadi. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daḡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Niḡina oko nige daḡa nakatoteda Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodocaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa niḡina oko ane dinoniciwaḡadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa wajipatalo niḡijo naḡa yajoitetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane doide ane ixomaḡateetedijo, niḡinoa analee daḡa yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeo naḡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiḡidaa leegodi loiḡiwepodi nebi naḡa iwoko niḡijo ninyoḡodi naḡa yapoḡoditini iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iḡenaga Noé leegodi eliwaḡatakaneneḡe.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo naḡa eniditeta. Odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa ica iḡo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niḡica naḡa noditice ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jiḡidiaa liḡeladi niḡidi nipodigi micataḡa daḡa iomiḡigi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diḡeladetigi nopegedi noiḡiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoḡoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaḡidi niḡidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão liḡeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane lowoḡo meote. Odaa jeḡeote naḡani nigotaḡa aninoa lipodaḡalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaḡadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jeḡeote loniciwaḡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaḡida naḡa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aḡica lionigi majo. Aneotedoḡoji eote loniciwaḡa Abraão leegodi meyiwaḡadi niḡijo neḡeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja daḡaxa moxiḡodi daḡaleeḡica lionigi, ja liciagi niḡina oko émeḡegi. Pida mijo owidi

lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedoꝑoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwaꝑadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noꝑonadi nigijoa Aneotedoꝑoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko mod-oletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicoꝑoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaꝑa yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi baꝑa daꝑaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji aniboliꝑatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataꝑa ja igodi me yoe naꝑaca nigotaꝑa ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝑoji nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji naꝑa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji Isaꝑue, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoꝑoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoꝑoji Isaꝑue, codaa ja domaꝑa iigo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedoꝑoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaꝑue me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoꝑodi codaa meyiwaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaꝑue, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaꝑue, odaa micataga Aneotedoꝑoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaꝑa ja yopilaꝑadite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaꝑue me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naꝑa nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaꝑa José. Nigijo naꝑa dipokotalo, Jacó digiilaꝑatedeta ligiilaꝑadi, odaa ja dogetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, nigijo naꝑa nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoꝑoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaꝑaditini Moisés nigijo neꝑenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadiꝑini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liiꝑenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, Moisés naꝑa goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaꝑa niwita me lawikodaꝑawepodi loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataꝑa noiigiti Egito, oditaꝑa eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoꝑodi monateciꝑidiwa nokododi me godewiga nigina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés daꝑaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, digo mijoataꝑa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane niliicaꝑajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica naꝑajegi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝑoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedoꝑoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leegodi eliwaꝑatakanegegitema Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo ꝑonematagodi me daga nigoditeda odoejedi lionaꝑa nigidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteꝑegi”. Ica ninyoꝑodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane

yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naḡa domaḡa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoceḡaḡa.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi niḡijo noiḡi Israel, niḡijo naḡa onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jeḡenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawatege niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeke. Niḡijo naḡa niḡenatakanaga owote niḡica ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji nox-oco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaaḡidi ijo me aḡamalagaḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciwegaḡa. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaga, odaa joḡoiḡeke inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. ³⁵ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaga me newiḡatace, idaḡida naḡa domaḡa nigo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Aḡoyema me beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace mid-ioka limedi me idei Miniwataḡa, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaḡeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogaḡaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi oyociwigi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitigi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatitigi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanaḡadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataḡa nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, minoataḡa wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niḡinoa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niḡinoa becoli catinedi iḡo. Aḡele niḡijo oko diḡidioka limedi me newiḡa liwigotigi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo, iḡaataḡa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo.

³⁹ Iditawece niḡidi oko owo Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeḡodi monakato. Pida anoḡodibatege niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeoteḡe niḡica naḡajegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lowoogo me najigotedoḡowa niḡica ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa jaḡaḡa yajigotediogi idiaaḡidi niḡidi laḡajegi yawanaḡaditedoḡogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataḡa daḡa idi eliodi oko anetiḡodiwi, niḡijo baanoḡoikee monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ḡodiciagi niḡina nalokodeḡeḡajo. Odaa leeḡodi meliodi anetiḡodiwi, jikanagaḡicoace inoatawece niḡinoa anetiḡodibeyaḡaḡadi, codaa minoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco anetiḡodigoetini, odaa jaḡa ḡodoniciwaga me jalokodaḡaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiḡatalo inoatawece ame ḡodawikodico. ² Iniḡa jalokodaḡa, idioka limedi me jiwinagaḡatalo Jesus aneote me jakataḡa me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa icota me ḡodicooḡetacedini icaḡica nige naḡa ḡodeleo, leeḡodi me jinakatonaga. Iḡaataḡa Jesus akaa yowoḡodi niḡidiaaḡidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me dinatiteta niḡijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliḡa niḡijo naḡa yeleteḡedeloce nicenaḡanaḡate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaḡadi aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe aneite Aneotedoḡoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaaḡijoa Goniotaḡodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niḡijoa abeyacaḡaḡa. Joaniḡidaaḡee nigowootibige Goniotaḡodi, odaa aḡanigaaxetiwaḡi miḡetaḡa adinibadaani. ⁴ Niḡina makapeteḡetiwaḡi ane beyagi, aniḡica daḡanadooḡoti ḡadawodi, digo miḡoataḡa Jesus me nadooḡodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida ḡadaaḡititece niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anowo ḡadoniciwaḡa, niḡijo neḡeetedaḡawatiwaḡi makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Tonigi,
atacolitece niḡina Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiloikatiti.
Jinaḡa adinajicitini niḡina me diojotedaḡadici.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece niḡina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane dibateteḡe me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico micataḡa nionigi niḡina eliodi me iloikatidi. Iḡaataḡa niḡina mawikodee Aneotedoḡoji idigotedaḡawatiwaḡi micataḡa makaami lionigipi. Aḡica ini nionigi ane doḡodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daḡa diojotedaḡadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Niḡina ḡodiododipi metiḡodalake leeḡodi niḡina ane beyagi ane jaḡa, odaa niḡida moko jeemiteeḡatibige ḡodiododipi. Pida daḡaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa ḡodiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iḡe niḡinoa niwicidi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. ¹⁰ Onateciḡidiwa nicaaḡape niḡina ḡodiododipi modiojotoḡodici niḡica anoyemaa modigotoḡowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa diojotedoḡodici niḡina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaḡa digo miḡoataḡa me diḡicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Niḡina me diojotedoḡodici, ica ina daḡa beyaḡitoḡodomi, aḡeo me ḡodinitibece. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi, niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiḡa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa meote laaleḡena mele.

Notaḡa anetiḡodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo ḡadaaleḡena, codaa jinaḡadinopootiwaḡi leeḡotedi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, micataḡa niḡina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaḡatedi, codaa me naḡamalaaḡa lokotidi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee maxawani niḡina oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡeḡi. Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotaaḡadicititiwaḡi me iwitece naigi ane iḡenaḡa, Odaa aḡalee wayoditibigiwaḡi, pida jeḡele mewaligitibigiwaḡi.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me ḡadewiki me daḡakapeteḡe miḡetaḡa adinotigimadeniteḡe eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaḡi me atamiteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ane daḡa dinatamaḡateeteḡe ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaḡi me diḡica oko ane daḡadiaa yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi naḡana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaḡa jeḡeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaaḡa leeḡodi niweneeno. Oditaaḡa niḡidi oko joḡowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceḡeḡi.

¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaḡi adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawateda, oditaḡa aḡalee deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, mijotaḡa Esaú aneo niḡijo jotigide. Esaú iikoeteḡe onidateci ḡinogo niweenigi niḡijoa ane domaḡa dibateḡe, leeḡodi modoeḡeḡi nionigi me domaḡa dibateḡe, niḡicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, diḡicota me yeleo eliodi.

¹⁷ Owoḡotitiwaḡi me domaḡa yemaa diḡidiaaḡidi daḡa dibateḡe mijotaḡa eliodi niḡicoa ane nepilidi miḡo modoeḡeḡi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi iḡaataḡa aḡica nimaweneḡeḡi daḡa iigi niḡica baanaḡa igo, idaḡee me domaḡa doletibige ica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Niḡijo niḡicootalo Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡanagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaḡa loiigi Israel menaḡitibeci. Otota neḡepaa maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naḡajo wetiḡa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaḡa, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaageḡeḡi aca goloneeta icaaḡica nigeḡi. Niḡica nogowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji me

dotaga, o daa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeeagagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigepaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negepaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negepaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, o daa ja nogetedice moko nilaagedi, o daa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, o daa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaganegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatiidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibaagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibaagatege nigica inoxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeeegatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaagee me jocaaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogetagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowooogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwaगतakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, “Agica daga gadikanitice, otegegaagaga gadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa,

codaa aḡica ane idoita,
 igaataḡa niḡina oko aḡica loniciwaḡatiloce deḡeo ane beyaḡitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibiḡetiwaḡi niḡiḡoa odoeḡedi ḡadacilodi anoyeloḡoditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Digowoḡtiwaḡi niḡica anodaḡee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi neḡepaaḡicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaḡi anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa monakato. ⁸ Igaataḡa Jesus Cristo adiniḡi. Eḡiniaḡiniwatada jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niḡiḡo anee, niḡepaa ḡanigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domiḡikani inoa eletidi niḡaxinaga neḡeco iomaḡaga deḡetiḡadadeeḡiticogi wetice niḡiḡo naḡi aneḡi, niḡaxinaga neḡeco anodakapeteḡe ḡodiḡaxinaga neḡeco. Ele niḡina ḡodiwiḡo me yeliḡo niḡicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeliḡo niḡicoa niḡenatakanaga anoditece niweenaga. Igaataḡa niḡinoa niḡenatakanaga anoditece niweenaga aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niḡenatakanaga anowo me ili eliwaḡatakanaga.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi oyeliḡo niḡiḡoa eiḡedi anonigodi, oḡa joḡoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadoḡoyakadi moyeliḡo Niḡiḡoa ane yeletedoḡodomi maditaḡa nameeḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiḡo ane jeliḡaga. ¹¹ Niḡica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeeḡi eiḡedi lawodi catiwedi niḡica le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anoimaḡaditema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji, iḡo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leeḡotedi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡiḡoa eiḡedi anonigodi baḡa oyadeeḡitedicogi we nigotaḡa, oḡaḡoyaleḡiteda. ¹² Joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus maḡaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaḡa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco noiḡi. ¹³ Enice inaga miniwataḡa Jesus, micataḡa daḡa wetice nigotaḡa, codaa idinatiḡata niboliḡa digo mijoataḡa me dawikodetetema niboliḡa, niḡiḡo loiḡi noḡonietedibige oḡa joḡoyelodi micataḡa daḡa ḡonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina iḡo aḡaca ḡonigotaḡa anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagaḡe ḡonigotaḡa anicota me ḡonebi ḡanigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigitalo, ḡoboonigi me joḡeeḡatalo. Jesus yajigote ḡoboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me iniotagodeeḡatalo, me joḡeeḡata Liboonagaḡadi. ¹⁶ Jiniḡikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi adinaxawanitiwaḡe, iḡaataḡa niḡina me jaḡa niḡida anejinaga, micataḡa daḡa jaḡa noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aneliḡodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwaḡati niḡinoa ḡadacilodi codaa mawii niḡica ane liḡenatakanaga. Igaataḡa idioka limedi modoweditelogo ḡadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane libakedi. Nige iwaḡati, oḡa ninitibigiwaḡi niḡina me nibaaga. Pida nige daḡa iwaḡati oḡa aḡeḡaḡalodipi codaa libakedi aḡadaxawanitiwaḡi.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanaga Aneotedoḡoji mipokitoḡoloco midioka limedi me jaḡa ane iḡenaga. Ajawienatanaḡa me daḡa jeemiteeḡatece moko ni-laagedi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Oḡa inoatawece ane jaḡate jemaanaḡa me jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotaḡawatiwaḡi mepaanaga otaḡanaga Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga idimonyatace makaamitaḡa me diḡica ane jopaḡadi.

Jotaḡanaga Aneotedoḡoji

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji Jiḡiniaḡiniwa aneote ḡodaaleḡena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewiḡatace leeḡodi me nadooḡodi lawodi, oḡa jiḡidaḡee neḡeote gela anigote me dini-lakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji inaa oko. Jesus liciḡi niḡina nelegi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli (leeḡodi me doweditedeloco loiḡi). ²¹ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaḡi inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaḡa me ibake loniciwaḡa Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali inoatawece anodocaḡatibige. Oḡa jiḡidaḡee midioka limedi me joḡeeḡatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notağa

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotağa, anejitece me gadoniciwağati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotağa, igaatağa nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji ağocagatağa. ²³ Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo nağa noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

²⁵ Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate anigijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idí naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡjoo anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaḡida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenagaḡatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa aḡotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacaḡataḡa ḡonioladi, codaaeledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaḡa me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji anodaḡee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoeditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoeditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oletibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moiḡee anodaḡeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaga ḡadoniciwati mabooteḡe eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaḡa domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiigi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡo me yedia okanicodaḡica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeoteḡe Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigiḡi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaḡicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami ḡonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niḡina Aneotedoḡoji meote makaami niḡina ane diḡica ane jaḡa, iḡataḡa niḡina liico icota me ma, macataḡa naḡana niale lawoḡo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataḡa niḡina naḡa leegitibigimece aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi

nadegogo codaa me lawoḡo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee niḡina liico micota me ma, icaaḡica nigaleeḡidaa domaḡa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoḡoji eote me ninitibece niḡina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deḡeyamaḡatice metiwaḡataka, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataḡa niḡina noḡeedi ane dibatege niḡina nalokodeḡecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee niḡica naḡajegi niḡina oko. Aneotedoḡoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataḡa. Codaa Aneotedoḡoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece niḡina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Niḡina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoḡoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida niḡina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leeḡotedi niḡinoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini niḡini oko. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡinoa lidagataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowoḡa me jaḡa ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaḡa, odaa jigida ḡobeyaceḡegi. Odaa niḡina ḡobeyaceḡegi eo me ḡodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jonaḡatedice Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji daḡaleetibige daantiḡiniaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina me jaḡa ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaḡatege icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Niḡina midi ane najigotedoḡowa aḡica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ane yoe aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa diniigiteda. Niḡina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibake lotaḡa, anewi, meote me ḡodewiḡatace, micataḡa daḡa gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niḡinoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Niḡida moko ḡodiciaco niḡinoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaḡaditedio, odaa jigidaagee niḡijo neḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace, Aneotedoḡoji ikee micota me igelaḡatidi inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaḡa ane liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, idiḡida aḡele diḡidokida me jajipaaḡata

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaḡa me najipaḡa, odaa jineḡepece agitatakani codaa jineḡepece eliḡidee. ²⁰ Igaataga niḡina oko me deliḡide, aḡeo ane iḡenaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ḡadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaaleeḡawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwiko-denitibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iwitece lotaḡa ane ixotediwece ḡadaalegenali. Niḡidiwa lotaḡa micataḡa deḡelanigijedi catiwedi ḡadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me ḡadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liiḡenatakanegeco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga akamaḡa adininaaleni niḡina mokajipaata, pida aḡawii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Igaataga niḡina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, odaa aḡeo ane liiḡenatakanegegi, niḡini oko micataḡa daḡa iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa joḡopi, aḡica daḡa diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niḡijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane diḡicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me ḡodatamaḡateeteḡe ḡobeyaceḡeco. Odaa niḡina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, me daḡa yaagiditece, codaa me

dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie niꝓini oko niꝓina meo niꝓijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Niꝓina oko nige diletibige daꝓa diotece Aneotedoꝓoji, pida ayajacaꝓadi nioladi, odaa aꝓica jaoga eliwaꝓatakaneegegi. Odaa niꝓini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi niꝓina oko mida eliwaꝓatakaneegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niꝓina me yaxawa niꝓinaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataꝓa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Niꝓina oko anewi mida eliwaꝓatakaneegegi, niꝓini oko ane dinotetetema niꝓinoa ane napioi ane lakataꝓa niꝓina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiꝓiwaꝓatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Niꝓijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagaꝓii gaꝓamaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko.

² Igaataꝓa daꝓa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticetiwaji mateciꝓi, onidateci niꝓidoa itoataale ani libaagaꝓeje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baꝓa madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiꝓinipegele mabaatege niꝓijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naꝓani baanco anele”, pida niꝓijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagaꝓabititi!”, oꝓoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!”

⁴ Niꝓina nigidaagenitiwaji, jaꝓawii niꝓidi oko me daꝓa diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedoꝓoji ja iomaꝓaditedicoace niꝓijoa madewetedi niꝓina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaꝓatakaneegegi. Niꝓina madewetedi owidi niliicaꝓajetecidi digoida miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓepaa iomaꝓaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataꝓa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niꝓina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji baꝓademiitiogi niꝓinoa madewetedi micataꝓa niꝓina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiꝓinaaꝓinoa niꝓinoa liicotedi anetiꝓadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiꝓadixigita ꝓoniwinogodi moibanootagaꝓadi ane ꝓanepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiꝓinaaꝓinoa niꝓinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaꝓatibige Jesus Liboonaꝓadi anele. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotedagaꝓawitiwaji Liboonaꝓadi Jesus niꝓijo neꝓeniditedagaꝓa makaami neꝓilidi.

⁸ Lotagaꝓaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji nikeetoꝓowa liiꝓenatakaneegegi niꝓijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niꝓenatakaneegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaanieledi oko aneni makamaꝓa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niꝓida niꝓenatakaneegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii gaꝓamaanigi oko, jaꝓawii ane beyagi, codaa niꝓenatakaneegegi ikee makaami oko ane daꝓa yoteteteda liiꝓenatakaneegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Igaataꝓa niꝓina oko nige yotete inoatawece niꝓenatakaneegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daꝓa yotete, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji laagedi niꝓini oko liciagi me laagedi niꝓijo oko ane daꝓa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiꝓenatakaneegeco. ¹¹ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijoa anee, “Jinagaꝓolaꝓatakani!” Codaaeledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daꝓa aꝓolaꝓatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi niꝓijo oko ane daꝓa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiꝓenatakaneegeco.

¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gaꝓotaꝓa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee niꝓina oko ane yowoꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me iloikatidi nige doꝓoyoteteteda liiꝓenatakaneegeco. Niꝓinoa niꝓenatakaneegeco onikeetoꝓowa anodaꝓa ꝓonimawenegegi me ꝓodiwoko nibeyacaꝓa. ¹³ Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi niꝓina oko ane daꝓa iwikodeeledi oko. Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji idaagee aiwikode niꝓini oko. Pida niꝓina oko ane iwikodeeledi oko, Aneotedoꝓoji baꝓa iwikode niꝓini oko nige limedi me laaꝓetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doꝓoyiwaꝓaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedoġoji

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoġoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwaġatakanegegi, aġica jaoga niġijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedoġoji ageote me yewigatace niġini oko diġidoka leegodi mee mida eliwaġatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica ġonioxoa, oġoa domige ġoniwaalo madewetedi ane diġica lowoodaġagi, oteġexaaġaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidiġijo niġina akaamitiwaji jaġabodeni, menita, “Natiinigoi, ġadixiġaġawa Aneotedoġoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aġajicitatiwaji niġica ane yopotibige. Odaa niġijoa ġadotaga aġica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jiġidaagee mejiwaġatakanaga. Diġidokida mejinağa me jinakatonaga Aneotedoġoji, pida anejinağa me ġodewiġa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa ġotiwaġatakanegegi aġica niwaló, pida liciagi niġina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedoġoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jiġini eledi oko ane niniġodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedoġoji, me diġicata ġabakedi anele. Pida ee baġa jikeetaġawa me jinakato Aneotedoġoji leegodi niġinoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Niġida makaami jowoogodi me iwaġatakanani mokiniwatece Aneotedoġoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacaġaga oyiwaġadi mokiniwatece Aneotedoġoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetaġawa niġina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedoġoji, pida ageo ane liiġenatakanegegi, odaa niġica eliwaġatakanegegi niġini oko aġica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedoġoji yakadi ġonelokodi Abraão niġijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, niġijo naga eyiwaġadi, odaa ja domaġa ibootalo Aneotedoġoji niġijo lionigi ane liboonagaġadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaġa yeloadi me yocaġaneġe Aneotedoġoji. ²² Leegodi me nakato Aneotedoġoji, odaa jeġeo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji. Igaaneġeo niġijo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji, odaa jeġepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaġatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jiġicotece niġijo aneeta Aneotedoġoji lotaġanagaġaxi, niġijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoġoji, joaniġidaa leegodi Aneotedoġoji me yakadi me iniġina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jeġeyatedigi Aneotedoġoji me “Lokaageġi Aneotedoġoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedoġoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi niġina oko meo ane liiġenatakanegegi Aneotedoġoji, idiġida aleegodi niġina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoġoji.

²⁵ Idaaġigote Aneotedoġoji naġajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagaġadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, niġijo mele me dibatege mini liġeladi niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi liiġexedi Aneotedoġoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaġaditiniwace niġijoa ġoneleegiwadi me doġoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeġeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me diġicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jiġidaagee niġina ġodolaadi me diġicata ġodiwigo miditaġa, odaa jeġemegegi. Jiġidaġaga ejinağa nige daga jaoga ane niġetedoġowa Aneotedoġoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwaġatakanaga, odaa ġotiwaġatakanegegi ja micataga niġina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaġataġa ġonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jiniġikani degeliodi niġina akaamitiwaji doġowote me niġaxinaġanadi niġina mateciġitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niġina Aneotedoġoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daġaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoġowa niġina ane jiiġaxinaġanagaġatece lotaga Aneotedoġoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ġobatico. Pida niġina oko ane diġicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniġiniaġini niġica oko ane diġicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me

yajacaḡadi lolaadi. ³ Niḡida moko jaogate lowacaḡa apolicagaḡa jaogaticibe me ja-jacaḡataḡa, odaa jakataḡa me jadeegaḡaticogi niḡini eijeeḡagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanaḡaticogi. ⁴ Digowootiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataḡa me jadeegaḡa etogo-nelegi jibakenaḡa nolaakanagaḡatawaanigi. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanagaḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaagee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenaḡatece niḡinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joanigidaagee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyaḡadi nibeyacaḡa. Micataḡa niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa me nawikodeeḡa. Niḡini noledi yaagadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. ⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloco inoatawece ane newiḡateloco niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaagatiḡidi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi. ⁸ Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ḡodeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me joḡeeḡatalo ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaḡa ḡonioladi me beyagi me jotaḡanaḡaticibe eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaaḡida ḡonioladi noditicogi notaḡa anodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me notaḡa ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi diḡideḡejinaḡa, niḡida aiḡenaḡa. ¹¹ Ina ninyoḡodi gate, inaaḡina lidi ninyoḡodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? Aḡidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiḡo? Ayakadi! Codaa niḡina lacilotibige ninyoḡodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyoḡodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoḡodi inoatawece? Niḡini oko leeditibige me dineḡenaḡadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niḡina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Niḡida anigida ḡadoceeḡegi, codaa nige eliḡidee catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, codaa migoleetibige me iḡeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaga adinaḡaxakenitibece leegodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaataḡa nigadinaḡaxakenitibece, niḡida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege niḡijo liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aniḡiniaa yajigotedaḡawa niḡida ḡadixakedi, pida niḡida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Niḡida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaḡa diaabo. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko me daḡaxa loceeḡegi catiwedi laaleḡena, codaa niḡina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetigi, odaa niḡina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa niḡica anee me yewiḡa niḡini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa niḡini oko doletibige meo niḡina eledi oko me ilagatiwage. Niḡini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Niḡina meo niḡina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Niḡina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa niḡina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiwage niḡina oko, oteḡexaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa niḡina anonopilagaḡaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa niḡina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡaticibiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele. ² Domaga iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida agakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiawaji, pida agakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi gadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogetitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetedipi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷ Enice, ikanitecetiawaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi. ⁸ Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegit-edagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani niginoa anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹ Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acaagetiawaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. ¹⁰ Adiniwikodenitibecetiawaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹ Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹² Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaogaa natiinigo

¹³ Atacolitecetiawaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagan nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴ Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogetitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina

ewiidi niḡina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niḡina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. ¹⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga ḡagegi motaḡani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, eote ḡodoniciwaga me ḡodewiḡa, odaa jaoga ane ḡodowoogo me ḡobakedi.” ¹⁶ Pida natigide, jaḡadinabakenitibece leeḡodi makaami anaḡaxakeneḡegipi. Odaa idokeeta niḡina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jaḡawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, niḡina oko ane domaḡa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida aḡeo, niḡini oko jeḡeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineḡeco niḡinoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niḡinoa yotaḡa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leeḡotedi ḡadawikodico anenagi niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadiloikatititewaji. ² Niḡinoa ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi ja neladi. Ipiḡaḡawaana ja yelio ḡadowoodi libinienaḡa. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ḡanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niḡica ligowiiḡa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niḡini ligowiiḡa micataḡa daḡa yelio ḡadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaḡadi ḡadolaadi. Iḡataḡa niḡinoa nokododi matecoḡoteeni ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi joḡowidijedi nokododi niḡina iḡo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaḡaninaalenitiniwace codaa aḡediani ḡadiimetedipi ane nibaaḡateloce ḡadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeḡe. ⁵ Niḡida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ḡadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaḡa adinocaḡanegeni me oniteloco niḡina iḡo. Jiḡidaa naḡakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me ḡadaaḡatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaḡa icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja ḡalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niḡijo oko anele, ane diḡicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aḡica nimaweneḡegi doḡodoojetetaḡawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiḡitalo ḡadawikodico nigepaḡicota lanokegi Goniotaḡodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niḡina bajendeoodi nibeoteḡe me ili niḡinoa elanigijedi nigepaḡicota limedi me yopilaḡaditedio. Niḡinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalotema, pida adogowikomata migetaḡa nipadi me nibeoteḡe limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji, manibeoniteḡe codaa jinagaḡowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi, iḡataḡa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotaḡodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaḡa alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji aiwi anigotedaḡawatiwaji. Niḡica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaḡa. Nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi moditece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakataḡa ina me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko ane datite-tiniwace, codaa me doḡoika monakato Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa jaḡajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji niḡijo me dawikode, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niḡicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa meliodi me ḡodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina ane daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. Niḡina mawii ḡagegi mawii okanicodaḡaḡica ḡabakedi, jinagaḡakeni liboonagaḡadi niḡiniwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteḡexaḡaga niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga okanicodaḡaḡica gaantiḡicaeledi. Pida niḡina madinilakideniteḡeeledi oko, onexaḡeni, “Jao!”, oḡoa domigeeni, “Ajao!” Odaa niḡina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡakaami laagetedipi nige daḡabo mawii niḡijo ane ḡagegi.

¹³ Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiḡe loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyatecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Coda leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonḡadi Goniotḡodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaḡadi Goniotḡodi me icilatidi niḡina eelotḡinaḡa niḡina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi niḡina eelotḡinaḡa, nigodipokotalo Goniotḡodi, odaa Goniotḡodi ja iwilegitetema laaleḡena libeyaceḡeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematiitiwage niḡina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, coda ipokite-loco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina eledi oko ane neelotikanḡa, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatititewaji. Niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡa lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me wajipate niḡini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaḡina ḡoneleḡiwa digo mokotaḡa. Pida eliodi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ebici deḡenitiniḡiḡo niḡicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡiḡo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo niḡiḡoa nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotḡodi niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niḡina aneo niḡiḡo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotḡodi, coda me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, coda eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niḡijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloḡo, icaa ina daḡa lacilo niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niḡijo noḡoniwilo. Niḡijo Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikateloco me iḡe lewiḡa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataḡa. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleḡena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaḡa niḡina me yalaḡatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate didikotibige niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leeḡodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naḡadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niḡina minoa ane dakaketema, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idi me yotetetedoḡodomi ḡonaḡajegi ane daḡa da. Niḡidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco niḡina anoiḡe niḡotedi, codaa aagaḡa yajoi niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niotagododi me daḡa notaḡanaḡateloco, leeḡodi Cristo adotaḡatedibece naḡa dawikodedetedoḡodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwaḡe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata me daḡaxa mele me jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diḡica me jaoga niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me joḡeeḡatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeḡinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiḡe lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeḡodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagaḡadi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naḡadi iwakate notaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa niḡidi noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataḡa eletidi iḡotedi, odaa joḡoyaladi epaa nipodaḡa. Odaa jiḡilaagiteloco midiwataḡa nipodaḡa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi makaamitiwaji iomiḡigipi. ² Aniḡicatibige daḡaniitiniwacetiwaḡi, Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi, ja ḡadiolaatedicoacetiwaḡi leeḡodi jiḡidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadiomaḡatiticoacetiwaḡi makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwaḡatitiwaḡi Jesus Cristo ane nadooḡodi epaa lawodi me ḡadapitaḡatitetema inoatawece ane ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaḡa daḡaxa meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Anodaḡee me inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica ḡonoḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa

³ Jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedoḡoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeḡodi daḡaxa me ḡodiwikode, odaa jeḡeote gela ḡodewiḡa, codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe midioka limedi me ḡodewiḡa leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonaḡateḡe niḡica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedoḡowa niḡina ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡa beyagi, codaa aḡica gaantokaagidi libeyacaḡajegi, oteḡexaagaḡa lapioyaḡajegi, codaa aḡalee ma, ane yotetetedoḡodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leeḡodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji. Niḡina me doweditedaḡalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo digoida miniwataḡa. Icota meote niḡida anejitaḡawa niḡica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leeḡodi niḡica ḡonogeedi anejita, oḡaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigi-dawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Macataḡa oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioḡi noledi naḡana oolo monogaa icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Oḡaa jiḡidaagodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Oḡaa niḡinoa ḡadawikodico liciagi niḡiḡo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡi daḡaxa me diniwaloe catedi naḡana oolo, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niḡinoa ḡadawikodico moici ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me noga niḡina ane diḡica jaogaa, oḡaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. Oḡaa nige dopitediḡo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡi. ⁸ Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaanii. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati niḡina natigide, pida anakatoni, oḡaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa akati meloḡoti anodaagee ḡadinikeḡi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jiḡidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatoni.

¹⁰ Niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡiḡo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote meote niḡina oko me newiḡatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedioḡi anodaagigote me ḡadewikatititetiwaji, micataḡa niḡina oko naḡa dinigaanyetece noḡeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoogodi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Oḡaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetioḡi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, oḡaa nigidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedioḡi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko niḡiḡoa libaketedi me daḡa yaxawatiḡi, pida niḡiḡoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niḡiḡo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotedioḡi nimaweneḡeḡi niḡiḡo anoyatematitedibece niḡiḡoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niḡicoa aanjotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoogodi niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwateda me ḡodewiḡatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaḡati ḡadakataḡa. Jiniḡikani me anibeooniteḡetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa niḡica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa niḡina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, oḡaa jinaḡaleeḡawiite niḡiḡoa ḡadakataḡa ane beyagi anawii niḡiḡo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡiniaageneditedaḡawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aḡica aneeteḡe ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee ane ligegi, niḡina mee, “Awalaceteḡe inoatawece ane beyagi, leeḡodi aḡica anejiteḡe niḡina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Niḡina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niḡina me iwi anigotedioḡi inatawece oko, idokida anigotedioḡi, oḡaa yedia oninitedibeci leeḡodi niḡicoa epaa loenataka. Oḡaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedoḡoji maleeginaagonitelocotiwaji niḡina iḡo micataḡa niḡina oko iomigiḡipi. ¹⁸ Igaataḡa owoogotitiwaji niḡiḡo loojedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia me ḡadikanitedicoace me oniteloco niḡiḡoa lakataḡa jotigide ḡadaamipi, niḡiḡo lewiḡa ane diḡica jaogaa. Aneotedoḡoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteḡexaaḡaḡa beexo, niḡinoa anepaḡa aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida niḡiḡo neḡeote me ḡadiwokoni niḡiḡo jotigide aneni me ḡadewiki, niḡiḡo loojedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niḡina waxacoco ane diḡica libeyacaḡajegi codaa aḡaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Maleediḡicatibige daḡa yoe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo, naḡakaa iolatedice Cristo,

odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niḡinoa nokododi, meote ane daḡaxa meletagaḡadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leeḡodi aneote Cristo, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji aneote Cristo me yewiḡatace niḡiḡo moyelodi, oḡaa yajigoteta owidi liweniḡidenegeco, codaa me nimaweneḡegi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa manibeooniteḡe meote me ḡadewikitace.

²² Ja ḡadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡiḡo naḡa iwaḡati Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa anewi, oḡaa jiḡidaa memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoḡadiḡi me doḡokawii. Oḡaa jeḡepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ḡanioxoḡadiḡi mele ḡadaaleḡena. ²³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida ḡadewiḡa ḡela aixomaḡatiḡo, aliciagi ḡadewiḡa anoyajigotaḡawa ḡadiododiḡi. Pida ida ḡadewiḡa ḡela leeḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa, ane micataḡa niḡina anida lewiḡa, oḡaa aḡica daḡa ma. ²⁴ Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa modi,

“Inatawece niḡina oko liciagi niḡina nadegogo,
codaa libiniḡi liciagi niale lawogo.

Iḡaataḡa nadegogo aleegi mina oḡaa ja yadilo,
odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaḡa Goniotagaḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji biḡidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niḡidiwa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa onadeegitaḡawatiwaji niḡiḡo noḡoyatematitaḡawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaḡatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiḡa ewike, idiaa loiḡi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaḡalee awitaka, codaa jinoḡokaawii makaami ele doḡoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaḡa anoceetema eledi, codaa jiniḡilikoni. ² Niḡina nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡela menitini dagaḡetibece doletigi milibi, oḡaa awii liciagiḡiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa ane jiciaceeketeḡe niḡinoa loti-idi enido. Niḡidiwa notaḡa liciagi lotiidi enido ane diḡica lapioyaḡajegi, oḡaa jiḡidaaḡowo me ili ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi, oḡaa ele mowoḡoti niḡinoa niḡaxinagaḡegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi. Oḡaa jiḡidaa nige ili niḡida ḡadewiḡa ḡela. ³ Leeḡodi jiḡiciniḡiwaji codaa owoḡoti Goniotagaḡodi midioka limedi meotedoḡodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagaḡodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naḡogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoꝑoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagaḡodi oḡaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Niḡina managiḡiwaji miniwataḡa Goniotagaḡodi, Aneotedoꝑoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiḡi ane micataḡa diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedoꝑoji me yoe diimigi. Oḡaa Aneotedoꝑoji ḡadiomaḡatitedicetiḡiwaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiḡi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiḡiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenagaḡegeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. Jakataḡa me jajicaḡatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leeḡodi niḡiḡo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡiḡo naḡa diniboote Aneotedoꝑoji. ⁶ Iḡaataḡa diniditeloco Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji ane liḡegi, niḡiḡo neḡee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Sião
naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida
ane jaoga niḡina me joenaḡa diimigi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leeḡodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi.)

Oḡaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice,
niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

⁷ Naɓani wetiɓa daɓaxa me diniwaloetaɓadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotaɓodi. Pida Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓa yalaɓata niɓina ane doɓoyiwaɓaditeda Goniotaɓodi, niɓijo neɓee,

“Naɓani wetiɓa anoyokoleticogi we niɓijo anoyoe diimigi, naɓani wetiɓa ewi me dinanatigi me naɓaca wetiɓa ane daɓaxa me diniwaloe niɓijo noɓoyoe diimigi.”

⁸ Maditaɓa Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓanaɓaxi aaɓaɓa diniditini ligegi, anee, “Naɓani wetiɓa eo mina oko ane nixipaɓa, odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Niɓina oko nixipaɓa niɓina me doɓodoletibige niɓijo naigi anewi leeɓodi me doɓoyiwaɓaditeda Aneotedoɓoji lotaɓa. Odaa niɓina me nixipaɓa, Aneotedoɓoji liigenatakaneeɓegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoɓoji ɓadiolaatedicetiwaɓi makaami loiigi, eote micataɓa daɓakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoɓoji ɓadiolaatedicetiwaɓi meloɓotitedibece niɓinoa ɓobinico aneote, Jiɓiniaa eniditedaɓawa me ikani nexocaɓa codaa makaatiwece manitaɓa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Niɓijo jotigide aɓica daɓakaami noiigi, pida niɓina natigide jaɓakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoɓoji. Niɓijo jotigide aɓowoɓotitiwaɓi Aneotedoɓoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niɓina natigide Aneotedoɓoji ja ikeetedaɓawa meliodi me ɓadiwikodenitetiwaɓi.

Leeditibige mejiwaɓataɓa niɓina anida naɓatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niɓida makaamitiwaji ɓadiciagi niɓina iomiɓigipi codaa ɓadiciagi niɓina anokenagi dalita niɓina iigo. Odaa jipokotaɓawatiwaji me daɓawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niɓina ɓodolaadi, igaataɓa niɓinoa ɓolidagaɓataka icaaniɓigota niɓica ɓodiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ɓadewiki maleeɓawaanitege niɓina oko ane doɓoyowoɓoditeda Aneotedoɓoji, icaaɓica nige beyagi modotaɓatibigaɓaji. Odaa jiɓidaaɓee nigonadi niɓinoa ɓadoenataka anele, odaa jooiweniɓide Aneotedoɓoji niɓica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niɓina oko leeɓodi niɓinoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaɓatitiwaji inatawece niɓina oko anida naɓatetigi amaleeɓaɓa oiweniɓide Goniotaɓodi. Codaa iwaɓatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naɓatetigi caticedi niɓinoa eletidi anida naɓatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwaɓatitiwaji inatawece niɓina anida naɓatetigi ane liiɓexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niɓina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaɓaneɓeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige niɓina ane niigenatakanaga moiweniɓide niɓina anoyiwaɓadi niɓijoa lajoinaɓaneɓeco. ¹⁵ Igaataɓa Aneotedoɓoji yemaa me oeni niɓina anele. Joaniɓidaa ɓanimaweneɓegi manibatooni nioladi niɓina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ɓatiwaɓatakaneeɓegi. ¹⁶ Ele me ɓadewiki micataɓa niɓina oko Cristo ane noɓatedicogi miditaɓa niɓidi nibeyaceɓegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinooɓilitaceloco mawii niɓina ane dakapetege liigenatakaneeɓeco Aneotedoɓoji leeɓodi aɓalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakaneeɓeco makati gela ɓadewiga. Pida idoka ɓadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoɓoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece ɓonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotaɓodi. Ele meneɓegi eemiteetibigetiwaɓi Aneotedoɓoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoɓowa ane leeditibige mejinaɓa niɓina me jawikodeeɓa

¹⁸ Niɓida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaɓati ɓaniotaɓododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaɓa eemiteetigi inokina niɓina ɓaniotaɓododipi anele anoyowo niɓina aneletaɓadomitiwaji. Pida aaɓaɓa eemiteetigi niɓina ɓaniotaɓododipi ane abeyaceɓegipi. ¹⁹ Igaataɓa Aneotedoɓoji ibinie niɓina oko ane ixomaɓateetedijo lawikodico niɓina me dawikode leeɓodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedoɓoji ibinie leeɓodi me yowoɓodi niɓica

ane yemaa. ²⁰ Niḡini ḡanecalailegi nige ḡadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo ḡadawikodico, aḡica ḡanogeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡawii niḡina anele, pida ḡanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawatiwaji mawii niḡica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiwaji niḡinoa ḡadawikodico, niḡina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodetedoḡodomi, odaa ja nikeetedoḡowa ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa. Odaa leeditibige me jaogḡa liciagi Cristo anee niḡijo me dawikode. ²² Aḡica daḡa dibatá, oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwitakateda.

²³ Niḡijo oko noḡoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteḡexaaḡaḡa ditineḡeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoḡoji mepaa iwi niḡica loojedi niḡijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niḡijo oko, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meote ane iḡenaḡa niḡina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco niḡijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaḡanaḡate moyeloadi. Odaa jiḡidaa aneotedoḡodomi, odaa ja micataḡa daḡa ḡodeleo aḡalee jakataḡa me jaogḡa ane beyagi, codaa micataḡa daḡa ḡodewiḡatace me jaogḡa niḡica ane iḡenaḡa. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ḡodiwigo. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡinoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Niḡijoa ane doweditedaḡaloco micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa iḡoaditedaḡawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niḡinoa niotaka moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa necalaixedi, odaa jiḡidaḡaḡa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi. Odaa niḡina niḡani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaḡa eyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita niḡini lodawa. ² Odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa. ³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina niḡina manadini, diḡidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ḡanadinagajetecidi, niḡilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oletibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi niḡina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Aneotedoḡoji nadi niḡida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide jiḡidaagee me dinibinetibigiwaji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema. Odaa niḡijoa lodawadi niḡijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaḡanaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide niḡida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataḡa daḡakaami lionigipi Sara niḡawii niḡina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecaḡalogo, codaa deḡeo madoitibecetiwaji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalataḡani, codaa analak-itibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati caticedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Niḡidaaḡeni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Niḡica ane leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leegodi me jaogḡa anele

⁸ Niḡinoa owidijedi yotaḡa. Akaamitawecetiwaji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninotecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji niḡina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitemaeledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko. ⁹ Nigica niḡina oko aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni niḡina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡini oko, igataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡini oko, mee, “Niḡina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece, codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaḡaḡa inaaleeledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Nigadinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagaḡoilita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡalogoḡoti. ¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Niḡina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa ijaḡiḡjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeletema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeeḡite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewiḡatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡigo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

²⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailokatidi niḡiḡjoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-neleḡi. Pida onateciḡiḡjo oko iwoko niḡiḡjo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidaaḡee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡiḡjo naḡa oceḡaḡa ijotawece niḡiḡjoeledi oko. ²¹ Niḡiḡjo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina me jileḡenaḡanaḡa, ajibakenaḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi daḡa japitaḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaḡa ninyoḡodi me jikeenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee jeemiteeḡatece

nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ²² Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo noyoyelodi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetalo niwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninotecibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogetaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi ganioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetiadicinitiwaji agolalaga, akaagina. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitaatiwaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiweningidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, ogoa migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶ Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi nigina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idiida nige oko odojegigi me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele, ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jelepaa iliidaagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

5

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiigodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanagaditetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe nigina oko.

² Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoletibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewi memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³ Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴ Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga,

pida eote aneletema niḡina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiawaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡegi. Odaa niḡica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja ḡadiweniḡidenitetiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaḡalodipi, codaa jinagalee aḡowikomataa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji doweditedaḡalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacaḡati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataḡa diaabo ane ḡodaxakawa liciagi niḡina nigediogo midiaanaḡadii, dokoloḡoloke, doletibige okanicodaḡica lakaloigo. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodaxakawa doletibige me yaḡadi okanicodaḡica oko ane daḡa dinowedi. ⁹ Aateḡe ḡodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaḡatiteloḡo ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ane ilaagite-loco niḡina iḡo nawikodeeḡa anodaḡaḡenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomaḡaticemawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadaxawani. Daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoḡowa me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡodiweniḡide iniaa Cristo. Iniaḡiniwa eote me diḡicata gaantokaḡini ḡabeyaceḡegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa meote me ḡadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daḡadiaa eyamaḡaticetiawaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoḡetetalo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me iḡe inatawece oko. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi naḡadi iwakatetibigaḡajitiwaji. Jakadi niḡini ḡonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwaḡati, codaa me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoḡoji meletedoḡodomi. Odaa jiḡiwaḡatitiwaji, codaa aḡawienatakani me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi.

¹³ Niḡina lapo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji digoina manitaḡa nigotaḡa anejaḡatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji iolatedicoace anigotedoḡowa maḡaḡa ḡodiolatedice. Marcos aḡaḡa yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataḡa daḡa ionigi. ¹⁴ Niḡina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ḡanioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida aneniteḡe Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoḡowa nigicoa ane daḡaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaḡa. Aaḡaḡa yalaḡata lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yalaḡata micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa anodiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa icota maḡaḡa iloikatidi nigicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. Nigidiaaḡidi Pedro jaḡaḡa yalaḡata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagee me yaaḡadi nigina iḡo, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Ele me nalaḡatibigoḡoji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi nigina anino me jinataḡa, odaa leeditibige me idineḡenaḡataḡa me ḡodewiḡa.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liḡexegi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notagaḡaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoḡoji manakatoni, anaḡaḡa igotedoḡowa. Gotiwagaḡaneḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me najigotedoḡowa okotawece nigida ḡotiwagaḡaneḡegi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga eletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, leeḡodi mowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa, codaa ḡodiolatedice eotedibige ḡodewiḡa meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaḡa

³ Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige mele me ḡodewiḡatema digo mijoataḡa mele, leeḡodi me jowoḡotaga. Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa mida anejinaḡatege leeḡodi ikee anodaageeteda me daḡaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedoḡowa, odaa nigijo ligegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe, codaa daḡaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedoḡowa me ḡodaxawa me ḡodewiḡa digo mijoataḡa, codaa eote me ḡodiwoko loniciwaga nibeyaceḡeco ane yaaḡadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo leeḡodi owo nigina epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji me iwagaḡi Goniotagodi, pida ele maḡaḡakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele maḡaḡa idioka limedi moleetibige mowoḡoti nigica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mowoḡoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, pida ele maḡaḡa adinajacaḡatitema nigina lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji majacaḡati ḡadolaadi, pida ele maḡaḡa adinatiitalo nigina ḡadawikodico odaa aḡeyamaḡatice ḡatiwagaḡaneḡegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, pida ele maḡaḡa awii nigica aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedoḡoji me ninitedibece, pida ele maḡaḡemaani nigina ḡanioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagaḡatitiwaji memaani nigina ḡanioxoadipi, pida ele maḡaḡa emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigina anejitedaḡawa, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji nigina oko abaciḡaḡa, oteḡexaḡaḡa akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane diḡica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida ḡabakedi ida ane jaoga leeḡodi mowoḡotitetiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daḡa dinoniciwagaḡadi

midagaee lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoꝑoji naga napitaꝑadi libeyaceꝑeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina бага adinoniciwaꝑati ꝑadakataꝑa moikee Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaꝑawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwaꝑati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aꝑaleeꝑeyamaꝑatice ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneeꝑeꝑi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadinoniciwaꝑatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ele me dibatedaꝑaꝑatiwaji midioka limedi midiaaꝑonitice minitaꝑa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leeꝑodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaꝑeni me leeditibige me ꝑadewiki, icaaꝑica nigowoꝑotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakaneeꝑeco anewi aneetece ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneeꝑeꝑi. ¹³ Ee yowoꝑo, malee idewiga me ꝑadoniciwaꝑatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaꝑee me leeditibige me ꝑadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataꝑa jowoꝑodi me daꝑadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataꝑa daga jilatí, inenyagaꝑadi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaꝑadi nibalaacogo. Igaataꝑa jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Odaa idinoniciwaꝑadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigeꝑatiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ꝑadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaaꝑijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaꝑa nigina me jatematiꝑataꝑawatiwaji anodaꝑee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataꝑa okomogoko jinataꝑa nigijo Aneotedoꝑoji naga nelecagaꝑee. ¹⁷ Idejonaꝑatice manitaꝑa wetiga Aneotedoꝑoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeꝑeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji ane datale, anida nimaweneꝑeꝑi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi daꝑaxa me jema. Codaa eote me daꝑaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaꝑatalo nigijoa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaaꝑeꝑonaꝑatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaꝑa wetiga, Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice.

¹⁹ Jeꝑeꝑaanaga jowoꝑotaꝑa lotaꝑa nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataꝑa latematiko liciagi naꝑana lokokena ane datale miditaꝑa nexocaꝑa digoina iꝑo nigepaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ꝑadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedoꝑoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidaꝑeꝑe nigoi. ²⁰ Pida daꝑaxa mele mowoꝑotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoꝑodi lotaꝑa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataꝑa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko aꝑoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, oteꝑeꝑaxaꝑa oibake nigicoa anepaa lixakedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji yajaꝑaꝑadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yema me ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji.

2

Niiꝑaxinaꝑanadi anodiiꝑaxinaꝑatece ane deꝑewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaꝑa anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji. Nigijoa awitakaꝑaꝑa icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaꝑee jaꝑaꝑa ototicogi ꝑadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaꝑa anodi mewi modiiꝑaxinaꝑatece ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneeꝑeꝑi. Odiꝑaxinaꝑatece niiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco ane deꝑewiteda owotibige moibeyacaꝑadi ꝑatiwaꝑatakaneeꝑeꝑitiwaji. Nigijoa liꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco doide. Pida nigina oko aꝑoyowoꝑodi nigijoa liꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco me lakapetedi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaꝑa. Codaa nigijoa awitakaꝑaꝑa modi Jesus me daꝑa Goniotagoditeda ane nadoꝑodi lawodi meote me ꝑodilaꝑatege Aneotedoꝑoji. Joanigidaa leeꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji nige yaaꝑadi nigina

me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiḡadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaḡatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoḡoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaḡadi nigijoa awitakaga.

⁴ Igaataḡa nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi niḡica natinedi ane itice monibeotege niḡica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diḡenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaḡa nexocaḡa monibeotege niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacaḡaga ane liḡeladi digoina iḡo maleediḡicota nigijo abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Pida ja niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece nigijo noi-igi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaḡiḡo loiḡiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi nigijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaḡatice lajimaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeete-diogi inatawece oko anodaaḡigotediogi niḡina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yaaḡadi nigijoa nigotadi, beḡeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, pida eliodi magecaḡalo leegodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi noiḡi abeyacaḡaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaga idiaa liḡeladi miditaḡa niḡidi noiḡi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Ló laaleḡena anele eliodi magecaḡalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi me yatamaḡatee niḡina oko ane iḡenaga niḡina ḡodaxakawa micaanigigota me domeḡeo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi meote anigotediogi niḡina oko anodakapetege me daḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niḡina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa niḡina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaḡaḡidaatece nigijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaga. Codaa aḡodoita niḡina me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ¹¹ Niḡicoa aanjotedi ida ni-maweneḡegi catedi niḡinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa daḡaxa meletibigi-waji catedi niḡinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida niḡicoa aanjotedi baadaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga oteḡexaaḡaga nilaḡetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Pida niḡinoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niḡinoa ane diḡicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niḡinoa eijedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niḡinoa ane dogoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaga niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo niḡina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niḡina me ḡagiiwepodi owote niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa anowote liciagi niḡina liwile niḡina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliḡa. ¹⁴ Oiwita niḡina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoḡo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi

oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Nigijoo noogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijoo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijoo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijoo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷ Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogotibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloikati nigejaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anaaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Nigidi niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰ Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nige Yamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijoo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegodiotetece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oikee nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoo baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijoo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijoo jotigide, nigijoo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoo niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijoo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijoo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!” ⁵ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaaagiditibige nigijoo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. ⁶ Odaa

niḡidiaaḡidi Aneotedoḡoji ja ibake ninyoḡodi me yaaḡadi ijoatawece anijoa niḡijo jotigide naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi me yapoḡoditedini inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo. ⁷ Pida niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me niḡina iḡo. Odaa aḡaḡa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niḡica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaḡaditace inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaḡadi niḡina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga ḡadaagitiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataḡa daḡa onaniteci miili nicaaḡape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaḡape me micataḡa daḡa onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopaḡadi meote niḡina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaḡawa niḡina oko anodiletibige daaditiḡicota niḡina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji dinatitedaḡawatiwaji, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane yaaḡadi, pida domaḡa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaḡa joḡoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida niḡica noko anicota menagi liciagi niḡina oliceḡegi me daḡa inibeonaḡatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Niḡica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niḡica nige daa odaa eliodi niḡica layaageḡegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataḡa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iḡo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niḡina oko yabidi.

¹¹ Odaa nige niḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yaaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeḡatibige me ḡodewiḡatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagaḡatege niḡica noko, odaa joleeḡatibige me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jigotaḡa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa jinagenaga meno niḡica noko Goniotagodi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji yalegi, codaa me yaaḡadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida baḡa inibeonaḡatege Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitedoḡowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iḡo aneitice niḡina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iḡenaḡa.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeḡanibeonitege niḡica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iḡo, adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me daḡadiaaḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ḡadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaḡa eote ḡadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niḡina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡidaa ḡonioxoa Paulo ḡodemaanigi me didikotibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niḡinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaḡata niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa. Iditedini niḡinoa notaga ane ḡalaga me jowoḡotaḡa ane diitigi. Odaa niḡina oko ane degeliodi eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa niḡina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoḡodi niḡica ane wi, odaa niḡidi oko aigenaga moyeloḡodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaami joḡowoḡotitiwaji micota mina niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. Odaa adinoweti me daḡa iwitece liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Nige iwitece niḡinoa liḡaxinaganeeḡeco niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡamiḡiticoace naigi anele, codaa ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi aḡalee yoniciwadi.

¹⁸ Pida oleetibigetiwaji ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi midioka limedi me ili leeḡodi daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitoḡodi. Codaa adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji mepaanaga owoḡoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiweniḡide Goniotagodi niḡinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiğa Jesus, odaa niğidiaagidi jigijoa iti-watadiğidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalağata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa mini-watağa Eliodi. Aneotedoğoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalağa, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane iğenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Niğina oko aniteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxa. João yalağatiği niğina ane micatağa dağa laxokodi, lionekadı, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwağatakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda oteğexaağaga odioteci lakatağa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedoğoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doğoika diğica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiği anodaagee moyowoogodi niğica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalağata anodaagee niğica lemaanaganegegitedoğodomi Aneotedoğoji. Eledi yalağata niğina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, niğida gela lewiğa. Noğowidijedi lotaga João yalağata niğina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iğeke loniciwaga niğina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalağata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niğinoa niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiğa

¹ Jidikonağatibigağajitiwaji, godalağatalo Niğijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiğa, Niğijoa anakaaginiwa niğijo maleekoka dinoe niğina iigo. Niğida moko jajipaagatalo Niğijoa aneote godewiğa, codaa ijoa me jinatağa. Jatacoloğojogotece me jiwinağa, codaa me jibağatologo. ² Niğijo naga dinikee Niğijoa aneote godewiğa, odaa ja jinatağa. Odaa jelogotagatibece Niğijoa ane jinatağa, Niğijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiğa, ane ideite miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi, Niğijoa ane dini-keetedogowa. ³ Jatematiğatagağawatiwaji niğijoa ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, amaleegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiğatibigağajitiwaji nağadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedoğoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiğatagağawatiwaji. Niğida natem-atigo yalağata Aneotedoğoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa ağica nexocaga miniwatağa. ⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedoğoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibey-acağa, odaa jiwitakağa, ajaoğa niğica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedoğoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilağatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, napitağadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸ Nigejinaga me diğica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa ağica mokotağa niğica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedoğoji niğina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota niğijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me iğenaga, odaa ağalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me diğica gobeyacegegi, odaa jegejinagatalo Aneotedoğoji me awitakegi (igaatağa Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedoğoji ağicoa mokotağa.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi jaotibige me daḡawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyaceḡegi, ini oko ane niḡiwatoḡodici me dipokotoḡoloco lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. Niḡiniwa ane ḡodelege, Jesus Cristo ane iḡenaḡa. ² Ijaaḡijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatedoḡodomi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daḡa leeḡodi okomoka ḡobeyaceḡeco, pida leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo.

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji

³ Nijejiwaḡataḡa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡica daḡa jawienatakanaga me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Niḡina oko anee me yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakaneeḡeco, niḡini oko awitakegi, codaa niḡica anewi aḡica minitaḡa. ⁵ Pida niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji manitawece laaleḡena. Codaa jiḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece mewi me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Niḡina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige monowiiḡotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaaḡeeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡatedeloco digoina iḡo.

⁷ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaḡaji niḡenatakaneeḡegi gela, pida jiditibigaḡaji jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi anidioka limedi majipaata niḡijo odoejeḡi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niḡijo jotigide niḡenatakaneeḡegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaḡajitiwaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Anodaaḡeeteda Cristo maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo ikee mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa ikeeni mewi niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi aneni me ḡadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigaḡaji gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi leeḡodi ja ma nexocaḡa, odaa lokokena anewi jiḡidi.

⁹ Niḡini oko anee me idei manitaḡa lokokena, pida yelatemala nioxoa, odaa niḡini oko idokee me idei nexocaḡa. ¹⁰ Pida niḡina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baḡa idei manitaḡa lokokena, odaa aḡica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niḡina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaḡa. ¹¹ Pida niḡina oko ane leleeḡedi nioxoa idei miditaḡa nexocaḡa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaḡa, codaa ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diiticogi leeḡodi nexocaḡa eo me daḡa yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee ḡadiloikatititewaji leeḡodi ḡabeyaceḡeco, leeḡodi Cristo ja yeletedoḡodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi joḡowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi naḡaḡekeni niḡijo abeyaceḡegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi noḡowoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi mowoḡoti Niḡijoa anakaaḡiniwa niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo. Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me ḡadoniciwatitewaji me iwaḡatakani. Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa jaḡaḡekeni niḡijo ḡodaxakawa abeyaceḡegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo, codaa jinaga daḡaxa memaani niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo. Niḡina oko ane yemaa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo ayemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Iḡaataḡa inoatawece ane lakataḡa niḡina iḡo aicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. Niḡinoa ḡodaaleḡena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa niḡina me jemaanaga okanicodaaḡica ane jinataḡa, codaa niḡina me idinanenagaḡatece ḡodakataḡa, inoatawece icogotedinigi niḡina iḡo, aicoḡotedicogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Niḡina iḡo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa anoyemaa niḡina oko anelatibige niḡina iḡo ixomaḡatedijo.

Pida niğina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaa idioka limedi me yewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

Niğina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa niğina iigo. Ajipaatatiwaji modi menagi niğina eneğegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niğina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniğidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa niğina iigo. ¹⁹ Niğina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me ideı mokotaga leegodi ağıca anejinağatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dağawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etiğodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece ağıca anejinağatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedağawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniğidaa leegodi mowoogotitetiwaji inoatawece anepeğewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigağajitiwaji dağa leegodi me doğowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigağajitiwaji leegodi noğowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti niğina ane diwitaka, me diğica aneetege anewi.

²² Niğina oko anee Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji, codaa anee maleediğiniaağiniwateda Niğicoa ane niğe Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, niğini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligeğitibece ica Aneotedoğoji me dağa Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji. ²³ Niğina oko anee Jesus me dağa Lionigiteda Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaağini ağıcoa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi minitağa. Pida niğina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, joaniğiniaağini biğiniwa Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi minitağa.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaaleğenali niğinoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakaneğegi anajipaatalo niğijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotağodi. Noğotetenitetiwaji catiwedi gadaaleğenali niğioa notaga anajipaatalo niğijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joaniğidaa ane ligeği Aneotedoğoji me najigotedoğowa. Najigotedoğowa godewiğa ane diğica liniogo miniwatağa.

²⁶ Jidikotibigağajitiwaji ejitece niğina oko anodoletibige metiğadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ane yajigotedağawatiwaji ideı catiwedi gadaaleğenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko dağa gadiiğaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedoğoji Liwigo gadiiğaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiiğaxinitece anewi, codaa ağodinaale. Enice oletibige midioka limedi madinexocağatitege, niğijo anodaagee me gadiiğaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocağatitege Cristo, amaleeğaga abo gadaaleğena nige dinikee, me dağa adoitalo. Codaa me dağa godiboliğa nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me iğenağa. Odaa ajawien-atakanaga mağağowoogoti minatawece niğina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iğenağa, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji jeğeo me micataga dağa gela menitaciniwace niğidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedoğoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa niğina meetedoğowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğodowoogodi, leegodi ağoyowoogodi Aneotedoğoji.

² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Niğida moko joğoko lionigipi Aneotedoğoji. Pida Aneotedoğoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinağa, pida jowoogotaga niğica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga niğica anodaageeteda.

³ Inatawece niğina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwileğitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, ağıca gaantokaağidi libeyaceğegi.

⁴ Niğina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji. Igaatağa niğina me degejiwağatagateda Aneotedoğoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joaniğidaa niğina nağa jaoga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jowooğotitiwaji Cristo menagi niğina iiğo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa ağıca libeyacegegi. ⁶ Inatawece niğina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo ağıdokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niğina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi ağıca dağa nadi Cristo, oteğexaagaga icoateda me yowooğodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniğikani diğica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Niğina oko aneo ane igenağa, iniaağini igenağa, digo mijoatağa Cristo me igenağa. ⁸ Pida niğina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, bağa nebi diaabo, igaatağa diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi aniğicatibige dağa yoe Aneotedoğoji niğina iiğo. Joaniğidaa leegodi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi menagi niğina iiğo, enagi me yağadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niğina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoğoji ağıdioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaatağa anodaagee me yewiğa liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi diğidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁰ Joaniğidaa me jakatağa me jowooğotaga niğina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoğoji, inaağina niğina ane lionigipi diaabo; niğina oko ane degeo ane igenağa alionigi Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagaga niğina oko ane dağa yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwağetiwaji

¹¹ Niğijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi yalağata me leeditibige me idinemaanağatiwage. ¹² Agele dağa godiciagi Caim ane lionigi niğijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida niğijo nioxoa biğidioka limedi meo ane igenağa.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domağa alali niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iiğo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaatağa jowooğotaga nağa godiwoko nemağa, igaatağa icaağica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji, jowooğotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida niğina oko ane dağa yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoğoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Niğina oko ane leleğedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoğotitiwaji niğina aijekegi ağıca lewiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁶ Niğida moko jowooğotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeletedoğodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige mağaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Niğina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakağaditema laalegena, ağıca meo dağa iwikode, niğini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoğoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanağatiwage me diğidokida gonioladi, niğina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanağatiwage niğina me jaogate niğinoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niğida moko jowooğotaga moko nebi Aneotedoğoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanağatiwage. Pida niğina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakatağa me jeloadagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji yowooğodi inoatawece catedi niğinoa ane jowooğotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokağetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me dağa jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedoğoji, ²² Odaa jibağatege inoatawece ane jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joaniğidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwağataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanağatiwage, anagaga niğetedoğowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Niğina oko aneyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco

Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mijotaḡa. Jowoḡotaḡa me iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena leeḡodi Liwigo ane najigotedoḡowa.

4

Ane jowoḡotaḡatece niḡina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete me yeloḡodi

¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaḡa iwaḡati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niḡina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niḡinoa niwicidi, amanagaw-ini owoḡoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niḡina iḡo anodi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, pida niwitakaḡa. ² Joaniḡidaa owoḡotitecetiwaḡi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nige niḡiniaḡini iḡe niḡina oko me dotaḡa. Niḡina oko ane yeloḡoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi niḡina iḡo mewi me ḡoneleegiwa, joaniḡiniaḡini ini minitaḡa Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daḡa ḡoneleegiwateda menagi niḡina iḡo, joaniḡiniaḡini niḡini ini minitaḡa niwigo ane daḡa icogotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ini minitaḡa niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi jaḡajipaata modi menagi niḡica aneneḡegi lakapetegi Cristo, niḡinoa nokododi jiḡinitibige niḡina iḡo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jeḡetigadiwokoni niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ideḡi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaḡa, aḡabotege niḡica niwigo ane ideḡi digoina iḡo. ⁵ Niḡinoa awitakaḡa anodi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Joaniḡidaa me liciagi me notaganaga niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa niḡina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joaniḡidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaḡeote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Pida niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa eledi oko aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa niḡijo me niḡe niḡijo onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iḡo eotedibige me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, leeḡodi Lionigi me yeledotedogodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joaniḡidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoeḡegi me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoeḡegi me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

¹¹ Yokaḡetedipi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaga idinemaanaḡatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanaḡatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaḡa, codaa jemaanaḡa eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

¹³ Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaga iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomogokota jinataḡa codaa me jeloḡotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiḡa inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Niḡina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa,

codaa yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁶ Jowoogotaꝑa, codaa ejiwaꝑatakanaga Aneotedoꝑoji me godemaa.

Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa Aneotedoꝑoji iniwa minitaꝑa. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji diba catiwedi godaaleḡenali eotedibige me jemaanaꝑa eledi oko digo anigotedoꝑowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaaleḡena lodoe niḡica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. Abo godaaleḡena leegodi anodaagejinaꝑa me godewiḡa liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleeḡijoa me yewiḡa digoina iḡo. ¹⁸ Niḡina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataꝑa niḡina aneliodi me demaanaꝑa, aḡalee yakadi daḡa doi catiwedi laaleḡena. Niḡina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedoꝑoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa niḡina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi laaleḡena.

¹⁹ Niḡida moko jemaanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi odoejegi me godemaa. ²⁰ Niḡica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, pida leleḡedi nioxoa, niḡini awitakegi. Igaataꝑa niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa nioxoa anepiḡini me nadi, ayakadi daḡa yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji anepaḡa digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedoꝑowa niḡida niḡenatakaneeḡegi, niḡina oko ane yemaa Aneotedoꝑoji, leeditibige maḡaḡa yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus niḡijaagejioa niḡicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoꝑoji meote godewiḡa, niḡina oko anetiwaḡataka joaniḡiniaa lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji. Nalaḡatibigiji niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aḡaḡa yemaa eledi lionigipi niḡini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa niḡina me jemaanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco, aḡaḡa jowoogotaꝑa me jemaanaꝑa niḡinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji. ³ Igaataꝑa niḡina mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa jemaanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa adakake mejiwaḡataḡa liḡenatakaneeḡeco. ⁴ Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa lakataḡa ane beyagi niḡina iḡo. Niḡina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jiḡidaa godoniciwaga ane iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo. ⁵ Niḡina oko ane yakadi me iḡeke niḡinoa ane beyagi digoina iḡo, inokina niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo niḡijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacaḡaḡa niḡijo naga dinilegete ninyoḡodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi niḡijo noḡoyeloadi meote Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Aḡidokida me dinilegete ninyoḡodi, pida aḡaḡa nadooḡodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo ikee mewi niḡidaagee niḡijo Jesus menagi, igaataḡa Liwigo inoka ikee niḡina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadiḡini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo, ninyoḡodi, codaa me lawodi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ilaḡatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaḡataḡa niḡina oko moyalaḡata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibaḡatege Aneotedoꝑoji lotaḡa aneetece Lionigi, igaataḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi niḡina aneeteta Aneotedoꝑoji, aliciaḡi niḡinoa lotaḡa oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝑoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleḡena niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Lionigi. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, joaniḡiniaageo micataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji daḡa awitakegi, leegodi aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡica Aneotedoꝑoji ane yalaḡate Lionigi. ¹¹ Joaniḡidaa ane nikeetedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji me najigotedoꝑowa godewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa niḡida godewiḡa icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Lionigi. ¹² Niḡina oko aniniwa Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi minitaḡa joaniḡiniaageida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝑoji.

Pida nişina oko ane dişicoateda Lionigi Aneotedoşoji minitaşa, joanişiniaaşini aşica lewişa ane dişica liniogo.

João yalaşata şodewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji

¹³ Jiditibişagaşaji naşadi notaşanaşaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaşati Lionigi Aneotedoşoji, amaleeşaga owooşotitiwaji mida şadewişa ane dişica liniogo miniwataşa, codaa amaleeşaga idioka limedi me iwaşati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Nişina me jotaşanegenaşaga Aneotedoşoji, jinakatonaşaga me najipatedoşowa okanicodaaşica ane şodipoketegitalo, nişina me jipokaşatalo nişica ane yemaa. ¹⁵ Nige jowoşotaşaga me najipatedoşowa nişina me jipokaşatalo okanicodaaşica, Odaa jowoşotaşaga me najigotedoşowa nişica ane jipokaşatalo.

¹⁶ Nişica manatitiwaji şanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deşeo oko me yeleo dişidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice, leeditibişige mipokiteloco nişini şanioxoa, odaa Aneotedoşoji eote lewişa ane dişica liniogo nişini şanioxoa. Pida ida nibeyaceşegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoşoji. Odaa aşejitaşawatiwaji daşaga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoşoji nişina aneo nişida libeyaceşegi.

¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daşaga işenaşateda, nibeyacaşaga. Pida inoa nibeyaceşeco ane deşeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoşoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoşotaşaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoşoji aşidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nişina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoşoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nişijo diaabo, abeyaceşegi, ayakadi daşaga itineşe lewişa.

¹⁹ Aaşaga jowoşotaşaga moko nepilidi Aneotedoşoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nişina iişo iteloco loniciwaşaga nişijo abeyaceşegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoşotaşaga Aneotedoşoji Lionigi mewi mijoşa menagi nişina iişo, codaa me najigotedoşowa şodixakedi, eotedibişige me jowoşotaşaga Aneotedoşoji anewi. Codaa şodexogotege Nişijoşoa anewi, leeşodi me şodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaşiniwa, jişiniaaşiniwa Gonoenoşodi anewi, odaa ida şodewişa ane daşadiaaşica liniogo, leeşodi etoko miniwataşaga, şodexogotege.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaşaga domişica mawiita nişinoşo niwicidi noenataka, iğaataşaga anişinaaşinoşo anewi me şonoenoşododi. Odaa jişidaaşee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji naḡadi notaganagaxi, inio-tagodo ane ḡadixipenedice Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jidikotibige ḡadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anewi. Aḡemokeeta me ḡademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoḡodi anewi, aḡaḡetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaaneḡegitiwaji leegodi nigida ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaḡa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaḡa. ³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ḡadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaaḡee idioka limedi me iwaḡatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa anewi, codaa me idinemaanaḡatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naḡa jibodice midi ḡadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedoḡowa Godiodi me jaḡa. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaḡawa me idinemaanaḡatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaḡida me ḡoniigenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanaḡatiwage nigina mejiwaḡataḡa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataḡa jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iḡo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iḡo me liciagi ḡoneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaḡa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaḡaniadi ḡobakedi, pida amaleeḡaga jibaḡatege loojedi ḡobakedi Aneotedoḡoji anicota me najigotedoḡowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga ḡodiḡaxitetece anoyalagata ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, joaniginiaḡini nigini oko aḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitaḡatiwaji diigaxinagatetece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi ḡadigeladi, codaa jinaḡa ḡadecoatitece micataḡa daga ḡanioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataḡa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaḡedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹² Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedaḡawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataḡa inibeotege me idalitagaḡawatiwaji, me eetawece me ḡadotaḡanegenitiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ḡanioxoa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, iditawece oyecoa-ditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótréfes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi digoida ligeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaḡanaḡaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwaḡatakaneneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me diḡicata ane dalicetaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Iḡataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwaḡati anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxadipi, niḡina ane diḡicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaḡica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Iḡataḡa niḡijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaa modibatege gaantokaḡidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxadipi, amaleeḡaga jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyelogoḡitibece niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótréfes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótréfes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótréfes. Dotagatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ḡonioxadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ḡonioxadipi diḡidiaa lotokaḡadi ligelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaa modibatege ḡonioxadipi. Codaa domaga iticoiticoace wetice niiakanagaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxadipi doḡodibatege eledi ḡonioxadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaga anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniḡiniaa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Codaa okomogoḡo ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaga João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaga jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴ Iḡataḡa inibeotege me aḡe me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitedibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niḡina Aneotedoḡoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa anodiḡaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaḡata micota Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niḡicoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niḡidiaaḡidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoḡoji ida loniciwaga meote me diḡica aneyamaḡatice niḡina anodiatece. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Judas me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, niḡina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, ane Godiodi, niḡina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji mepaanaga ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote ḡadaaleḡenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me ḡademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaḡa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me idalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneḡegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaḡajitiwaji me ḡadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niḡinoa niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niḡina anoyemaa moiigi niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, liḡaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaditetema niḡina anoyiwaḡadi, liḡaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataga idiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji jaḡawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diḡicata ane yowoḡodi naga dinawanagaḡaditege, oada joḡodiiḡaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiḡaxinagatece me jakataḡa me jaogate niḡinoa lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa ḡodiloikatiditeda leeḡodi me daḡaxa meletedoḡodomi. Codaa aḡodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goniotagodi. Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naḡakaa yalaḡate anigoteta me iloikatidi niḡinoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa.

⁵ Ele mowoḡotitiwaji anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niḡijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice niḡijo loiigi miditaḡa niḡo Egipto aneiticoace me nawikodeeḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yaaḡadi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda miditaḡa niḡijo loiigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doḡoyemaa moiibake ijokijo niḡica naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi, oada joḡoyaladi niḡijo ane domaḡa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaḡa ica nexocaḡa, dinigoetece galeena ane doḡoyakadi monoga. Oada jiḡidaagee joḡonibeotege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeḡodi niḡinoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niḡijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anaḡaga nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagee oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jaḡaga dinoomatewamigipi. Oada niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naga niloikatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee niḡica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niŕijjoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaŕaŕa owo ane beyagi liciagi niŕijjo niŕeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataŕa daŕa ligeedi niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jiŕidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aŕodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiŕa, codaa beyagi modotaŕatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoŕoji. ⁹ Pida oteŕexaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi aniŕidaagee. Niŕijjo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leegodi anepaŕa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aŕica daŕa beyagi me dotaŕatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naŕatetigi daŕa laagedi diaabo niŕijjo diaabo naŕa dotaŕatibige Aneotedoŕoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapeteŕeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niŕidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo niŕica ane diŕica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niŕinoa lolaadi lidaŕataka, micoataŕa niŕinoa eijedi ane doŕoyowoogodi niŕica ane beyagi, odaa niŕinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaagadi niŕidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoŕoji iloikatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaŕa digo mijotaŕa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoŕoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaŕa Coré ane domaŕa yemaa migotiigi niŕijjo loigi Aneotedoŕoji me lakapetegiŕi, pida Aneotedoŕoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niŕina mateciŕitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niŕina mididi niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi me ŕagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliŕatibigiwaji. Codaa adina-jacaŕaditibigiwaji, pida niodaŕa, codaa daŕaxa me nacipaŕa aŕonalaŕatibige niŕidi eledi oko. Micataŕa niŕina lapioyaŕajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi awitakaŕaŕa liciagi niŕinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida aŕica ebici, codaa liciagi niŕinoa nialeli ane daŕaca ela niŕina me domaŕa limedi metaye, niŕidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi micataŕa niŕinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niŕinoa libaketedi ane ŕoboliŕa liciagi niŕina latiamaga ebekadi. Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi liciagi niŕinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaŕa nexocaŕa, igaataŕa Aneotedoŕoji ja ilakidetedi niŕica nimedi ane daŕaxa me nexocaŕa midiaaŕiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiŕijjo ixomaŕaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoŕegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoŕoji niŕijjo naŕa yalaŕata niŕidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakaŕaŕa icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, niŕijjo neŕee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixiŕagawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaŕawadi. ¹⁵ Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa diiŕenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niŕina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niŕinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niŕinoa lotaga ane ŕonitiadi niŕina abeyacaŕaŕa modotaŕatibige.”

¹⁶ Niŕijjoa ŕoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeŕetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niŕina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niŕinoa lidaŕataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniweniŕide. Ele modotaŕatibige niŕina eledi oko inokina niŕina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigiŕi, akamaŕakaamitiwaji jaŕanalakitibige niŕijjoa lotaga niŕijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niŕijjo noŕoyalagaŕa niŕica anicota, niŕijjo noŕoditece niŕicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ŕoneleegiwadi anetiŕadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoŕoji niŕina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niŕinoa epaa lidaŕataka iige lewiŕa niŕidiwa ŕoneleegiwadi, odaa aŕica Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji mijotaŕa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigiŕi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitecibeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwaŕadi niigaxinaganegeco ŕatiwaŕatikanegegi Aneotedoŕoji ane yajigotedaŕawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoŕoji miniaa iige gadawooko niŕina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwaŕatitiwaji

mawii niɣica Aneotedoɣoji ane yemaa leegodi me ɣademaanitetiwaji, niɣina manibeonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaɣa limedi me ɣadewikitiwaji miniwataɣa leegodi me ɣadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niɣina baanaɣa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Niɣidi oko doide Aneotedoɣoji me iloikatidi minitaɣa noledi ane daɣa ipe, axawani niɣidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleeɣaɣa iwoko niɣica noko nige iloikatidi niɣina oko abeyacaɣaɣa. Pida nigiwikodeni, niɣina baɣa adinowetitiwaji adaɣawii niɣinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niɣinoa libeyacegeco. Niɣina mowo ane beyagi, micataɣa daɣa napioyaɣadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doɣetetalo Aneotedoɣoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joɣeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane yakadi me ɣadotetenitetiwaji me diɣikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ɣadadanite lodoe me diɣicata ɣabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi manini-itibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoɣoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi niɣijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji, codaa monelecaɣatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naɣatetigi me iige inoatawece maleediɣicata daɣa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniɣide Aneotedoɣoji niɣina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaaɣee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiigodi, oadaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, oadaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Coda aaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaqina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anid-ioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaqatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iigeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaqatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetedioogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi oadaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ² Oadaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Oadaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelocono nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwaqadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenaliwaji. Ane yoetaqadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyoetaqadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideilodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Coda iniwaeledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaqida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niginaeledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitaqaditetema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida qonagatetigi me jiboonagatioeledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga

Jesus Cristo me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, codaa mida naḡatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me niḡijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenaḡateloce leeḡodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaḡiniwa maleediḡicoa niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaḡa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidiḡegi, iḡaataḡa jeḡemaḡa jaote inoatawece anakaaḡinoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diḡenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ḡanioxoatiwaji. Leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, jawikodeeḡa niḡina me jatematiḡa Jesus Cristo me ḡoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa ḡodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leeḡodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, ane nelooḡoditedoḡowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo noko me noko Goniotaḡodi, Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaḡa liciagi layaageḡegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidiḡegi. Jeḡemeḡee ane jaote inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jiḡodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaḡanaḡaxi niḡinoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi midiwataḡa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane liḡeladi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niḡica ane idotaḡaneḡe, odaa ja jinadi seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi niḡidiwa noledaḡaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icooḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaḡataḡa anenotinece neḡepaa loḡonaka, idiaa nigoenaḡadi oolo yakaooḡotigi natecoḡodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi daḡaxa me yapacaḡa liciagi gotamoḡo. Liḡecoḡe ídi me datale micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaga. ¹⁵ Loḡonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jooḡigixidi moyatalaḡadi. Lotagaḡeḡegi igedi micataḡa niḡina layaageḡegi niḡina ninyooḡodi ane daxooḡe. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icooḡotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataḡa naligeḡe yaxooḡo-noko.

¹⁷ Naḡa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loḡonaka micataḡa émeḡegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaḡadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidiḡegi. ¹⁸ Ee Niḡijoa ane yewiḡa. Ideleo, pida niḡina natigide idioka limedi me idewiḡa. Odaa jiḡidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi leeḡodi mida naḡatetigi, ida yoniciwagaḡeloco némaḡa codaa aneíticoace émaḡaḡa. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niḡinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jiḡijo me dinaḡaditedini, aḡica ane yowoḡodi anodaa diitigilo niḡijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaḡadi ijaḡijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanḡotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotaḡodi.”

2

Nigeḡi ica lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanḡo lapo loiigi Goniotaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. ² Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me daḡakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoḡodi madineenitiogi niḡijo anodi me liḡexexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa janaḡati me awitakaḡaḡa. ³ Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaḡi ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee

Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecaḡalodipi. ⁴ Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daga liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵ Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶ Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nicolaítatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane idei midywa lawodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaga Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoḡodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoḡodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeco niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liakanaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰ Jinaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡica deḡetiḡadeloatitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡecajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa miḡetaga nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niḡinoa lotaga niḡiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoḡodi ane ḡadiḡeladi, anei me diḡenataka Satanás. Jowoḡodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, idaaḡida noḡoyeloadi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi digoida ane liḡeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatiidi loiigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaaeledi diḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niḡina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niḡina oko anodioteci niḡijoa nicolaítas liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Niḡina anoiḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotiḡi niweeniḡi ane diḡica me jinataḡa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aḡaḡa jajigotiḡi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditeloco boonḡadi ane diḡica ane yowoḡodi, iniokini niḡini ane dibateḡe baḡa yowoḡodi ane diitiḡi.”

Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira, lotaḡa Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ídi me datale ligecoḡe micataḡa niḡina ḡalewaḡa, codaa loḡonaka macataḡa aca ‘bronze’ anoyaleḡi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoḡodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioḡa limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomitiwaji. Jowoḡodi mawitiwaji caticedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leeḡodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataḡa naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, ane me yeḡoḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiḡi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeliḡo niweeniḡi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimeḡi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡeḡi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡajoa loomatewepodi codaa me niḡina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡeḡi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi niḡina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi oyowoḡodi me neḡemeḡee ane jowoḡodi lowooko, codaa me niḡinoa ane lemanaḡa laaleḡenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninicebeci ina akaamitiwaji looḡedi ane iḡenaḡa ane ḡadoenataḡi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tiatira ane doḡodioteci niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ane beyaḡi, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anodita ‘Ica me niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi ḡoneḡeḡi ane dinaḡaditi, pida liḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi Satanás’. Ejidaḡa jiwakateetibigaḡajitiwaji gaantiḡica eledi ane juḡetaḡawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida niḡida anida makaamitaḡatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke loniciwaga ane beyaḡi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniḡo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niḡini oko ida naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataḡa daḡa datika laxacoḡonaḡadi ḡapileceḡe, odaa ninoketiniwace niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko ane noyaaḡadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiḡi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi!”

3

Niḡeḡi ica lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ideḡi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Sardes: Lotaga niḡijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaaḡadi. Jowoḡodi anawii. Modi me ḡadewikitiwaji, pida ḡadiciagi niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. ² Enice anoletice codaa oniciwagaḡi anida makaamitaḡatiwaji, iḡataḡa ja leedi me ma. Iḡataḡa jowoḡodi ḡabaketedi aiḡenaḡa lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Enice anakitibige anodaḡeni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaḡa codaa anodaḡeni mabaateḡetiḡi, odaa anoliitini anabaateḡe, codaa adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Nige daḡadinenyagaḡi, janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji micataḡa oliceḡeḡi, odaa aḡowoḡoti naḡaca lakata nige janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁴ Pida idi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane doḡonapioyaḡaditeda nijayogoli. Niḡidi

oko icota me yawaaligaḡawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, leeḡodi me leeditibige moiweniḡidetibigiwaji. ⁵ Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, joaniḡidiaa inixomeḡetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaḡa, codaa ainapitaḡadi liboonagaḡadi ma-ditaḡa notaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiḡa, aḡaleeḡica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jeloḡodi me inepilidi niḡidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagaḡodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Filadélfia: Lotaga Niḡiniwa aniolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niḡiniwa anida lakabakenagaḡadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga niḡijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa aḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa aḡica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoḡodi ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaḡadomitiwaji epoagi ane diḡica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoḡodi mokateciḡini ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji, pida joḡoteteni yotaḡa, codaa aḡica deḡenitiwaji me daḡakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Niḡidi ane nebi liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa oyamaḡatedini lokotidi ḡadodoetiwaji metiḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoḡodi me ḡademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leeḡodi me iwaḡatitiwaji iḡenatakaneeḡegi odaa adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, odaa ḡadotetenitiwaji nigicota naḡaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeḡa, niḡinoa nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iḡo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaḡadomitiwaji ane ḡanebi bidige aḡica ane noḡa ḡanaḡajegi. ¹² Niḡidi anoḡeke ane beyagi, jao macataḡa naḡana lawonaḡa liḡeladi Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica daḡa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagaḡadi Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa me liboonagaḡadi nigotaḡa Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡani nigotaḡa jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jiditeloco niḡini oko gela iboonagaḡadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagaḡodi!”

Niḡegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagaḡodi ane idei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Laodicéia: Lotaga Niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘Jiḡidaagee’, leeḡodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedoḡoji codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoḡodi ḡadoenatakatiwaji. ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi ane deḡewi me dapicoḡo oteḡexaaḡaḡa diwete, odaa aḡica aneletema. Domaḡa jemaa me ḡadiciagitiwaji anigepidiḡica niḡijoa itoa latopaco ninyoḡodi, mige diwete, oḡoa, domige ijo ane dapicoḡo. ¹⁶ Pida leeḡodi me ḡadiciagitiwaji niḡina ninyoḡodi anokexaa dapicaḡawaanigi, odaa aḡakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteḡexaaḡaḡa dapicoḡo, odaa icota me inokotaḡadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leeḡodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoḡatibige, aḡica ane aniaditibige mokotaḡa.’ Pida aḡowoḡotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ḡoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ḡadajointiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaḡa noledi amanagaḡawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoḡogoli amaleeḡaḡa

adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Nigina ane jema, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Nigidi anoiŋeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga inibaanco anejote me jiiŋenataka, digo aneji me jiŋeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diŋenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odigaanaŋatibigimece Aneotedoŋoji digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Naŋa nigotedini notaŋa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naŋa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaŋa ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaŋa ijo me idotaŋanege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaŋawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa aŋica daŋa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco naŋani baanco, latopiwa micoataŋa niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataŋa “diamante” me igeditice, acaŋaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naŋani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataŋa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece naŋani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga naŋani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaŋanaŋa codaa me layaagegegi niximaŋaga. Odaa lodoe naŋani baanco idiwa seete noledaŋaxiidi ane idi, anidiaaŋidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶ Lodoe naŋani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataŋa naŋana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege naŋani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaŋa, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, icaeledi ewikegi baŋa latopiwa alolanaŋa, icaeledi ewikegi latobi baŋa liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. ⁸ Oninotecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaŋa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,
codaa aŋica ane beyagi miniwataŋa.

Akaŋiniwa,
codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaŋa nigina me nigaanaŋanaŋa, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco naŋajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi

codaa jogeegataŋawa,

codaa jikanagaŋadadi gadiŋenatakanegegi.

Igaataŋa oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaganagaxi Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi niɣina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Niɣijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ɣoneɣegi. Naɣadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetageete me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naɣatetigi me noɣa lapadijetedi naɣadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida aɣica ganigetigi digoida ditibigimedi, oteɣexaagaga digoina iiɣo, migetaga catinedi iiɣo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco naɣadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida naɣatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco naɣadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci niɣidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Niɣijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi ɣoneɣegi, ja iɣeke loniciwaga némaɣa, odaa baɣa yakadi me yaaɣadi niɣidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naɣadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niɣijoa ane ɣoneɣegi, oyawiile niɣidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Niɣijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige niɣijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niɣicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedoɣoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iiɣo. ⁷ Niɣijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jiɣigo dibate naɣajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Niɣijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ɣoneɣegi.

⁸ Naɣa dibate naɣajo notaganagaxi, niɣijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe niɣijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niɣidiwa lacilodi ada noɣoxiɣaliwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaɣa oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedoɣoji niɣina moyotaɣanege. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Daɣaxa mida ɣanaɣatetigi,
joaniɣidaa makati mabaata naɣadi notaganagaxi,
oda aagati niɣidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metiɣadeloati,
codaa leegodi ɣadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoɣoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niɣina iiɣo,
codaa anoicoɣoticogi inoatawece iiɣotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jaɣawii mokiditece noiigi,
oda jiɣiiɣeni laalegenali,
codaa majicitiogi naɣatetigi modibatema Aneotedoɣoji,
oda jogoiige inatawece iiɣo.”

¹¹ Naɣa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco ɣonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Daɣaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetageeteetibigiwaji modi,

“Niɣidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daɣaxa me ɣoneɣegi,
oda leeditibige me dibatetege naɣatetigi,
niliicagajetecidi,
lowoogotakanegegi,
codaa me loniciwaga.

Codaa leeditibige me jiweniɣidenaga,
jocaganagatalo,
codaa me jogeeɣatalo niɣiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiɣa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iiɣo, codaa aneite émaɣaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,

“Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi,
idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatiogi,
jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi,
codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém!)” Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijo odoejegi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ² Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi nigijoa seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). ⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸ Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Nemaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace emagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jogonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹ Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiatece liigaxinaganagegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawaateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?” ¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocaatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa

godawodi. ¹³ Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga nişinoa niale-ela baanaşa beyagi ane niwadetedini nişina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi aşaleegica jinataşa, ja ma, ja liciagi naşana notaşanaşaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me nişinoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa nişinoa inionaşa-eloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaşawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimaweneşegi loniciwegaşaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daşa niotaka, iditawece domaga dinaşaditiniwace catiwedi nişinoa lawimaşajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiaga eloodo minoataşaga nişinoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi nişinoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece nişinoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godaşateşegitema Aneotedoşoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me şoneşegi, codaa nişiniwa Waxacoco ane yelatedoşodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataşa jişicota noko metişodiloikatidi leegotedi şobeyaceşeco, codaa aşica ane yakadi me iwoko nişida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nişidiaşidi naşa noletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nişicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nişina iigo, oteşexaşaga akiidi-eliodi, oteşexaşaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligeşe menodi. Ada libikotanaşanaşate lajo meo nibikotaxete nişijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoşoji ewikegi. Naşa dapaawetiogi nişijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaşa miniwataşaga Aneotedoşoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaşaga akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nişijo aanjo, “Jinaşawii ane beyagitema nişina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteşexaşaga nişinoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nişina liotagipi Aneotedoşoji.” ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedoşoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naşa ixomaşatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daşaxa meliodi aşica ane yakadi me nilaşaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataşaga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nişidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe banco ane nicote Aneotedoşoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaşatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenişide Aneotedoşoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawaşateloco, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoşoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joanişidiaa owo şodewişaga.”

¹¹ Idi watawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idi watawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Iditawece modi,

“Jiḡidaagee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Iniotagodeegatalo,

codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,

yowoḡodi inoatawece,

codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,

eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.

Odaa jiḡidaagee.

(Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoḡogomaga? Igame oicoḡoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami boḡowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leegodi Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco dowedit-edeloco niḡidi oko igaataḡa iniwa miditaḡa. ¹⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa nigodi nigigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaga aligeḡe, migetaḡa nilaḡa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaaḡeote anoyeligo, codaa micataḡa nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecoḡeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡaxi

¹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco naga yaagaḡadi niḡijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagaḡo notaganagaḡaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooa me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokojegi ikee niḡijoa lotaga niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naga yabidi niḡijo edokojegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga niḡina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo aanjo naga dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaagetigi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaagaḡidi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niḡijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Igaanaga datenaga nişijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa şalatili-eloodoli awatege şodawodi, onokoletedinicogi digoina işo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişina işo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naga yatetigi nişijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naşana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişidi ninyoşodi ja şodawodi. ⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişino a ne itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi nişicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa nişijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naşajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataşa naşana noledaşaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nişino a eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Naşajo yotedi liboonaşadi “Nibayodaşa”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanişidaa leeşodi eliodi oko nigo leeşodi mowacipeta nişidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa nişijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeşeo anigota oniniteci liwai nişidiwa iniwatadişini liwailidi aligeşe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaşa oniniteci liwai nişiniwa iniwatadişini liwailidi aligeşe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaşa oniniteci liwai nişidiwa itoatadişida laşaaşetedi noko codaa menoa.

¹³ Nişidiaaşidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaşa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane nişeladimigipitigi digoida işo leeşodi nişino a baanişicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nişijo a eletidi itoatadişida aanjotedi nigaaşa oyatetişilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

¹ Naga ixomaşatijo me jinadi nişijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi işo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataşa naşana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaşanaşadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane dişicata liniogo. ² Naga yomoke nişijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi şocilaşadi. Odaa aligeşe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaşa leeşodi nişijo a şocilaşadi ane noditedicogi nişijo elagigi. ³ Ijo a şonipititedi awatege nişijo a şocilaşadi me noditedice, odaa joşodinikatinigi işo. Odaa joşodibatege niweneeno micataşa nelá niweneeno. ⁴ Odaa joşoyolitema doşowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaşica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nişina oko ane daşacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoşoji latocolo, boşoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵ Nişidiwa şonipititedi oyolitema doşonigodi oko, pida boşoikatece mowo me nawikodeeşa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee noşocaşatedi micataşa nişina me şodoşogo nelá. ⁶ Odaa nişidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nişina oko domoşodoletibige me nigo, pida aşaleeşica nemaşa. Domoşoyemaa daşa nigo, pida aşalee nigo.

⁷ Nişijo a şonipititedi liciaco micoataşa nişino a apolicaşanadi baanaşa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaşa lacilo ani lale liciagi naşana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi başa latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸ Inoa laamotiidi ocaşatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigedişogo lowe. ⁹ Elipogo liciagi naşana ocaşaxi şapileceşe yapoşoditini natecoşodi. Labadi layaagaşawa nişino a nagaagenali anowidi apolicaşanadi anoixigi baanaşa waletitiobece me witidi. ¹⁰ Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataşa liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹ Nişini ninionigi ane işetibigiwaji, nişijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nişijo elagigi ane dişicata liniogo. Nişijo aanjo me diboonaşatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaşadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaşatedetigi “greego” liboonaşadi “Apoliāo”, amina aneşinaşata “Nişini şodaaşadi.”

¹² Niḡijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³ Odaa niḡijoeledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Odaa ja yotaganeege niḡijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufates.”

¹⁵ Odaa ja dinikatedice niḡijo cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo niḡijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalaa miliaon. ¹⁷ Igaanaga jinadi niḡida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi ḡapilecege ane yapoḡoditini natecoḡotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga ḡalewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganeege. Lacilodi niḡijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. ¹⁸ Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaaḡeletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loḡocilaḡadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa joḡoyaaḡadi onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi niḡidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiḡidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niḡidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida niḡijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacagaga, niḡinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwoḡo. Niḡidiwa niwicidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga oteḡexaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa niḡidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadieledi oko, oteḡexaagaga oikateda niḡinoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niḡinoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaagaga me nolicaḡaeledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadieledi aanjo loniciweḡenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga niḡina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidieliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iigo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa niḡina nigediogo me dokoloḡoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataga daga oniniḡodi niḡijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Niḡijo naga jajipata niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaḡa jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anetiwa me idotaganeege, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligege niḡijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaḡa idiitedi!”

⁵ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligege ibake Liboonaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiḡa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidieliodi, codaa inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niḡijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaagadi niḡina iigo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote niḡijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditediḡi niḡijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Niḡijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaḡanaḡaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niḡida aanjo, niḡida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iḡo.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡejigo midataḡa niḡijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaatege naḡada notaḡanaḡaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibatege naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa niḡijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi niḡina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaḡatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niḡina iḡo

¹ Odaa joḡonajigotiwa ijo iwooḡo micataḡa niḡina meetilo. Odaa niḡijo aanjo naḡa dabiditi odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, codaa me naḡadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaḡati niḡidi anodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi. ² Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaḡa niḡoḡo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, igaataḡa boḡoyajigotiogi niḡina noiigi ane diḡicata aneetege Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa niḡidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naḡani nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya niḡijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ligegitediogi niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niḡigo 260 nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaaḡijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe niḡina iḡo, niḡidiwa jiḡijaaḡijoa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Diḡicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niḡinoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee me nigo niḡina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema niḡijo itoataale. ⁶ Niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode niḡicoatigilo nokododi moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niḡinoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico niḡina oko digoina iḡo, niḡina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji moyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijo eijeḡagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoḡotinece niḡijo elagigi ane diḡica liniḡo. Odaa ja ideleḡe niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiḡidiaaḡitedice mi-jotaḡa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo, niḡijo anoyelite Goniotagoḡodi moyototedeloco nicenaḡanaḡate. Naḡani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika diḡica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece niḡidi noiigitigi niḡina iḡo ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi naḡa nigo niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa odinediatigi noḡetedi leeḡodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi niḡidiwa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji oditece niḡinoa notaḡa ane doḡoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo niḡidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

¹¹ Pida naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi niḡigo meeya, odaa niḡijo Niwigo aneo me ḡodewiḡa icoḡoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabid-itaciniwace niḡijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niḡijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

¹² Odaa niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eḡidaa di-itigi niḡijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, niḡijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace oditibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai niḡidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa niḡijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa joḡodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa ixomaḡatijo niḡijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaḡanaḡa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Niḡijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaḡa limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaaḡicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliiodi ḡanimaweneḡegi,
ane iḡeni inoatawece,

anakaami ewikegi,

anakaaḡakaami,

codaa anicota managi,

iniotagodeeḡataḡawa

leegodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi,

codaa joḡowicenagaḡani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi,

pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti,

codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaga.

Jiḡicota ḡalakataḡi mawii noḡeedi niḡijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi,

niḡijo anodeemitetibigaḡaji.

Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibateḡe noḡeedi,

niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga,

inaaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga.

Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naḡa dinilakidetaceteḡe Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, na-paawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaaḡijoa ḡalatali nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaaḡica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopooga, ane digicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeḡe. Epenai idei natinedi loḡonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Naḡani iwaalo ipileḡe, codaa me dacaḡetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaḡina niḡina ane jox-icagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagoteḡeḡeḡe. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiḡenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokolete-dinigi iḡo. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidi lodoe naḡajo iwaalo baanaḡa niḡeḡe me dinigaje. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi ja domaga nibeoteḡe me yakaloi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi deḡenitini. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ḡoneleḡiwa lionigi ane iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iḡe. Pida niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi joḡonogatice, oy-adeḡi miḡeḡiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, manitaḡa aca nibaanco ḡoneḡe. ⁶ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jeḡeloditicogi miditaḡa ijo nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ilakidetetema naḡani iwaalo, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niḡigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jiḡijo nidelaḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaḡijoa niaanḡotedi oideleḡe niḡijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele niḡijo Gowidi laxawepodi niḡijoa aagaḡa niaanḡotedi. ⁸ Pida niḡijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide ijaaḡijoa niaanḡotedi aḡaleeḡoyakadi midiaaḡite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa niḡijo Gowidi nelegi joḡoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaḡijoa niaanḡotedi. Odaa joḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo. Niḡini Gowidi one niḡijo lakeedi oxiiḡodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagaḡa diaabo, Satanás (amina aneḡinaḡata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga, “Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji noḡatedice niḡina oko me iteloco loniciwaga ḡodaxakawa, ikee loniciwaga, odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko. Codaa Cristo Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote lewiḡa oko, ikee loniciwaga. Leḡodi niḡijo ane beyagi me dotagaḡatibige ḡonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ijaaḡijo joḡonokoletini me ideite ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxoadipi joḡoḡeḡe niḡijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (niḡijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi), codaa eledi odatika notaḡa aneetece Jesus. Niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi ja nigomaga codaa me nigo leḡodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaḡi ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi, leḡodi aḡaleeḡica niḡijo Gowidi makaamitaḡatiwaḡi! Pida baḡa dakaketaḡadomitiwaḡi anakaami niḡeladimigipitigi digoina iḡo, codaa niḡinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Igaataḡa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaḡatiwaḡi, codaa eliodi me deliḡide, leḡodi yowoḡodi mokateciḡidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaḡa nadi niḡijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitece, nipodigi ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, aneite mod-owediteloco nigepaa ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa niḡijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡe me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi niḡina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeḡi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece niḡijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa diḡida nioladi

milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa niḡijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, odaa jiḡigo ideleḡetiogi niḡijo anida aneetege licogegi, niḡijo anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icoḡotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Odaa niḡini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota niḡini eijeegagi loniciwaḡa, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo niḡini eijeegagi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joḡodiotibeci niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko joḡodoḡeteta niḡijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi igaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta niḡijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika niḡini eijeegagi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epe-naitedi. ⁶ Odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. ⁷ Odaa niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibatege loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta niḡini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka doḡodoḡeteta niḡidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, niḡijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida lowoogo me iditedeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi liboonagatedi niḡidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaaḡida me lowoogotetece aniḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niḡinoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Niḡina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Niḡina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niḡinoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me deḡeyamaḡaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icoḡotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaḡawa niḡina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. ¹³ Niḡini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicaḡatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iḡo noledi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niḡina iḡo leeḡodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa, pida ja ici. ¹⁵ Iniaaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaḡa meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaḡa, codaa me diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. ¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocaḡaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaḡa, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane

yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaḡa gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagaḡadi, oḡoa, migetaḡa ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagaḡadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacoci, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataḡa idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloce latocolodi liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaḡawa niḡina laxoḡokegeḡi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaḡawa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaḡa, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiga-liwenadi. ³ Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanagaḡa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicoci liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Niḡidi jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jiḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco maḡaḡa nepilidi. ⁵ Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyaḡajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niḡida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloḡoditiogi niḡeladimigipitigi iḡo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. ⁷ Mee me dinigetagaḡate, “Emiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oḡeetetaloo leegodi jiḡiniaaḡiniwa ane daḡaxa me ḡonegeḡi! Leeḡodi jiḡicota lakata Aneotedoḡoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oḡeetetalotiwaḡi Niḡiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iḡo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niḡinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸ Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niḡijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigotaḡa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeḡetinece mowacipe. Niḡida viinyo one niḡicoa lidaḡatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidaḡadi me loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡa oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa dioteci niḡijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡate, “Niḡijo oko ane doḡeteta niḡini eijeegaḡi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaḡadi, domige latocolo, baḡa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡica niviinyo Aneotedoḡoji one niḡica lélaḡa. Micataḡa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aḡica ane yalegeteteḡe, joaniḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji yelatetema niḡina oko, odaa ayawanagaḡaditeteḡe lélaḡa liwikodenatakanegeci. Iticoitedicoci migotibeci nawikodeeḡa minitaḡa noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenagaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡidi oko nawikodeeḡa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. ¹¹ Niḡidiwa ḡocilaḡadi aneo me nawikodeeḡa idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeḡa, niḡidi anodoḡeteta eijeegaḡi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagaḡadi niḡijo eijeegaḡi.

¹² Leeditibige niḡidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa moyiwaḡadi lotaḡa Jesus, amanagawini aḡica aneyamaḡatice.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaḡa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niḡina ane nigo niḡina natigide leegodi modiotece Goniotaḡodi.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niḡijo ane dotaḡa, meeta, “Ewi! Niḡidi oko ja nipenaḡatema libaketedi, codaa aḡaniaditema naḡajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iḡo

¹⁴ Naḡa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaḡa. Odaa niḡini ane nicoteloco niḡini lolaadi liciagi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo maladienaḡani, leegodi jiḡicota lakata me jiladienaḡanaḡa. Leegodi niḡina iḡo jiḡicota me diniodateloco.”

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niḡina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leegodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélaḡatetema oko leegotedi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁰ Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidaditibigimece apolicaḡanaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalía leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leegodi joḡoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyaceḡeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejegi eijeḡaḡi ijaḡaḡi liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi libonaḡadi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotediogi. ³ Nigaanaḡanaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡaḡi elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaḡanaḡa, “Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jagaḡamaḡakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

⁴ Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,
leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi
codaa makaami ane yapidi.
Inoatawece ane noiika enaḡitibeci makaamitaḡa,
odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Iḡaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi,
jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anon-
adeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odi-
nixonigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaḡa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi
oolo ane yakaoḡotigi natecoḡotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi
ewikaḡa ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane
nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.
Aneotedoḡoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji ja nolee
ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane
yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatedijo ijoatawece niḡijoa
seete nawikodico anonadeegi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

*Icoa baxiatedawaanaḡa anoikee Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema oko leegotedi libey-
aceḡeco*

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaḡa icoḡotiwece layaageḡegi catiwedi
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emitiwaji
adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaḡa, ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji
me yelatetema libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡijo odoeḡegi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iḡo.
Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡijo eijeeḡagi
ane doide, codaa modoḡeteta niḡijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-
eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota émeḡegi, odaa ja
nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece aki-
ititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi.

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

akaami ane iḡenaḡa,

codaa ḡadewiki,

codaa akaaḡakaami,

codaa icota managi,

leegodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joanigidaa leegodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Iḡaataḡa niḡidi oko onadooḡodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ḡadoiigi,

codaa me lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiigi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibatege ane loojedi niḡijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigeḡi ane icoḡotiwece maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze,
mee me dotaḡa,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaḡa.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe jiḡida loniciwaḡa me yalegi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi. ⁹ Odaa niḡica nelegi lapicaḡaḡa ja nalegitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji anida nimaweneḡegitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa aḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niḡijo eijeḡaḡi ane doide. Odaa icatawece niḡica ane ninioxadi ane iḡe, ja nexocaḡa. Odaa niḡidi oko joḡoyowagi locexodi leḡodi anoilee. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leḡodi niḡinoa anoilee, inaḡinoa liwexegaḡi. Pida idokee aḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡijo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagaḡi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jeḡeo me naigi niḡijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicoḡoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiḡida niwicidi anowote niḡinoa loenataka ane napioi. Niḡidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niḡijo lakeedi-oxiiḡodi “Gowidi”, ijaḡaḡi odoeḡeḡi eijeḡaḡi ane doide, ijaḡaḡi awitakeḡi anee minaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Niḡidiwa nabaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anowote loenataka anetiḡodawelaḡaḡi. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi igotibeci minoaḡa niḡinoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iḡo onode-tiḡi me nidelaḡa nigicota niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimaweneḡeḡi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa.

¹⁵ Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataḡa niḡina oliceḡeḡi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikeḡi niḡina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me doḡokidatani, odaa aniboliḡatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Niḡidiaḡaḡi niḡijoa iniwatadiḡini niwicidi joḡoyatecoḡotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaḡa nipodigi ane liboonagaḡitigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece niḡijo laxegi. Odaa jiḡijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaḡa diiḡeticogi manitaḡa naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe ane idei catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, mee niḡica ane dotaḡa, “Aḡaleeḡica ananiaditibige, ja iḡo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jeḡeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoḡonakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaḡa, codaa inoa niḡicoa layaageḡeco, codaa me datalale iḡo. Aḡica liciagi niḡica natalalaga niḡijo maleekokina niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Daḡaxa me doide, aḡica liciagi. ¹⁹ Naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo iniwatadiḡini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawinteloco iḡo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja nalaḡatigilo naḡajo nelegi Babilônia, naḡa yajigote naḡajo nigotaḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leḡodi meliodi me yelatetema, leḡodi libeyaceḡeco niḡidi niḡeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaḡatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹ Codaa ḡalatili eniteloco oko icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaḡatiḡi. Odaa niḡina oko ja beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡinoa lawikodico aneote niḡijoa ḡalatili eloodoli, leḡodi eliodi niḡica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo aḡopeloa ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi neḡenagi meetaga, odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa, ane digicaadaḡa yowoḡodi. Naḡani iwaalo eote me nalaḡatibigogoḡi naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo anipeḡiteḡe owidi akiititedi. ² Niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa naḡani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemáḡa mowacipeta niwiinyo naḡa loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditağa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi nağa jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide, lixagoteğegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeeğagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeeğagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegeteğe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinağajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalağatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinağaditi, pida ağica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one, “Babilônia ane digicaadağa yowoogodi me eliido inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga, inaağina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemağa, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo nağa jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditağawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeeğagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiğa, pida nigina natigide ağalee yewiğa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe. Maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiğa. Aniğicatibige Aneotedogoji dağa yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditağa nağadi notağanağaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeeğagi baanağa ijo me yewiğa, nigina natigide ağalee yewiğa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeeğagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneitice me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionağa-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete eğini me diiğenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinatağa. Icota magaga diiğenataka, pida ağowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiğa, pida natigide ağaleegica me yewiğa, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diiğenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitağa noledi ane dağa ipe.

¹² Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionağa-elloodoli analee dağa niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³ Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionağa-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeeğagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nağatetigi nigidiwa inionağa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moideleğe nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco diniğanyetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotağododi, codaa me Ninionigieliodi niginoa inionağa-elloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece ağica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeeğagi ane doide oyelatema nağani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nağani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane

lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga niŋijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaaŋicotece lotaga Aneotedoŋoji.

¹⁸ Odaa naŋajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaaŋani naŋajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

18

Anodaagee naŋa daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. ² Odaa ja dinigetageete me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati ŋoneŋe Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga liŋeladi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, inaaŋinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaaŋaxodi ane beyagi, ane ŋodoŋolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiŋi niwiinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeŋetinece mowacipeta niwiinyo aneote me nalaŋatibigoŋoji niŋicoa epaa lidaŋataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanico-daaŋica oko.

Niŋinoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niŋinoa anoojeteŋa jeŋepaanaga liicotedi leeŋodi niŋeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaaŋica leeŋodi lidaŋakaneeŋegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaŋa digoida ditibigimedi mee, “Anotitice naŋani nigotaga, akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaŋawanitege niŋinoa libeyaceŋeco, codaa adaŋawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili, ja liciagi niŋina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece, ane iwidatibigimece neŋepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedoŋoji nalaŋatigilo niŋina mowotema ane beyagi niŋina oko, joaniŋidaa leeŋodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajjicitatiwaji liciagi niŋijo ane yajigotaŋawa! Oojeteeta, opilagaŋi itoataale lojetedi niŋinoa loenataka! Anoleenagaŋi niŋoopa lacipaŋadi ane bayodi, ane daŋaxatace me yoniciwadi, catedi niŋijo ane yoetaŋadomitiwaji ŋadacipaŋadi.

⁷ Ajjicitatiwaji lawikodico, codaa me ligecaŋalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaŋajetecidi, inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagaŋetedi. Leeŋodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micataga deŋeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiŋica dogo-oota meyo agecaŋalo.’

⁸ Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico, leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,
 codaa me nigigi.
 Codaa moyalegi,
 oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iiꝑo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata anania-ditibige modipegetege, joanigidiaa napaawagateloco codaa me noenagateloco nigonadi ꝑocilaꝑadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita daꝑawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,
 ‘Nagoodo Babilônia,
 nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaꝑakaami ma.’

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoonetekaga nigina iiꝑoeledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoꝑo, codaa me xeeda, oteꝑexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, oteꝑexaagaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca ‘bronze’, ꝑapilecege, oteꝑexaagaga ica ‘mármore’, agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, oteꝑexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteꝑexaagaga ica ‘mirra’, oteꝑexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, oteꝑexaagaga najidi, oteꝑexaagaga leyeema, oteꝑexaagaga lamoꝑo leyeema, oteꝑexaagaga wacali, oteꝑexaagaga waxacocoli, oteꝑexaagaga apolicaganadi, oteꝑexaagaga nagaagenali, oteꝑexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoonetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaꝑaniatitema ijoatawece ane ꝑaniliicaꝑajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ꝑanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ꝑanimaweneꝑegi makati.’ ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoonetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoonetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doꝑoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi,
¹⁶ ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijo nigeladimigipi jiꝑijo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoꝑo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaꝑajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiꝑe etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyoꝑodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidieliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteega, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitiobece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanogonadi logocilaꝑadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, ‘Agacaeledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!’ ¹⁹ Odaa joꝑoilojietigi amoꝑo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moiꝑee magecaꝑalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijotawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.’

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ꝑadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ꝑadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedoꝑoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liꝑexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko! Aniniitibece

akaamitawecetiwaji igaataḡa naḡajo nigotaḡa aḡaleeḡaca, joḡoyaaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi.”

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa nelegi, ane iwaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa aḡaleeḡaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee,
 “Jiḡidaaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyaḡi anodigota monogaḡice,
 odaa aḡaleeḡaca,
 codaa aḡaleeḡica ane nadi.

²² Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenoḡododi ḡoxiiḡa-liwenaga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa,
 inoa enacajoli,

oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.
 Codaa aḡaleeḡica doḡowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema madataḡa ewio.

²³ Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaḡa,
 codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi.
 Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,
 odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaḡa
 leeḡodi catiwedi aniaḡani naḡani nigotaḡa oyakadi lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece
 Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,
 codaa me lawodi niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji
 ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
 codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijo anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

19

¹ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaḡateloce me notaḡanaga, layaagaḡawa niḡina anelioditiogi oko ane notaḡanaḡateloce digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oḡeetetalotiwaji codaa maweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji!
 Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane najiḡotedoḡowa gela ḡodewiḡa.
 Jiḡiniaaḡiniwa aneliodi loniciwaga,
 codaa meliodi me datale.

² Niḡina me iloikatidi niḡina oko ikee niḡina anewi
 codaa meote niḡina ane iḡenaga.
 Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡajo iwaalo aḡopeloa ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi
 leeḡodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iḡo me loomatewepodi oko.
 Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi
 leeḡodi me nigodi niḡijoa liotaka Aneotedoḡoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawaḡataceloce modi,
 “Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji
 leeḡodi niḡinoa loḡocilaḡadi naḡajo nigotaḡa eloodo
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa dakagitiniwace odaa joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe, modi,
 “Jiḡidaaḡee!
 Oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa ipeḡiteḡe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe mee me dotaḡa,
 “Oḡeetetalo Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
 akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,
akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedofoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedofoji, igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedofoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,
idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedofoji.
Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,
codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,
Aneotedofoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,
one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedofoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedofoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedofoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedofoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedofoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedofoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinkatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi.

¹² Ligeoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedofoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi oditece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelaagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedofoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi dinidite-loco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa gonegaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niodaawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijoo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niodaawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide jogniwilo, ijaagijoo awitakegi ane me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijoo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijoo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijoo eijeegagi ijaagijoo nigijoo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege logocilagadi lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijoo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitiogi nodajo-oagataaga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijoo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo libole negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijoo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijoo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijoo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijoo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijoo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijoo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigidiwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odbatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijoo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece ane ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijoo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeexaagaga nigijoo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵ Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némagaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijoo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga. ⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile ane Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana

Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaꝓaditiogi niḡidi anonawiile. ¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joꝓoyokoletioḡi noledi nelegi micataḡa weiḡi ane icoꝓotediwece ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi baanoꝓoyokoleticoḡi niḡiḡo eijeeḡagi ane dioḡo, ijaaḡiḡo ane diwitaka anee me liotaḡi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me nawikodeeḡa, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, yapacaḡa. Odaa jinadi Niḡiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iiḡo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ideḡi lodoe, odaa aḡaleeḡicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi niḡiḡoa émaḡaḡa, iḡoa ḡoneḡaḡa, ijaaḡiḡoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa joꝓoyomoke iḡoa lotaḡanaḡaxiidi Aneotedoꝓoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi joꝓoyomoke eledi notaḡanaḡaxi, naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi iwotelogo liboonaḡatedi niḡiḡo anidioka limedi me newiḡa. Odaa Niḡiḡoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ḡoneḡe ja iwi ane loenataka émaḡaḡa ane diniditelogo notaḡanaḡaxiidi. ¹³ Niḡidiwa émaḡaḡa oicoḡotinigi akiidi-eliḡodi, apiḡḡotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitedibeci niḡica ane loenataḡi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némaḡa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataḡa noledi libegi. Niḡida noledi libegi joaniḡidaaḡida niḡica eledi ḡodemaga ane diḡica liniogo. ¹⁵ Niḡiḡo ane diḡica liboonaḡadi me diniditeloco naḡajo notaḡanaḡaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaḡatedi niḡica anidioka limedi me newiḡa, niḡini oko oyokoletinigi niḡida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaḡica gela iiḡo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iiḡo. Leeḡodi niḡiḡo odoeḡegi ditibigimedi, ijaaḡiḡo odoeḡegi iiḡo aḡaleeḡicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliḡodi eledi aḡaleeḡica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji. Jaḡanaḡadi codaa ja iḡo macataḡa naḡana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeoteḡe me dakapeteḡe lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji ideḡi minataḡa niḡina oko, odaa noiḡiwepodi, ja loiḡi.

Iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoꝓoji ideite miditaḡa, codaa me Noenoḡodi.

⁴ Iwileḡitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yeleo, aḡica ligecaḡalogo, aḡaleeḡica daḡa noenaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica anoilee.

Leeḡodi niḡicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaḡatediḡo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ḡoneḡegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaḡatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niḡinoa yotaḡa leeḡodi ewi, codaa niḡina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja iḡo. Ee odoeḡegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeḡodi jeḡemaḡa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niḡina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyoḡodi ane daḡa ḡonoḡedi, aneo oko me daḡadiaaḡica liniogo me yewiḡa. ⁷ Niḡina ane iḡeke ane beyagi, dibateḡe inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenoḡodi, codaa niḡini ionigi. ⁸ Pida niḡina ane daḡaca laaleḡena me niotici, codaa niḡina ane diḡica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ḡodogolota, codaa

ḡonematagododi, codaa niḡina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece niḡidi idei niḡica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegē logocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi nēmaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxiatedawaanaga ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeḡenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹² Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³ Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi wajenaga, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi niwetaga, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe ḡocidi. ¹⁴ Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonagatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵ Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanagaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶ Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanagaḡegegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷ Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡegegi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡegegi. ¹⁸ Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹ Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

²² Aḡica jinadi manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). ²³ Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icoḡotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagaḡeloco naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. ²⁵ Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. ²⁶ Odaa noiigi onadeegita naḡani nigotaḡa niliicaḡajetecidi monelecaḡatee codaa moiweniḡide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteḡexaagaga niḡina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, oteḡexaagaga awitakagaḡa. Idioka dakatiobece niḡijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotagaḡaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi niḡica baanaga idioka limedi me newiḡa.

22

¹ Odaa niġijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoġodi aneo oko me newiġa aġica liniogo. Niġidi akiidi icoġotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoġoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa niġidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naġani nigotaġa. Liniogotibece niġidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiġa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaġape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotidi naġada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Aġica gaantokaaġini ane beyagi catiwedi naġani nigotaġa. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedoġoji iniaa Waxacoco idej manitaġa naġani nigotaġa. Odaa liotaka odoġetetalo leegodi niġino a libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedoġoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedoġoji diniditeloco latocolo niġina oko. ⁵ Odaa aġaleegica enoale, codaa aġaleegoyopotibige noledaġaxiidi oteġexaagaga aligeġe, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji jiġiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niġenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedoġoji. Idioka limedi me niġenatakanaga, aġica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa niġijo aanjo, “Niġino a notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedoġoji, anepaa iomaġaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niġijo ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko, iġe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niġica anicota micota anigida noko aġalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aġica daġa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niġina anoyiwaġadi lotaga naġadi notaganagaġi ane ikee niġica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niġico a anicotalo anigida noko. Naġa ixomaġatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niġijoa anica ina daġa iġeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niġijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaġa joġeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinoġoġeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoġoji, codaa me ee ġadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ġanioxoadipi anoyeloġoditedibece Aneotedoġoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaġadi lotaga naġadi notaganagaġi. Oġeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoġoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa niġijo aanjo, “Jinaġaġatitedini ane lotaga naġadi notaganagaġi anoditece niġica anenagi, leegodi niġica noko nigicotece niġino a ananati ja niġegi. ¹¹ Niġina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, niġina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Niġina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa niġina Aneotedoġoji ane iomaġaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaġaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane iġenaġa me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niġico a ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoeġegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jeġemaġa joe niġijoa odoeġedi anino a, codaa jiġodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji niġina anowote ane liġenatakanegeco Aneotedoġoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela naġajo niale aneo oko lewiġa ane diġica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naġani nigotaġa. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaġa, niġino a abeyacaġaġa ane daġa nepiliditeda Aneotedoġoji, ino a oxikonagaġa, ino a ane noomatewa ane daġa nodawa, ino a ġonematagododi, codaa niġina anodoġeteta niwicidi, codaa niġina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniġe iniaanjo me yeloġoditaġawatiwaji niġino a yotaġa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoġoji ane ġadiġeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niġijoa anida aneetege licoġegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naġajo yotedi nigoiġe ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoġoji Liwigo aniaa naġajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niġina anowajipata niġida liġegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane ġadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyoġodi ane ġanoġeedi, ninyoġodi aneo oko lewiġa ane diġica liniogo miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji!

Owidijedi notaḡa

¹⁸ Ee João jao ḡadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaḡa naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane noḡatedice notaḡa aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi, notaḡa anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoḡoji noḡa me yakadi me yeligo naḡajo niale ela aneo oko lewiḡa ane diḡicata liniogo miniwataḡa, codaa me noḡa me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji anepoka nebiteda, domaḡa nimaweneḡegi me yakadi diniditeloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi.

²⁰ Niḡijoa ane yelogodi niḡinoa notaḡa anewi aniwoteloco naḡadi notaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Ewi me daḡa leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotaḡodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee! (Amém).